Official COLLEGIATE FOOTBALL Guide

1967

$1.50

Oscar Reed
Colorado State U

The COACHES' Line

equipment crafted by Rawlings to the specific requirements of team competition

Rawlings®

"The Finest In The Field!"

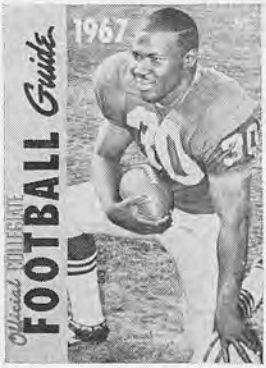
THE OFFICIAL
National Collegiate Athletic Association
FOOTBALL GUIDE

The Official Rules Book
AND RECORD BOOK
of College Football

1967

Seventy-Seventh Annual Edition

produced and distributed by
COLLEGE ATHLETICS PUBLISHING SERVICE
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



ON THE COVER: Oscar Reed, 223-pound Colorado State University tailback, who was dubbed "Golden Shoes" as a high school junior in Memphis, Tenn., and has lived up to the tag ever since. Married and the father of one-year-old daughter Tammy, the industrial arts major has his sights on a pro football career. Entering his senior year at CSU, the "Big O" already is being compared to Jimmy Brown, because of his power, ballet-like balance and agility, a combination that has made Reed the most feared runner in the Mountain country.

•

PRODUCED AND DISTRIBUTED BY: The official publishing organization of the NCAA, the College Athletics Publishing Service:
Homer F. Cooke, Jr., *Director* M. G. Montana, *Production Manager*
Editorial-Circulation — Gerry Paul, Judy Langston, Dick Groves
Associate Editor — Herbert Schlanger

•

ALL MATERIAL COMPILED BY: The official service bureau of the NCAA, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau:
Larry Klein, *Director* Jack Waters, *Associate Director*
Research-Compilation — Chris Erles, Steve Sirianni, Bob Fierro

•

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO: College Athletics Publishing Service, 347 East Thomas Rd., Phoenix, Ariz. 85012, on editorial and sales matters. Permission to reprint material appearing in *The Official Collegiate Football Guide*, either wholly or in part, in any form whatsoever, must be secured in writing from the publisher.

•

ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVES: Spencer Advertising Company, Inc., 271 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10016.

COPYRIGHT, 1967, BY THE NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Contents

PAGE

PREVIEWS-REVIEWS

National Preview-Review *by Arnie Burdick* 5
The East *by Gordon S. White, Jr.* 13
The South *by Tom Siler* 21
The Middle West *by Al Heim* 31
The Missouri Valley *by Hal Brown* 41
The Southwest *by Walter Robertson* 49
The Rocky Mountains *by Bob Allison* 55
The Pacific Coast *by Earl Luebker* 59

GENERAL REVIEWS

The Bowl Games Reviewed *by Ted Smits* 67
All-Americas Of All Time 73
Major-College Statistics *by Larry Klein* 79
College Division Statistics *by Steve Sirianni* 87

SCHEDULES AND RECORDS

1967 University Division Schedules and Records 91
1967 College Division Schedules and Records 120
Longest Plays of the 1966 Season .....Page 64 of Rules Section
1967 Schedules by Dates .....Page 66 of Rules Section

OFFICIAL NCAA FOOTBALL RULES (back section, numbered from 1)

Contents for Rules Section 3

FOOTBALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
1966-67 Directory

President—Arnie Burdick, Syracuse Herald-Journal
First Vice-President—Maury White, Des Moines Register
Second Vice-President—Dave Campbell, Waco News Tribune
Secretary-Treasurer—Bert McGrane, Ex-Des Moines Register
Press Secretary—Sid Hartman, Minneapolis Tribune

Directors

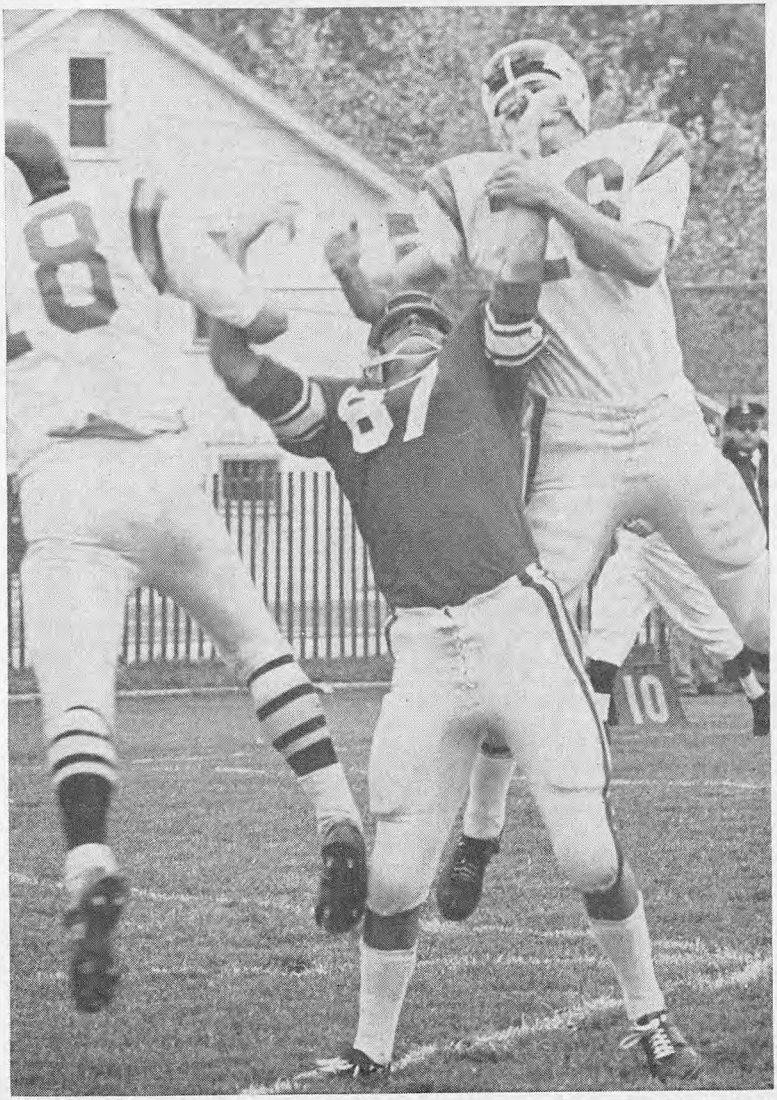
1-Year Term

Dave Campbell, Waco News-Tribune
Bill Connors, Tulsa World
Dick Cullum, Minneapolis Tribune
Luther Evans, Miami Herald
Frank Litsky, New York Times
John Mooney, Salt Lake City Tribune
Jesse Outlar, Atlanta Constitution
Val Pinchbeck, American Football League
Cooper Rollow, Chicago Tribune
Jack Teale, Los Angeles Rams

2-Year Term

Bob Allison, Phoenix Gazette
Jim Anderson, Greenville News
Bob Collins, Indianapolis Star
Bill Evans, Fairmont Times
Marvin Francis, Wake Forest University
Benny Marshall, Birmingham News
Joe McGuff, Kansas City Star
George Meyers, Seattle Times
Jim Trinkle, Fort Worth Star-Telegram
Steve Weller, Buffalo Evening News

All major articles in the Official Football Guide are written by members of the Football Writers' Association of America.



MR. TERRIFIC—Wittenberg's Tim Kreiter is either practicing his strongman act or he's the victim of double pass interfence by Heidelberg's Dick Beeler (18) and John Rupert. In either case, Wittenberg was much too strong for the Student Princes, 37-8.

Pep Pill For Punt Runbacks, 14 Other Changes, Promise Some '67 Surprises

By ARNIE BURDICK

Executive Sports Editor, The Syracuse Herald-Journal
President, Football Writers' Association of America

During a game this fall if you spot your favorite football team going over to the sidelines to get mass instruction, don't flip your lid. It's just the latest way of "giving the game back to the coaches."

Arnie Burdick

Your rules committee, recognizing that ever since Rutgers-Princeton, circa 1869, coaching from the sidelines has been a dastardly though unpenalized crime, took the bull by the helmet finally and struck it from the code. It's no longer evil for a college coach to holler, harangue or hand-signal instruction to his troops as they've been doing for years . . . . . EXCEPT (wouldn't you know?) that during a charged time out, only one player will be permitted to come over for coachly exhortation.

This is just one of 15 changes that have been made in this year's NCAA regulations. They are not necessarily sweeping in nature, but they'll certainly leave their stimulating imprint on America's favorite game as it careens merrily towards its centennial celebration in 1969.

One of these changes—the new punting rule—makes the rules body look like they've struck it rich again as they did in 1958. That's when they transformed the routine point-after-touchdown-try into a suspenseful, game-deciding maneuver. Ever since, conference crowns and Bowl classics, including Purdue's 14-13 triumph in the last Rose renewal, have been decided by a team's going for one fairly sure point, or gamblling for two.

This year, it's the dull punt return that's been slipped a pep pill. The result should be added thrills for the fans. Tired of watching breakaway backs repeatedly signal for a fair-catch, the lawmakers decided to do something about it. To encourage runbacks, they restricted coverage. No longer will the five interior linemen be able to advance beyond the neutral zone until the ball has been punted. It means that only four men, instead of the whole wave, can hustle downfield immediately to cover a punt.

However, in order to reduce spectacular returns, some coaches, like Army's Cinderella-Coach-of-the-Year Tom Cahill, are already busy plotting "more quick-kicks and more kicking out-of-bounds." Still others, like Syracuse's veteran Ben Schwartzwalder see "the quarterback who can run, kick, and pass as a real triple-threat again. Not only will there be more quick-kicking, but I look for plenty of teams to go into double-wing and shot-gun formations and to do a lot of fake kicking."

So it's a wide gamut of exciting surprises and possibilities that'll be introduced by the new punting regulation. As one coach who wanted to re-

main nameless put it, "This new punt rule is like going up in a roller-coaster for the first time. You're sure it's going to be different and thrilling, but you're squeamish about what's going to be happening to you."

In other action, the rules body killed the tackle-eligible play (if this worthy is now outflanked, he's no longer eligible to catch a forward pass), ... prohibited the use of all video-tape replays and other expensive electronic equipment . . . reduced from 15 to 5 yards the penalty for helping a runner from the rear, hence it probably will now be called more . . . . and added about three minutes of playing time to each game by starting the clock on the snap (rather than when it's ready for play) whenever the ball changes hands. Perhaps the biggest plus is that the boys were so busy making other alterations they left the substitution rule alone, one of the few times in a dozen years it hasn't been changed.

Armed with the new regulations, the coaching fraternity envisions a more wide-open game in '67. They see more passing . . . more deployment . . . a greater use of specialists. As Texas' Darrell Royal observes, "We've quit trying to line up jaw-to-jaw and outmuscle each other from tight formations. We try to exploit the great athlete, like the split end, by getting him in position to catch the ball."

Platoons probably were responsible for one discordant note. Today's expensive operation forced George Washington to give up the sport.

As for trends, look for more teams to use massive, "front four" defenses like the pros, plus more gambling, blitzing defenses, creating "home run" possibilities. Offensively, the "I" seems to stand for "In". Most everyone plans to use more I-formation, especially with motion. UCLA's Tommy Prothro feels the "increasing use of the moving quarterback has been the most significant change in college football in the past few seasons. That is, the quarterback who does not go to the pocket the majority of the time, but throws from different positions, and in moving out, also threatens the run." With Gary Beban healthy again, and hoping for a Heisman Trophy senior season, Prothro has college's best moving quarterback ready to take wing.

NATIONAL TV SCHEDULE

[All Games on ABC network]

Sep. 16—SMU at Texas A&M

*Sep. 23—Penn State at Navy
Miami at Northwestern
VMI at West Virginia
Colorado at Oregon

*Sep. 30—Michigan at California
Maryland at Oklahoma
Dartmouth at Massachusetts
Kent State at Ohio U.

Oct. 7—Miss.-Alabama [Birmingham]

*Oct. 14—Georgia Tech at Tennessee
Minnesota at Illinois
Wash. State at Stanford
Idaho at Montana

Oct. 21—Texas-Arkansas [Little Rock]

Oct. 28—Mich. State at Notre Dame

*Nov. 4—Army at Air Force
Purdue at Illinois
LSU-Mississippi [Jackson]
Florida State at Memphis State

*Nov. 11—Princeton at Harvard
Wisconsin at Ohio State
Georgia-Florida [Jacksonville]
Wyoming at New Mexico

Nov. 18—UCLA at Southern Cal

Nov. 23—Oklahoma at Nebraska

*Nov. 25—Ohio State at Michigan
Georgia at Georgia Tech
Texas Tech-Arkansas [Little Rock]
Wash. State at Washington

Dec. 2—Army-Navy [Philadelphia]

Dec. 9—Florida at Miami

**Split network; consult local newspapers*

IS IT A BIRD?—No, it's San Diego State's Leo Carroll emulating Superman, as he soars high over a blocker to nail North Dakota State's hapless quarterback, Terry Hanson (who can't bear to look). Aztecs won, 36-0, before record SD crowd of 35,342.

As a whole, college football did take wing last fall as more passes were thrown and caught for more air yards than ever before in history. In addition to forward passing, up, too shot attendance . . . field goal kicking . . . poll-watching . . . and Bear Bryant's blood pressure.

For the 13th consecutive season, crowds increased. Last year, the record-breaking count charged past 25 million for the first time. Collegians drew 25,275,899, a cool half-million more fans than in '65.

Field goals came so thick and fast—522 were booted or five times more than in '58—that one of every nine games involving a major team last year was won by a three-pointer . . . a record 70 of 626 games.

And as for Alabama's Bear, he learned the hard way that winning wasn't always enough. His classy, swift, pass-minded Tide stretched its streak to 21 games in a row without a loss, the only undefeated and untied major team in the country. Yet they wound up stripped of the National Championship which had been showcased in Tuscaloosa the past two years. In all of the voting—by the two wire services, the AP and UPI at the conclusion of the regular campaign, and by the Football Writers Association after the Bowl games—Bryants' Boys ran third to Notre Dame and Michigan State. (As a result, a proposed post-season NCAA football playoff championship gained momentum during the off-season.)

The Irish and State struck a blow for college football when they staged a thrilling 10-10 tie, one of the most memorable contests in the game's history. Obviously, it was the super game of the year, clearly overshadowing for competitive thrills and excitement, pro football's extravagantly over-promoted first Super Bowl. The Spartans and N.D. played before college football's greatest regular-season TV audience—33 million—and they and the 80,000 who looked on in person at East Lansing were treated to a violent battle waged by these top-ranked goliaths.

The dramatic deadlock was the only blemish on otherwise perfect records, and when the Fighting Irish went on the following week to smash USC,

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS, 1924-1966

Notre Dame was the 1966 choice of both the writers' and coaches' polls as college football's unofficial national champion. The Irish also were voted the Grantland Rice Award by the Football Writers' Association of America.

It was Notre Dame's eighth national crown in the 43 years this sort of thing has been going on. Minnesota has been named next most often—five times.

The Associated Press poll of sports writers was originated in 1936 and the United Press International poll of coaches in 1950. Representing opinions of observers across the country, they are the popularly accepted electors to national ranking. Prior to the polls, the Rissman and Knute Rockne trophies symbolized the championships from 1924 to 1936. The titlists so designated:

1966—Notre Dame	1955—Oklahoma	1944—Army	1933—Michigan
1965—Ala., Mich. St.	1954—Ohio St., UCLA	1943—Notre Dame	1932—Michigan
1964—Alabama	1953—Maryland	1942—Ohio State	1931—Southern Cal
1963—Texas	1952—Michigan State	1941—Minnesota	1930—Notre Dame
1962—Southern Cal	1951—Tennessee	1940—Minnesota	1929—Notre Dame
1961—Alabama	1950—Oklahoma	1939—Texas A&M	1928—Southern Cal
1960—Minnesota	1949—Notre Dame	1938—TCU	1927—Illinois
1959—Syracuse	1948—Michigan	1937—Pittsburgh	1926—Stanford
1958—LSU	1947—Notre Dame	1936—Minnesota	1925—Dartmouth
1957—Auburn, Ohio St.	1946—Notre Dame	1935—SMU	1924—Notre Dame
1956—Oklahoma	1945—Army	1934—Minnesota	

NATIONAL RATINGS, 1936-1966

The most successful major teams of the past 31 years, according to the ratings produced by the press association polls, have been Notre Dame and Oklahoma. Counting 10 points for each season-end first place rating, 9 for second and so on, the Irish have accumulated 127 points, far ahead of the Sooners' next best 94:

1. Notre Dame .127	5. Mich. State . 72	9. Army 61	13. Mississippi . 50
2. Oklahoma ... 94	6. Ohio State .. 68	10. Minnesota .. 57	13. Navy 50
3. Alabama 81	7. Tennessee ... 67	11. UCLA 52	15. Southern Cal 40
4. Michigan ... 74	8. Texas 64	11. LSU 52	16. Ga. Tech .. 39

51-0, they clinched national honors. For Michigan State partisans, it was the second straight bitter disappointment. The previous year they had seen their Spartans also finish the campaign undefeated, only to lose their No. 1 rating after getting nipped in the Rose Bowl by UCLA.

If 1966 was a year for giants, it was also the year for giant retirements. Two of the game's most famous figures—Rice's Jess Neely and Georgia Tech's Bobby Dodd—decided to call it careers after a total of better than 60 years of coaching. Replacing them will be Harold (Bo) Hagan at the Rice helm and Leon (Bud) Carson at Tech.

A $21,000 slush fund scandal rocked Illinois and the Big Ten for months and cost likable Pete Elliott his coaching berth. Jim Valek, ex-Illini athlete, succeeds him. Other major coaching changes find Bill Pace at Vandy with Neely, Bill Dooley (Georgia's Vince is his brother) at North Carolina, Fred Taylor at TCU, Darrell Mudra (fresh from the Canadian pros) at Arizona, John Coatta at Wisconsin, Charley Shira at Mississippi State, Pepper Rodgers at Kansas, Vince Gibson at Kansas State, Boyd Converse at Wichita State, Chuck Mills at Utah State, Homer Rice at Cincinnati, Len Jardine at Brown, Tom Boisture at Holy Cross, Bob Ward at Maryland, Jerry Frei at Oregon and Rod Rust at North Texas. And when Jim Mackenzie suffered a fatal heart attack last April, Chuck Fairbanks took over at Oklahoma.

One of the biggest headaches that any of these new coaches inherits is teaching forward pass defense, football's knottiest riddle. With practically all teams now playing platoon ball and utilizing specialists, this could be

the year when the forward pass achieves parity; that is, when it accounts for an equal number of scrimmage yards as the rush. It almost made it last year when passing logged 47.3 per cent. To show how the pass has increased, 10 years ago the comparative figure was only 30.8 per cent. In all, 38 of the 114 majors rolled up more yards passing than rushing.

So if it's passing (and receiving) today that makes for championships, peek no farther than South Bend or Westwood, where they just might have back the best passers in the land to pitch for the coveted No. 1 rating. Gary Beban, a top rollout quarterback, is raring to direct a big Uclan push. And at Notre Dame, where the National Championship flies from the Golden Dome, the same ace battery of Terry Hanratty to Jim Seymour is oiling up for big junior seasons. There, too, the finest relief pitcher in college ball, Coley O'Brien, is still waiting in the wings.

Like all coaches, Notre Dame's Ara Parseghian has a few problems. Four offensive line regulars and two backs are gone as is the whole defensive frontier except 270-pound Kevin Hardy. However, three huge sophs—Mike McCoy, Bob Jockisch and Jay Ziznewski—all built like Hardy, not Laurel—give Ara a 265-pound Front Four that could be the envy of his colleagues. Though 10 of those lost were mentioned on at least one All-America team, it looks like the Irish will be ready when the Spartans invade Oct. 28.

Daugherty will be hard pressed to deliver a third straight Big Ten crown to Michigan State, but the Spartans are still the team to beat for the title and the Rose Bowl trip. Eight All-Americas are gone, including Bubba Smith, Clint Jones, George Webster and Gene Washington, four of the first eight pro draft picks. Seasoned quarterback Jimmy Raye returns to direct an attack that could feature a brilliant sophomore, halfback Lamarr Thomas. If Bob Apisa's knee is sound it would help, and if a 270-pound soph, Tody Smith, is as good as his brother Bubba, it would help even more.

Though prospects may be down at East Lansing, they are mostly up for the Big Ten, which has been embarrassed by its non-league record lately. Michigan and Ohio State appear to be more muscular. Bump Elliott can rebuild the Wolverines' offense around QB Dick Vidmer, while Dennis Morgan and Rocky Rosema pace a solid defense. Woody Hayes, hoping to rebound from an experience that he's seldom had—a losing year—may have the answer in Paul Huff, soph full. If he can supply the old Buck up-the-

IN THE CLUTCH, Buffalo linebacker Irv Wright makes a diving interception of forward pass intended for Delaware's Mike Purzycki, who's also diving for the ball but is clutching nothing but air. Bulls gored Delaware's Blue Hens by 36-6 score.

middle thump, passes to fleet Billy Anders could eat up more ground.

A good share of the personnel returns at Purdue, including ace fullback Perry Williams and split end Jim Beirne. But can Jack Mollenkopf find a quarterback to replace super-star Bob Griese?

Down South, where crack football teams seem to grow thicker than grapes in a vineyard, Alabama's slick Red Elephants seem to be more potent than ever, if that's possible. And a not-too-thorny schedule should enable the deep Tide to roll on. Crack receiver Dennis Homan and tailback Ed Morgan return to provide a nucleus for Bryant's offense.

However, some of the others—notably Tennessee and Georgia—have not given up the "Bear" hunt. With ace hurler Dewey Warren at the controls and speedboy Richmond Flowers, Jr. at flanker, the Volunteers hope to finish the kayo job on 'Bama which just fell short (11-10) last fall. Georgia, Cotton Bowl winners who shared the Southeastern crown with the Tide, has exceptional personnel headed by giant tackle Bill Stanfill. Florida, ready to unleash its 215-pound speedboy Larry Smith and defensive-minded Miami and Mississippi, appear the best of the rest. Georgia Tech's new pilot, Bud Carson—only the fourth football mentor in the Yellowjackets' golden history— inherits a fine squad, paced by Lenny Snow and Kim King.

Over in the ACC peapatch, Frank Howard will work on a stockpile of 46 Clemson lettermen. Anybody got more? Improving Duke and North Carolina State, headed by All-America tackle Dennis Byrd, seem to have the best shots at Clemson. In the Southern loop, Jim Carlen's rebuilding program at West Virginia should start paying dividends. He has 222-pound Garrett Ford, one of the nation's top runners, to haunt opponents.

Up East, Army's resourceful quarterback Steve Lindell gives the Cadets a running start in the race for sectional honors. It was his masterful job at the controls that springboarded Tommy Cahill's Black Knights to a storybook 8-2 season. Terry Young also returns to field Lindell's blazing heaves. Penn State, ready to spring fleet Bobby Campbell from left half now, and Navy, with record-breaking passer Hoss Cartwright still on the firing line, could give the West Pointers their sternest challenge.

The defending champs, Syracuse, must rebuild. The offensive line was wiped out, and gone, too, is Floyd Little, three-time All-America. Powerhouse fullback Larry Csonka (who outgained Little last fall) must carry the attack. If the Orange repeats, it would have to do it with defense where tackle Art Thoms and halfback Tony Kyasky are tops.

The Ivy League, which last fall wound up in a three-cornered tie among Harvard, Princeton and Dartmouth, figures to stage another tense scramble. Harvard has the most depth, with QB Ric Zimmerman and squat-running Vic Gatto to make the attack buzz. If Dartmouth's switch of crack runner Gene Ryzewicz to quarter works out, the Big Green will be tough. Princeton must rely on a Canadian tailback, Dick Bracken, to operate its single-wing until a crack frosh class comes of age. Yale could be the spoiler.

One of the tallest redshirts in the land, six-seven Frank Patrick, could provide the answers to Nebraska's quest for its fifth straight Big Eight crown. It's hoped he'll head the Huskers from quarterback as All-America Wayne Meylan does from his middle guard slot. Oklahoma, which upset Nebraska last Turkey Day, and Colorado, which narrowly missed, have ambition. Blazing Sooner speed, led by Bobby Warmack and Ron Shotts could offset line deficiencies. Colorado has two veteran frontiers, plus a

AND STAY OUT!—Tennessee's national punting champ Ron Widby only seems to be giving Kentucky's Jeff Van Note (88) the boot. Actually, latter has just been blocked out of the play by Vols' Richard Pickens, prone on the ground (below), which permitted the kick to get away safely and travel 45 yards. Thus Pickens rates an assist in Widby's hairline decision over Gary Houser of Oregon State—43.83 to 43.80 yards per punt—in the kicking race. Oh yes, Tennessee downed Kentucky by 28-19 score.

returning pass-run combination in Dan Kelly and Wilmer Cooks. The Buffs missed the throne room by only three points last fall.

In the Missouri Valley Conference, Tulsa should take charge if Greg Barton makes the Hurricane passing click. Things have leveled off in the Mid-American, however. Any of four teams could unseat Western Michigan.

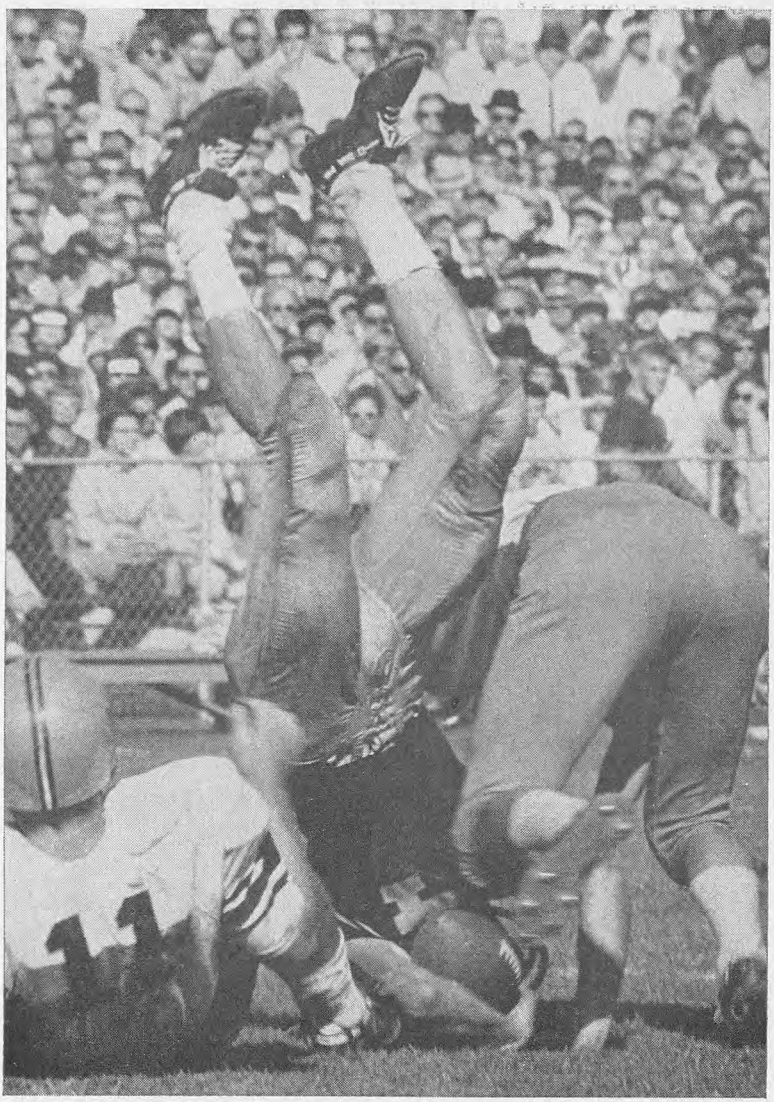
Down in "deep-in-the-heart-of" country, the folks are starting to feel again that "The Steer is Here." That would mean that Darrell Royal's Texas Longhorns, after a couple of down years, are ready to flex their muscles. A solid group of vets will be augmented by some great sophs. Bill Bradley and Chris Gilbert, who upstaged the Superman last fall, supply the big 1-2 punch that's apt to riddle the Southwest Conference.

No doubt, Arkansas will be as aggressive and resourceful as usual, with Gary Adams and Ernie Ruple possibly Frank Broyles' best timber. Edd Hargett, maybe the best passer in the area, returns at A&M and Texas Tech has Johnny Scovell, who helped engineer the season-ending upset of Arkansas. Independent Houston has a star in Warren McVea.

Wyoming, unbeaten in the WAC last year, looks like it can keep poking along if it can overcome a loop schedule which makes the Pokes a road team most of the year. Lloyd Eaton still has running back Jim Kiick plus crack place-kicker Jerry DePoyster. Arizona, under new mentor Darrell Mudra, has waltzed in a score of junior collegers including Ron Gardin, a gee-whiz halfback. The Air Force, with a deep, experienced squad, is "counting the days" until Nov. 4 when Army pays the Academy its first visit.

On the Pacific Coast, all signs point to another USC-UCLA showdown capping the season. Gary Beban could supply the sparks to elevate the quick, rugged Uclans from fifth spot nationally to the top of the heap. USC banks on Jim Lawrence and O. J. Simpson to produce the long-gainer and hopes tall soph Mike Holmgren can open the throttle at quarter. Up front, 270-pound Ron Yary comforts Coach John McKay.

And as we look forward again to the thrill of ogling All-America backs and linemen, let's not forget the unmentioned not-so-well-equipped guys who really make Saturday's Heros—the loyal Benchwarmers. Their self-sacrifice and devotion to the game is the very cornerstone of American football.



BOTTOMS UP—Navy's Terry Murray, who caught a pair of TD passes against Syracuse, is upended ungraciously this time by Orange defenders Bill Zanieski (11) and Paul Nettelbladt. Syracuse overturned the Middies for fourth time in as many tries, 28-14.

By GORDON S. WHITE, JR.
Sports Department, The New York Times

Syracuse turned 180 degrees after opening losses to Baylor and UCLA to win eight games in a row behind the running of Floyd Little and Larry Csonka. Then this Orange squad, which was named the winner of the Lambert Trophy as the best team in the East, nearly came back on the running of these two to pull out victory in the Gator Bowl against Tennessee.

Gordon S. White, Jr.

But the Vol's passing was too much and Syracuse had to settle for defeat by six points, as Little staged one of his finest performances in his collegiate finale. Csonka, however, will be back at fullback this fall, so the Ivy League teams and any others who might think they have a shot at the Lambert Trophy in 1967 will have to work hard.

Syracuse is, once again, the pre-season pick as the power in the East. But all must go according to Ben Schwartzwalder's plans. Since plans sometimes go astray, one might turn to Army, Penn State or a surprise team for the Lambert Trophy candidate.

It was, after all, Army that provided the most interesting story of the 1966 football season in the East. Up on The Plain, Tom Cahill was suddenly made head coach when Paul Dietzel left for South Carolina. Cahill, the plebe (freshman) coach for seven years, was named "Coach of the Year" for taking a losing team to the heights of an 8-2 record and victory over the West Pointers' arch rival, Navy.

Using a lot of sophomores, changing the attack to T tactics, and keeping the defense strong, Cahill inspired the Black Knights to an amazing comeback. Now Army enters the 1967 season with a well established offense, the big item Cahill built up a year ago.

Steve Lindell, who won the No. 1 quarterback spot in mid-season, will be back well reinforced by Jim O'Toole, the man he beat out for the job. Army's offense lost only Mark Hamilton from the backfield and has picked up some speed for the coming fall. Gary Steele and Terry Young, the pass-catching ends, will return and add experience to the improved outlook.

Strangely enough, Army may have a better team than it did a year ago but not a better record. To repeat an 8-2 mark, Army will probably have to enjoy one item of luck it had last year—not one serious injury.

The Cadets' defense lost such as Townsend Clarke, linebacker, and Tom Schwartz and Dave Rivers, the ends. But enough returning defensemen

JUST LIKE A FIRST BASEMAN, all Penn State end Jack Curry can do is stand there and hope ball thrown by quarterback Tom Sherman reaches him before oncoming foe does. It did, for a big gainer in Nittany Lions' 30-21 triumph over Boston College.

on the roster to assure the holding eleven will be a sound corps.

Coach Joe Paterno at Penn State hay have the power to surprise the East. Tom Sherman provides the experience at quarterback. Now a senior, Sherman took over for Jack White after the Nittany Lions lost to Army and helped Penn State finish with a .500 record to extend its non-losing string to 28 consecutive seasons. This is the longest such streak in the land.

Bob Campbell, Bill Rettig, and Roger Grimes add considerable to the Penn State offensive backfield. Mike Reid, the excellent sophomore middle guard, will be back and, it is hoped, in good shape. He missed spring practice following a knee injury suffered in wrestling competition.

Navy and Pittsburgh don't figure to give Syracuse, Penn State and Army much trouble for the leading spot among the unofficial "Big Five" in the East. In fact, Pittsburgh is still rebuilding and Dave Hart, in his second year as head coach, may have to go with eight sophomores on his starting offensive team. The Panthers will find it difficult to win more than the one game they managed to win a year ago.

Navy has John Cartwright, its record-breaking passer, back at quarterback. He will be Coach Bill Elias's best weapon as he tries for his first winning season in three years at Navy. In fact, the Middies will be looking for their first winning campaign since 1963.

Navy must add punch to an offense that has been held to one touchdown or less ten times in its last twenty games. But Elias hopes for improvement with Cartwright back; along with Rob Taylor, the spit end, and Terry Murray, the best halfback on the Middie squad.

It's Syracuse, though, that sits in the commanding position among the "Big Five." The Orange are already speaking highly of a sophomore middle guard, Willie Smith. The 240-pounder from New York City seems to have all the necessary tools—quickness to go with the size and strength. He could be the anchor to a strong defensive unit.

With Csonka returning, one might be able to forget Little for a moment or two. Little, of course, broke all of Jimmy Brown's and the late Ernie Davis's records at Syracuse. But Csonka is powerful and the man who continues Schawrtzwalder's Orangemen as a running power that must grind out most of its points on the land.

Syracuse has the problem of finding five replacements for the unbalanced

offensive line. The entire strong side will be gone. But defense has enough returning manpower to add to Willie Smith and assure the Orange a team that will be hard to push around.

With such power at Syracuse, Penn State and possibly Army, the Ivy League may be looking in on the Lambert Trophy selection as a spectator.

But last season the Ivy League almost proved what its coaches are always claiming: "This is one of the best balanced leagues in the nation." It was, at least, well balanced up top where three teams—Harvard, Dartmouth and Princeton—finished in a tie for first place.

The general feeling is that Bob Blackman's Dartmouth squad will take the title all alone this fall. Gene Ryzewicz, a do-anything halfback, is the individual most responsible for such thinking. This senior really does do all the tricks asked of him.

However, the Indians have lost Mickey Beard, the quarterback who led the Indians to the title in 1965 and a share of it in 1966. A player of his ability won't be replaced easily.

One of the East's most exciting games of 1966 was the one between Harvard and Dartmouth, won by the Crimson, 19-14. It was two weeks later that Princeton upset the Crimson for Harvard's only defeat of the season.

Harvard, therefore, might be considered a strong team for Ivy honors. But gone from the campus are Tom Choquette and Bobby Leo, the one-two backfield punch for the Crimson last fall.

Still, coach John Yovicsin can be expected to produce another good defense that will strangle opponents at times. So the Crimson isn't out of the picture before the season starts, not by a long shot.

Yale, which had a losing season and finished fifth, has Don Barrows back and Calvin Hill, who missed some action last year. The Eli turned in some strong performances, nearly upsetting Princeton.

CONFRONTATION—Bobby Leo, Harvard's all-Ivy League and all-East halfback (15), studies every move of face-to-face foe, Dartmouth defender Bob Bennett, looking for a way to avoid tackle in shadow of Crimson goal posts. Harvard negotiated 19-14 victory.

That Tiger is not expected to be right at the top at the end of the 1967 season. Too many losses without the usual Princeton-type replacements for Dick Colman's single wing offense are the big problems.

Cornell can be the surprise of the league. Jack Musick, in his first year as head coach of the Big Red, put together a winning season. There's no reason why that can't be repeated but whether or not it can be good enough to move from fourth to first in the Ivy League is doubtful.

Down the list of the other three Ivy League teams, one can take his pick for last among Pennsylvania, Brown and Columbia.

Brown has made a coaching change, Penn a change of athletic directors with the coach coming in for some criticism by the departing A.D., and Columbia just doesn't have the horses.

Among the six other leading teams in the East (all independents), Colgate was the outstanding one last season. Coach Hal Lahar, long a molder of strong defensive teams, repeated that job with the 1966 Red Raiders. But he also came up with some offensive punch that helped take the men from Hamilton, N.Y., to an 8-1-1 record.

The most important person on that offense was Ron Burton, a sophomore quarterback last year. The scrambling young man can run and toss a fair pass. Other good offensive players are returning to help.

YOU OKAY DOWN THERE?—Princeton sophomore tailback Rich Bracken appears concerned for grounded teammate, as he clambers over unidentified Tiger blocker and would-be Rutgers tackler. Princeton won out over Scarlet Knights, 16-12.

Colgate turned in four shutouts with its fine defensive work and never gave up more than two touchdowns a game. Ray Ilg, the prime member of that defense at linebacker, has left. But Tom Wilson and others are back, so the Raiders figure to be a difficult team to score against once more.

Of the others, only Boston College had a sub-.500 season, and this fall will be the last chance for the Eagles' Brendan McCarthy to help B.C. to a really big year. He may be one of the best fullbacks in the nation, but for two seasons McCarthy has fallen short of All-America stature, something many predicted for him when he was a sophomore in 1965.

He wasn't to blame for the losing year at B.C., though. He did well and the Eagles just ran into tough teams. Holy Cross's victory over B.C., for instance, was gained in the last few seconds and came as a surprise to many though the Crusaders had a good year overall.

The 1967 Holy Cross team may be a bit stronger than last year's squad.

TIME TO MOVE OUT, opines Army quarterback Steve Lindell (12) as George Washington's 220-pound Norm Neverson bears down on him. The 180-pound Lindell was tagged the best sophomore in the east by many observers. Army tagged Colonials, 20-7.

However, Jack Lentz, the fine Cross quarterback, graduated and new head coach Tom Boisture will have to count a lot upon the running of Tim Hawkes, a junior halfback who can move.

Defense will be the Crusaders' big strength. It is anchored by Glenn Grieco, captain and middle guard, who may be the best lineman returning to college in the New England area and one of the best in the East.

Villanova won its last five games in 1966 to gain a 6-3 season. And two dozen lettermen from that squad are returning to the Main Line team, giving rise to hopes of going on from where the Wildcats left off.

The Wildcats manned their defensive platoon mostly with sophomores and juniors. That holding group held. It allowed only two touchdowns in the last four games. Best of the lot is Fred Levinsky, a linebacker; Rich Moore, a 285-pound tackle, and Dallas Webb, a 220-pound end.

Bill Andrejko returns at quarterback, after missing all of last season because of injuries. He has good receivers and will be joined in the backfield by a fine runner, Frank Boal.

Rutgers surprised a lot of people by winning five games and losing only four. The Scarlet Knights will have most of their backs returning in 1967. Filling in for graduated linemen is the big problem. Bryant Mitchell, Jim Baker and Don Riesett are running backs who return. Mitchell could be the most exciting runner in the East, if not the most effective.

Buffalo finished at 5-5 and is expected to do about that again.

But it is Syracuse, the team of strength and always-good running, that must be picked as the leader of the area once more. Though Schwartz-

walder, the upstate New York Casey Stengel, doesn't like such predictions, the cagey old coach must know he is sitting on top of the mountain and they have to knock him off it to be rated above him.

IVY LEAGUE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Harvard	6	1	0	156	53	8	1	0	231	60	Yale	3	4	0	119	109	4	5	0	149	126
Dartmouth	6	1	0	250	117	7	2	0	273	131	Columbia	2	5	0	122	231	2	7	0	156	306
Princeton	6	1	0	119	84	7	2	0	135	103	Pennsylvania	1	6	0	117	181	2	7	0	176	237
Cornell	4	3	0	138	122	6	3	0	181	157	Brown	0	7	0	80	204	1	8	0	127	279

MAJOR EASTERN INDEPENDENTS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring				FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.		W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Colgate	8	1	1	.850	242	67	Rutgers	5	4	0	.556	184	177
Syracuse	8	2	0	.800	254	138	Buffalo	5	5	0	.500	220	172
Army	8	2	0	.800	141	105	Penn State	5	5	0	.500	193	208
Villanova	6	3	0	.667	134	115	Navy	4	6	0	.400	147	152
Holy Cross	6	3	1	.650	135	163	Boston Col.	4	6	0	.400	133	202
							Pittsburgh	1	9	0	.100	105	326

Middle Atlantic Conference

By JOHN MORRIS, *Conference Publicity Director*

UNIVERSITY DIVISION

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Delaware	6	0	0	167	62	6	3	0	201	156	Bucknell	2	3	0	116	162	4	5	0	183	217
Gettysburg	4	2	0	98	85	7	2	0	185	129	Lafayette	2	3	0	80	58	3	6	0	164	140
Temple	2	2	0	133	76	6	3	0	266	196	Hofstra	1	3	0	45	76	2	8	0	133	175
											Lehigh	0	4	0	13	133	0	9	0	106	280

COLLEGE DIVISION NORTH

Wilkes	7	0	0	130	39	8	0	0	140	39	Albright	4	4	0	145	110	4	5	0	152	144
Upsala	6	1	0	163	118	6	2	0	171	146	Juniata	3	3	0	155	98	4	4	0	213	131
Dela. Valley	4	2	0	115	64	5	3	0	169	72	Susquehanna	1	2	0	34	88	3	6	0	110	246
Lycoming	4	3	0	124	130	4	4	0	132	157	Wagner	1	3	1	46	50	2	6	1	76	108
Moravian	4	4	1	143	127	4	4	1	143	127											

COLLEGE DIVISION SOUTH

Swarthmore	6	0	1	148	33	6	0	1	148	33	Muhlenberg	2	6	1	90	164	2	6	1	90	164
Drexel Tech	4	1	0	96	71	6	1	1	141	99	Leh. Valley	2	6	0	82	134	2	6	0	82	134
Frank.&Marsh.	3	2	2	73	60	3	3	2	73	67	PMC Colleges	2	6	0	80	158	2	7	0	87	204
Dickinson	4	3	1	91	98	4	3	1	91	98	Haverford	1	5	0	59	141	1	6	0	59	198
Western Md.	2	3	0	86	84	4	5	0	116	146	Johns Hopkins	0	4	2	68	129	0	6	2	74	198
Ursinus	2	4	1	63	105	2	5	1	71	165	*West Chester	-	-	-	—	—	8	1	0	273	79

*Did not schedule conference games.

Bucknell, Hofstra and Temple were favored to fight it out for the 1966 Middle Atlantic Conference University Division football championship, but when the dust settled last November Delaware had run off with its fourth crown in the eight years it has been contested.

By winning the title in what was supposed to be a rebuilding year under first-year coach Tubby Raymond, the Blue Hens established themselves as the team to beat in 1967. Making the job some easier for the Hens' opponents was the graduation of eight all-conference choices from Raymond's team.

Gettysburg was a surprise second last year and the Bullets could challenge for the title again behind ambidextrous quarterback Dick Shirk.

Temple returns a load of lettermen and figures to be in the race again this season, as do Bucknell and Hofstra. Lehigh doesn't look like a serious threat for the title, but new Lafayette coach Harry Gamble inherits a good, young team that appears ready to move up.

The Northern College Division advance picture is just about the same as it has been for the past two years. Defending champion Wilkes is loaded again and will be favored to retain its title in 1967, with Upsala, Delaware Valley and Lycoming the top challengers.

Defending champion Swarthmore and Drexel, which lost only to undefeated Wilkes in league play, could be the class of the Southern College Division again, although Dickinson and Franklin & Marshall should improve.

Yankee Conference

By RICHARD H. PAGE, *Sports Information Director, U. of Massachusetts*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Massachusetts	5	0	0	77	50	6	3	0	117	104
Vermont	3	2	0	95	120	6	2	0	200	135
Connecticut	2	2	1	51	59	2	6	1	92	156
Maine	2	3	0	106	53	4	5	0	157	99
Rhode Island	1	3	1	39	62	1	7	1	106	186
New Hampshire	1	4	0	61	85	2	6	0	117	139

Although Massachusetts' Redmen won their third Yankee Conference crown of the last four years in 1966, the battle for the Bean Pot this fall shapes up as a considerably more wide-open affair than usual.

Massachusetts and Vermont have the most lettermen returning, but New Hampshire and Rhode Island both had outstanding freshman teams a year ago and could become definite contenders for the first time in several seasons.

New coach John Toner instilled a rejuvenated spirit at Connecticut last fall which suggests the Huskies may be troublesome this year. And the incoming new head man at Maine, Walt Abbott, might spring some surprises on league opponents in his first year with the Black Bears, the only team other than Massachusetts to gain the Yankee Conference throne in the last four years.

Coach Vic Fusia's UMass offense again will be built around veteran quarterback Greg Landry, who was the nation's sixth-ranked total offense performer in college division play as a sophomore in 1965.

Vermont coach Bob Clifford likely will attack in the opposite manner, with the return of Bob Mitchell. He was the No. 2 college division ball carrier in the land last season on a per-game basis, with 150.9 yards per outing.

Overall, though, the league is as well balanced as it ever has been.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGES CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Eastern Div.	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
West Chester	6	0	0	227	40	8	1	0	273	79
E. Stroudsburg	4	2	0	144	87	4	4	0	151	111
Cheyney	3	3	0	66	120	4	3	0	87	134
Bloomsburg	3	3	0	91	105	4	4	0	137	151
Mansfield	2	4	0	75	134	5	4	0	134	150
Millersville	2	4	0	92	93	4	5	0	134	127
Kutztown	1	5	0	41	157	1	6	1	62	181
Western Div.										
*Clarion	5	0	0	223	72	9	0	0	361	104
California	4	1	0	149	97	4	5	0	175	185
Shippensburg	2	3	0	118	134	4	5	0	208	215
Lock Haven	2	3	0	97	117	2	7	0	128	228
Slippery Rock	1	3	1	34	94	3	5	1	66	152
Edinboro	0	4	1	35	142	1	6	1	42	224

*Defeated West Chester, 28-26, for conf. title.

EASTERN FOOTBALL CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
So. Conn. St.	4	1	0	143	53	6	3	0	224	114
Bridgeport	3	1	0	54	20	7	3	0	131	92
Central Conn.	3	2	0	91	82	7	2	0	186	128
Trenton St.	3	2	0	64	83	4	4	0	91	124
Montclair St.	1	4	0	59	100	3	5	0	88	135
Glassboro St.	0	4	0	16	89	1	7	1	57	155

LITTLE THREE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Wesleyan	2	0	0	42	27	6	2	0	191	73
Amherst	1	1	0	74	42	6	2	0	267	96
Williams	0	2	0	28	75	6	2	0	167	114

MAINE INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSN.

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Bates	2	0	0	63	20	6	2	0	203	120
Bowdoin	1	1	0	28	41	1	6	0	52	170
Colby	0	2	0	13	43	1	7	0	69	203

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Waynesburg	2	0	0	68	20	9	0	0	233	47
Grove City	1	0	1	62	27	8	0	1	269	92
Westminster	1	1	1	88	35	6	2	1	182	76
Geneva	0	3	0	13	149	0	8	0	34	272

INDEPENDENT COLLEGE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

Alfred	3	0	0	76	16	6	1	1	175	55
St. Lawrence	2	1	0	71	27	2	6	0	124	173
RPI	1	1	0	43	51	5	4	0	198	138
Hobart	1	3	0	39	97	3	5	0	127	169
Union	1	3	0	44	82	1	6	1	76	178

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
C. W. Post	7	1	1	.833	204	108
Springfield	7	2	0	.778	211	97
Indiana U. (Pa.)	7	2	0	.778	179	79
Trinity	6	2	0	.750	206	114
Cortland State	6	2	0	.750	170	72
Norwich	6	2	0	.750	180	102
Northeastern	6	2	0	.750	144	117
Carnegie Tech	5	3	0	.625	133	112
Hamilton	4	3	0	.571	158	88
Boston U.	5	5	0	.500	182	155
Kings Point	4	4	1	.500	168	158
Ithaca	4	4	0	.500	170	79
Nichols	3	3	0	.500	114	71
Bridgewater (Mass.)	3	4	0	.429	109	119
Rochester	3	5	0	.375	163	182
Middlebury	3	5	0	.375	77	155
Worcester Tech	2	5	0	.286	69	135
Frostburg	2	6	0	.250	59	225
McGill (Can.)	1	5	0	.167	44	115
Brockport State	1	7	0	.125	43	219
Tufts	1	7	0	.125	27	259
American Int.	1	8	0	.111	140	321
Coast Guard	0	8	0	.000	53	256

HERO SANDWICH—Alabama halfback Frank Canterbury must feel like the pickle in the middle, as Louisiana State's Leonard Neumann (33) and John Garlington double-deck him after pickup of seven yards. LSU felt the squeeze most, though, losing 21-0.

By TOM SILER

Sports Editor, Knoxville News-Sentinel

Alabama stands astride the Southern gridiron like an unjolly Red Giant. You can consider teams from Maryland to Louisiana, from Kentucky to Key West, shuffle them to your hearts' content, and examine every bicep carefully but you come back to the one inevitable question: Who's going to beat Alabama?

Tom Siler

Paul Bryant, now at the peak of a colorful, controversial and dedicated coaching career, has not lost a game with the Crimson Tide in the last 21.

The 1966 schedule was on the mild side—which doubtless deprived his Tide of general recognition as the national champion—and the 1967 schedule is not overly demanding, either.

Nevertheless, Alabama dominates the scene as cotton used to dominate Dixie, although there'll be many other fine teams, not only in the Southeastern Conference, but also in the Atlantic Coast and Southern conferences and among the independents.

Miami and Georgia Tech pace the non-conference football powers. Clemson, where Frank Howard has worked himself into a steady job since 1940, is the likely champion of the ACC, and West Virginia comes on too strong for most of the schools in the heterogeneous Southern Conference.

The season of 1966, a huge success by any yardstick, presages an even bigger 1967. Attendance was the greatest ever, stadiums are being enlarged, big game prices are up to $6, and bowl income was at a new high.

Four of five SEC teams prevailed in bowl competition, three finished in the top ten of the polls and the season as a whole was generally rated the best the South ever had. Football prestige of the Southeastern Conference itself was at a new all-time high.

Georgia Tech is adding a double deck to increase its capacity to 60,000. Kentucky has an entirely new stadium, seating 50,000, in the works. Tennessee and Florida are rushing plans for stadium enlargements and several others are virtually certain to follow suit.

Meanwhile, on the field itself none of the SEC schools considers the chase of Alabama futile. In fact, once-defeated Georgia tied the Alabama team for the conference title in 1966 and Tennessee lost to the Tide, 11-10, on a field goal from the three-yard line that went astray.

Georgia, which fielded a crunching offense and a rugged defense, is the team most likely to share honors with Alabama again.

TAKE ME ALONG, entreats Mississippi State fullback Al Morrell (41) as his shirtsleeve hold on the situation slips away, the situation being a pass-interception by Mississippi tackle Jim Urbanek (79), who rumbled 15 yards to TD in Ole Miss 24-0 win.

Alabama's 1967 attack probably will have to do without run-pass star Kenny Stabler, who got himself in coach Bryant's doghouse. But the Tide has 40 lettermen, including pass-catching Dennis Homan and tailback Ed Morgan, plus the usual crop of bright sophomores.

Georgia, under Vince Dooley, has been underrated the past two years. This will not happen again. Bill Stanfill, giant tackle, will fit nicely into the All-American shoes of the departed George Patton and Kent Lawrence, 9-4 sprinter, is certain to be the new running star at tailback.

Five schools fall conveniently into the slot below Alabama and Georgia. They are Tennessee, Ole Miss, Louisiana State, Florida and Auburn.

The Volunteers lost three games by 11 points, but you can be sure young Doug Dickey got small consolation on that point. The star of the returning Tennessee cast is Dewey Warren, the nonchalant Swamp Rat from Savannah, Ga., who threw more touchdown passes last season than Steve Spurrier, the Florida Heisman Trophy winner.

Warren, however, will be without two great 1966 receivers—Johnny Mills and Austin Denney. His top target in 1967 will be Richmond Flowers, hurdler of national renown who was sensational as a sophomore.

Florida's new glamor boy, now that Spurrier is gone, will be Larry Smith, a 215-pound junior tailback who should be one of the top running backs of the nation this time around. Ole Miss needs only that gifted quarterback to look Alabama squarely in the eye in their early-season meeting. The Rebel defense should be as good as the best.

At LSU, Charley McClendon needs a bit of good luck more than anything else. For four straight years he's been unable to get through the season with an able quarterback. His job is complicated, too, by the tragic death last January of his superior, athletic director Jim Corbett. Political meddling and internal bickering kept that situation in an uproar for two months, after which Harry Rabenhorst was installed as athletic director until his retirement a year hence.

Auburn's football team came on strong last November, once the offense began to click. Coach Ralph Jordan expects an improved team this fall.

Kentucky, hardly a contender, looks to sophomore Stan Forston to provide the quarterback vital for an effective offense.

The two tailend teams—Mississippi State and Vanderbilt—are starting all over, Charley Shira replacing Paul Davis at Miss State and Bill Pace succeeding Jack Green with the Commodores.

Shira's first big job is to beat Ole Miss to the prep stars. He took the job after several years as Darrell Royal's defensive chief at Texas.

Pace, a former aide at Arkansas, hopes for sympathetic consideration from tough academicians with the help of Jess Neely, the longtime Rice coach who agreed reluctantly to return to his alma mater as athletic director.

There isn't likely to be immediate improvement at State or Vanderbilt.

Miami's great 1966 season under effervescent Charlie Tate pinpoints the Hurricane as an even bigger wind in 1967.

Miami defeated three bowl teams—Southern California, Florida and Georgia—and now Tate has almost all of the good ones back. Some experts are even placing Miami among the top five teams on the nation.

The Hurricanes' star of stars is junior Ted Hendricks, 6-7, 235-pound defensive end, and it is generally agreed that he could make most teams at any one of a half dozen positions.

REF, HE'S BITING MY LEG, complains Duke fullback Jay Calabrese (3) as he is slowed by West Virginia defensive back Herb Snyder. Tackle Malcolm Travelstead has all but removed Mountaineer Don Cookman (70) from the picture. Duke won, 34-15.

Tate's finest offensive weapons, of course, are Bill Miller, brilliant passing quarterback, and Jerry Daanen, flanker back.

Georgia Tech should have another very fine team, if the transition to a new coach can be made smoothly. Bobby Dodd, one of the great coaches, quit in a belated decision that came after most coaches had been signed for 1967. Ill health and general wear and tear led to Dodd's farewell, although he remains as athletic director.

Bud Carson, in charge of the Tech defense for only one year, got the plum and reorganized the staff, adding four new men. He inherits an exciting squad, deep in lettermen, with Kim King, quarterback; and Lenny Snow, tailback, on hand for a third straight year.

Tulane came up rapidly in 1966, its first as an independent, as Jim Pittman, rookie head coach, had amazing success in a 5-4-1 season. The Greenies, with Bobby Duhon as the run-pass pilot, will be better this fall.

Florida State will stress defense to go with an already dazzling offense and Virginia Tech, one of the better independents last fall, will be strong again. Virginia Tech covets a berth in the ACC but this is a remote possibility at the present time.

Memphis State and Southern Mississippi were especially tough on defense and their 1967 teams will bear this same trademark. Billy Murphy, Memphis State coach, turned down the Mississippi State job and now has the athletic directorship as well at the Memphis school.

Pie Vann, coach at Southern Mississippi, has excellent depth for the defense that has been his forte for many years.

Over in the ACC the emphasis is once again on football with a big league bite in it. Basketball, some of the best, has dominated the athletic programs over there for several years. But the recent influx of coaches from other sections is turning the focus back to football.

Lou Saban left the Maryland job after one year to become general manager of the Denver Broncos of the AFL and Jim Hickey resigned at North Carolina to become athletic director at University of Connecticut. Noting that South Carolina had imported Paul Dietzel, these two institutions went for young men who had come up under exacting coaches.

HE STEPPED ON MY HAND, bemoans Clemson's Arthur Craig (42), as North Carolina State halfback Gary Rowe leaves the scene of the accident. Observers are State QB Charlie Noggle (19) and Tigers' Butch Sursavage. NCS copped, 32-14.

Bob Ward, All-America guard at Maryland under the late Jim Tatum, left the West Point staff to return to his alma mater.

Now for the first time since Tatum left Maryland to go to North Carolina in the mid-50's the Terps stand a good chance to rebuild their football program. Ward actually inherits a good squad but he'll need two years to develop his conditioning and defensive program to an effective degree.

The Tar Heels dipped into the SEC for Bill Dooley, younger brother of Georgia's Vince Dooley. At Chapel Hill, Bill will institute the same rigor-

LET'S NEGOTIATE . . . PLEASE?—Surely VMI back Larry Smith can be forgiven for preferring the conference table to the spot he's in, beset by five Virginia Tech defensemen. The Keydets really should have sued for peace sooner, as 70-12 VPI win attests.

ous discipline, body-building and self-denial that gave Georgia strong teams in an unusually short period of time.

Thus, Ward, Dooley and Dietzel are certain to offer a serious challenge to Frank Howard at Clemson and Earle Edwards at N.C. State, and it's up to Duke, Wake Forest and Virginia to keep step, or else.

Clemson has 46 lettermen on hand for the 1967 campaign and the piece de resistance of an attractive schedule in Alabama's appearance on the Clemson campus in late October. Howard's attack is to be built around quarterback Jimmy Addison and tailback Buddy Gore. He also has 22 lettermen back for the defensive platoon.

Dietzel will have a vastly improved team at South Carolina, especially on defense. At Duke Coach Tom Harp, in his second year there, must rebuild the defense if the Blue Devils are to win the big ones. As always, Edwards at N.C. State will have a small squad, sound fundamentally and ready to hit the top if the favorites stumble.

In the sprawling Southern Conference, Jim Carlen's second year at West Virginia will begin to show results. The Mountaineers' top hand is Garrett Ford, 222-pound tailback who rushed 1,068 yards a year ago.

Carlen spent much of his spring practice endeavors on strengthening the offensive line, which was not strong enough to whip top foes in 1966. Carlen also plans to use John Mallory, safety man and punt-return star last

season, as a wingback in his offensive alignment this fall.

The Mountaineers will outman most of the teams in the Southern loop. William and Mary, however, may be an exception, having invested the last two years in a solid rebuilding program.

SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Alabama	6	0	0	149	37	10	0	0	267	37
*Georgia	6	0	0	132	61	9	1	0	211	89
†Florida	5	1	0	140	78	8	2	0	238	135
Mississippi	5	2	0	116	33	8	2	0	170	46

*No. Carolina game counted in conference standings.
†Tulane game counted in conference standings.

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
‡Tennessee	4	2	0	130	61	7	3	0	222	87
†LSU	3	3	0	75	80	5	4	1	135	124
Kentucky	2	4	0	65	119	3	6	1	107	196
Auburn	1	5	0	60	127	4	6	0	104	162
Miss. State	0	6	0	45	129	2	8	0	75	176
†Vanderbilt	0	6	0	28	144	1	9	0	72	237

‡So. Carolina game counted in conference standings.

ATLANTIC COAST CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Clemson	6	1	0	162	108	6	4	0	174	177
N. C. State	5	2	0	165	116	5	5	0	191	168
Virginia	3	3	0	150	150	4	6	0	214	235
Maryland	3	3	0	117	107	4	6	0	180	204

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Duke	2	3	0	100	96	5	5	0	164	237
Wake Forest	2	4	0	63	102	3	7	0	90	162
So. Carolina	1	3	0	49	80	1	9	0	95	216
No. Carolina	1	4	0	52	99	2	8	0	90	196

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
West Virginia	3	0	0	80	19	3	5	2	158	197
Wm. & Mary	4	1	1	111	74	5	4	1	176	144
East Carolina	4	1	1	126	67	4	5	1	174	175
Geo. Wash.	4	3	0	121	92	4	6	0	135	177

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Davidson	2	3	0	84	117	4	5	0	209	213
Citadel	3	5	0	117	154	4	6	0	120	178
Richmond	2	4	0	108	152	2	8	0	115	263
VMI	1	3	0	63	85	2	8	0	129	305
Furman	1	4	0	76	126	2	7	1	135	226

MAJOR SOUTHERN INDEPENDENTS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Georgia Tech	9	1	0	.900	248	81
Virginia Tech	8	1	1	.850	238	90
Miami (Fla.)	7	2	1	.750	196	96
Florida St.	6	4	0	.600	254	187
Southern Miss.	6	4	0	.600	156	103
Tulane	5	4	1	.550	153	182

Gulf States Conference

By BOB ANDERSON, *Sports Information Director, NE Louisiana State College*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
NW Louisiana	5	0	0	113	59	9	0	0	236	79
SW Louisiana	3	2	0	78	49	6	4	0	139	103
McNeese St.	3	2	0	62	57	5	5	0	127	106

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
NE Louisiana	2	3	0	68	68	7	3	0	181	101
SE Louisiana	1	4	0	62	116	3	6	0	183	178
La. Tech	1	4	0	45	79	1	9	0	83	205

There's a new coach at NW Louisiana, ex-SMU aide Glenn Gossett, who faces the tough task of improving on perfection, since the Demons won the Gulf States Conference championship and were unbeaten and untied in 1966.

Last year's coach, Jack Clayton, has become full-time athletic director. He left Gossett 38 of his 47 lettermen, including the GSC's two most accurate passers, all-conference quarterback Malcolm Lewis and substitute Don Guidry, plus a favorable schedule that has Northwestern playing both of its principal league rivals, NE Louisiana and McNeese, at home.

NE Louisiana was the league's big surprise last season, finishing with a 7-3 record after winning only one game in two years. Coach Dixie White lost heavily at tackle and halfback but is well-stocked at the other positions. The returnees include a Little All-America candidate in center Vic Bender.

McNeese has a fine group of sophomore backs, headed by fullback Carol Breaux who gained 651 yards as a rookie, and should make the title race a three-cornered affair. A total of 37 Cowboy lettermen return.

SW Louisiana, whose title bid was blunted by injuries in '66, will have a young team but could be a contender. SE Louisiana and Louisiana Tech are rebuilding after their poorest seasons in years but both have large groups of experienced returnees and might bounce back in a hurry.

Ohio Valley Conference

By ARTHUR L. GUEPE, *Commissioner*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Morehead St.	6	1	0	118	79	7	2	0	159	118
Middle Tenn.	5	2	0	136	75	7	3	0	160	95
Eastern Ky.	4	3	0	147	90	7	3	0	222	108
Austin Peay	4	3	0	132	97	6	4	0	194	164
Tenn. Tech	4	3	0	129	88	5	5	0	170	165
Western Ky.	3	4	0	110	120	5	5	0	208	185
E. Tenn. St.	2	5	0	70	110	3	6	0	112	119
Murray St.	0	7	0	64	247	0	10	0	88	321

Defending champion Morehead State will be hard put to retain its laurels in the 1967 Ohio Valley Conference football race, as a wealth of talent at the other schools means another wide-open race for the title.

Coach Guy Penny will rely on standout halfback Tommie Gray, quarterback Tommy Eads and halfback Leon Wesley to generate the offense and tackle Paul Conner and end George Adams to lead the Eagles' defense.

Eastern Kentucky, with its offensive and defensive units returning almost intact, will be of championship calibre. Coach Roy Kidd has his great passing combination of quarterback Jim Guice and end Aaron Marsh, both all-conference choices; along with tackle Miller Arrit, linebacker Jim Moberly and end Chuck Sieman for his defensive leadership.

Austin Peay State should be a sound defensive team but must fill a lot of spots on the offensive team, where coach Bill Dupes' Governors lost five all-OVC performers. The Gov's attack will be built around the loop's total offense leader, quarterback Carl Williams. Other top returnees include linebackers Philip Farinella and George White, center Jerry Taylor, defensive halfback Howell Flatt and defensive end Billy Joe Jeans.

DEFENDER TAKEN ABACK—Opportunist Ron Parson of Austin Peay State (dark jersey) traps ball against back of Tennessee Tech's Bill Castle and pulls it around to his chest for unusual pass reception and 33-yard TD—enough to beat Tech, 20-15.

Coach Charles Murphy's Middle Tennessee team can't be overlooked as contenders, for they have been champs or runners-up for the past 12 years. Offensive strength should come from backs Billy Walker and Larry Mathews and end Herb Owenby, while the defense will be anchored by Frank Victory, Bob Langford and George Claxton.

Western Kentucky should field its most serious contender since 1963. Coach Nick Denes has two experienced quarterbacks—Mike Egan and Jonny Vance—plus fullback Dickie Moore and split end Jim Old, for scoring power. The defensive line, with tackles Walt Heath and Larry Watkings, ends Butch Riley and Wes Simpson and middle guard Romeo Crenel is probably the loop's finest.

Tennessee Tech hopes its experienced linemen will lead a move toward the

top. Offensive standouts are center Bill Holloway, guard Steve Dillard, tackle Bob Dominisch, quarterback Dale Swain and fullback Larry Schreiber. Coach Wilburn Tuckers' defense will be headed by all-OVC tackle Bill Hull.

Still rebuilding are East Tennessee and Murray State.

Central Intercollegiate Athletic Association

By WILLIAM T. JOHNS, *Commissioner*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
*Morgan St.	8	0	0	318	29	8	0	0	318	29
N. C. College	6	1	0	123	67	6	3	0	129	94
Livingstone	5	1	1	183	83	6	3	1	261	126
Hampton Inst.	5	2	0	151	137	6	3	0	250	175
Elizabeth City	5	3	0	156	122	5	3	0	156	122
J. C. Smith	3	2	1	92	93	3	5	1	98	195
Virginia Union	4	4	0	91	182	4	4	0	91	182
Maryland St.	3	3	0	142	62	5	3	0	200	87
No. Caro. A&T	3	4	0	163	85	3	6	0	181	204

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Fayetteville	2	3	1	56	80	3	4	1	83	173
Howard U.	2	3	0	64	79	4	4	0	111	112
Virginia St.	3	5	0	96	165	3	5	0	96	165
Norfolk St.	3	5	0	100	211	3	5	0	100	211
Delaware St.	2	4	0	50	130	3	5	0	72	156
Winston-Salem	2	5	0	108	183	2	6	0	108	237
St. Paul's	1	5	1	44	132	1	6	1	50	152
Shaw	0	7	2	102	199	0	7	2	102	199

*Conf. champion based on rating system.

Morgan State, undefeated in its last eighteen games, including a 14-7 win over West Chester State in the 1966 NCAA Tangerine Bowl, is a likely repeater in th 1967 CIAA race. Halfback John Fuqua will handle most of the ground gaining chores and strength in the line will come from James Dean, Gerald Boyd, and Harvey Palmore.

Maryland State, behind the running of 250-pound fullback Roy Kirksey, will be a serious contender. So may be North Carolina College, North Carolina A&T and Hampton Institute, which boasts the CIAA's top rushers in soph Sandy Bowers and senior Edward Tomlin. This duo also led the loop in scoring.

College Athletic Conference

By JOE MARSHALL, *Sports Information Director, Washington University*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Wash. (Mo.)	4	0	0	111	23	7	2	0	249	90
Centre	2	2	0	52	51	7	2	0	139	114

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Southwestern	2	2	0	64	73	4	4	0	111	138
Wash. & Lee	1	3	0	27	46	2	5	2	57	112
Sewanee	1	3	0	31	92	2	6	0	100	173

The 1967 CAC football race will find Washington University's Battling Bears defending the title outright for the first time, but hardly the favorites, because of the loss of 18 seniors from their championship team.

Washington's lone all-CAC choice returning is offensive guard Darrell Pitt. With sophomore Sam Lewis ready to take over at quarterback, coach Dave Puddington's toughest chores likely will be to man the other backfield positions, plus the tackle, center and end-linebacker spots.

Centre College probably must be regarded as title favorites this year, with eight players on hand who made all-CAC teams last season—four each on offense and defense. Coach Steele Harmon's attack will be led by quarterback Joe LaMonica, a two-year all-conference performer, as is halfback Ben Boone. Jack Smith at tackle and Lowell Thompson at guard are veterans up front.

The defense will be headed by linebacker Joedy Sharpe, end Stan Peskoe, back Jerry Schenz and lineman Dick Edwards.

Southwestern at Memphis suffered serious losses, but the entire defensive secondary returns, as does the offensive line except for center.

The quarterback will be Bruce Cook, Randy McKean or Sam Cooper. Bill Jernigan is touted as one of the best running backs in the school's history. Other top hands for coach Jesse L. Johnson will be taiback Billy Hendrickson, pass-catching Bubba Clark and end Scott Arnold.

Coach Lee McLaughlin at Washington and Lee will have 28 lettermen, with most of his depth in the line, anchored by co-captain Phil Thompson and linebacker John Wolf. Letterman Andy Bloom faces competition for the quarterback

slot from sophomores John Baizley, Jay Dorman and Chuck Kuhn.

Sewanee has only 10 lettermen returning, but one of the best is end Mike Knickelbine, the only player named to both the all-CAC offensive and defensive units in 1966. Also back for coach Shirley Majors are all-leaguers Chip Langley at guard and Jim Beene, defensive back, plus tackle Mike Underwood.

Mason-Dixon Conference

By PAUL MENTON, *Commissioner*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Hamp.-Sydney	5	0	0	118	20	5	4	1	157	94
Rand.-Macon	4	1	0	147	35	7	1	1	203	49
Western Md.	2	2	0	40	62	4	5	0	116	146
Bridgewater	2	3	0	46	60	3	4	0	71	80
Shepherd	1	3	0	58	83	1	8	0	96	208
Johns Hopkins	0	2	0	7	61	0	6	2	74	198
Gallaudet	0	3	0	20	115	1	6	0	58	206

The domination of Hampden-Sydney and Randolph-Macon in Mason-Dixon Conference football promises to extend into its fourth season this fall, if the all-conference teams are fair indicators.

The Spiders will have back Phil Rome, their brilliant halfback who ran second only to Bridgewater's Guy Stull as the most valuable player of last fall, and halfback Jimmy Lee to lead the offense.

Hampden-Sydney also has a pair of second team all-league performers back to help defend the championship it regained from Randolph-Macon with a 15-14 triumph over their old rival in the final game of the 1966 campaign. These two are tackle Ray Dodson and back Russ Palmore.

However, Randolph-Macon also is well fortified with experienced material. Leading runner Dennis Toth, along with defensive stars Bill Anderson and William Kibler, will be on hand to lead the challenge.

While Hampden-Sydney went undefeated in conference competition, Randolph-Macon's 7-1-1 overall gave them the season's top record. Western Maryland moved up to third place and coach Ron Jones is looking forward confidently to the third team he produces at Westminster, Md. Bridgewater and Johns Hopkins are also looking forward to better teams.

ALABAMA COLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Jacksonville St.	3	0	0	72	20	7	2	0	193	97
Florence St.	2	1	0	45	55	4	4	1	164	196
Troy State	1	2	0	77	90	5	5	0	229	185
Livingston St.	0	3	0	42	71	3	6	0	129	149

CAROLINAS CONFERENCE

Lenoir Rhyne	5	2	0	168	83	6	3	0	203	131
Presbyterian	5	2	0	155	120	6	4	0	191	192
Guilford	4	2	1	137	116	5	4	1	165	160
Catawba	4	3	0	140	129	5	5	0	171	225
Newberry	3	3	1	78	140	4	5	1	125	178
Western Caro.	3	4	0	167	141	5	5	0	255	167
Appalachian	2	5	0	111	133	3	6	1	145	180
Elon	1	6	0	80	174	1	9	0	99	225

MIDWESTERN CONFERENCE

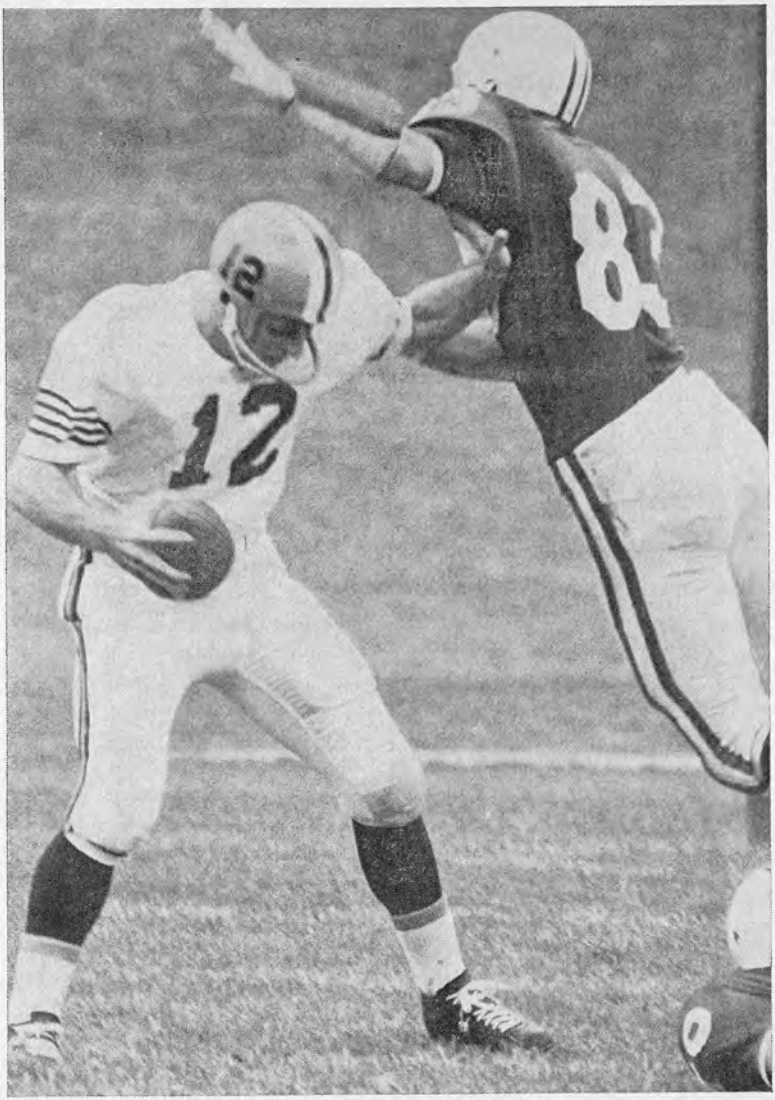
Tennessee St.	2	0	0	111	6	9	0	0	376	44
Lincoln (Mo.)	1	1	0	21	42	7	2	0	145	138
Kentucky St.	0	2	0	14	98	3	4	1	150	164

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Alabama A&M	8	0	0	1000	228	115
Concord	8	1	0	.889	339	82
Fairmont St.	7	1	0	.875	240	119
Alabama St.	8	2	0	.800	256	138
Emory & Henry	8	2	0	.800	197	109
S. C. State	7	2	0	.778	305	89
Bethune-Cookman	5	2	0	.714	128	124

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS — CONT.

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Tuskegee	7	3	0	.700	377	178
West Liberty	5	2	1	.688	211	98
Florida A&M	6	3	0	.667	279	127
Fort Valley St.	6	3	0	.667	213	106
Georgetown (Ky.)	6	3	0	.667	156	134
Samford	6	3	1	.650	202	147
Carson-Newman	6	3	1	.650	193	140
Wofford	6	3	1	.650	203	162
Clark	5	3	0	.625	210	122
Delta State	6	4	0	.600	214	118
Millsaps	4	3	1	.563	154	140
UT Martin	5	5	0	.500	167	128
Chattanooga	5	5	0	.500	156	168
Albany St. (Ga.)	4	4	1	.500	204	143
Tampa	4	5	0	.444	140	212
Knoxville	3	4	0	.429	110	109
West Virginia Tech	3	5	0	.375	91	201
Allen	3	6	0	.333	135	159
Salem	2	5	1	.313	82	124
Mississippi Col.	3	7	0	.300	135	213
Lane	2	6	1	.278	113	251
Fisk	2	6	0	.250	72	149
Glenville St.	2	6	0	.250	74	177
West Virginia St.	2	7	0	.222	57	250
Morris Brown	1	7	0	.125	53	193
Maryville	1	8	0	.111	74	136
Morehouse	0	8	0	.000	18	409
Louisiana Col.	0	9	0	.000	17	295



SHOVE OFF, I'M BUSY, is Illinois quarterback Bob Naponic's command to unwelcome guest in his end zone, Indiana end Jim Sniadecki (83), who responded by smearing Illini passer for a safety. Nevertheless, Illinois emerged with a 24-10 victory.

THE MIDDLE WEST

By AL HEIM

Executive Sports Editor, The Cincinnati Enquirer

The Midwest, long considered the power center of college football, claimed the two top teams in the land last season and could very well do the same in 1967. The jolly green giants of the midwest—the Fighting Irish of Notre Dame and the green-clad Michigan State Spartans—are expected to battle it out again for national as well as area supremacy.

Al Heim

About the only significant differences expected from last year's collision are that the showdown will come three weeks earlier and hopefully there will be a winner this time.

This year's game is set for October 28 at South Bend, Ind., home of the Irish. Last season the two powerhouses battled to a 10-10 tie at East Lansing.

The Irish, however, rebounded from the tie with a smashing victory over Rose Bowl-bound Southern California, to edge out the Spartans for the mythical national championship.

Graduation has cut holes in both teams but no one is really feeling too sorry for the Irish or the Spartans because they appear to have enough depth to offset the departure of numerous All-Americans.

Coach Ara Parseghian loses 10 players who were mentioned on at least one All-America team last fall. But he has five returnees who fall into the same All-America category.

The sensational Terry Hanratty-Jim Seymour passing combination is back and is expected to be even better in 1967.

Also returning for another season is 270-pound defensive tackle Kevin Hardy, linebacker John Pergine, outstanding safety man Tom Schoen and reserve quarterback Coley O'Brien, who earned consideration for showings against Michigan State and Southern Cal after Hanratty was hurt.

Missing from the Notre Dame array, however, will be such standouts as halfback Nick Eddy, linebacker Jim Lynch, defensive end Alan Page, defensive tackle Pete Duranko, fullback Larry Conjar and rugged end Tom Rhoads. Replacing these men won't be easy.

Top candidates for the Irish halfback spots are Capt. Rocky Bleier, a starter last year, and junior Bob Gladieux. Conjar's old job is up for grabs with veteran Paul May and soph Ed Ziegler the leading candidates.

Michigan State is favored to win its third consecutive Big 10 crown even though coach Duffy Daugherty has lost the likes of Bubba Smith, Clin-

KNIFING IRISH HOPES of a perfect season, Michigan State fullback Regis Cavender (25) slices into Notre Dame end zone for TD that enabled Spartans to gain 10-10 tie. Clint Jones (26) provides crucial block as Tom Rhoads (87) claws empty air.

ton Jones, George Webster, Gene Washington, Jerry West, Charlie Thornhill, Jeff Richardson and placekicking expert Dick Kenney, all All-Americans.

But like Parseghian, Daugherty has a pool of 25 returning veterans plus an excellent freshman crop moving up.

The major rebuilding job at East Lansing, Mich., will be to shore up the defensive unit which lost five of its seven men. Two upcoming sophomores are expected to win defensive jobs—270-pound end Tody Smith, Bubba's brother, and another end, Frank Foreman.

Daugherty's offense will again be led by quarterback Jimmy Raye and will feature veteran halfback Dwight Lee and a sophomore named Lamarr Thomas. Outstanding end Al Brenner also returns. Fullback is still a question mark for Daugherty because of Bob Apisa's banged up knee.

The Spartans, even with their great losses through graduation, must be ranked as the class of the Big 10, because they have a solid edge in talent, strength and overall finesse.

Overall, the Big 10 is expected to be much stronger than in 1966, when its non-conference record was an embarrassing 12-17-1, lowest ever.

The league had a number of strong freshman teams last season and was well stocked with potentially outstanding sophomores.

Chief threats to Michigan State's dominance appear to be the ever-challenging Purdue, neighboring Michigan and rebounding Ohio State. Illinois had been considered a top contender, but the picture at Champaign, Ill., has become clouded since the "slush-fund" incident.

The big job for Purdue coach Jack Mollenkopf, of course, is to find a replacement for passing wizard Bob Griese. This won't be easy. Griese played most of the time in 1966, so candidates for the job lack experience. Fullback Perry Williams will be back to anchor the Boilermaker's running game. Guard Chuck Kyle heads a long list of returning linemen.

Michigan coach Bump Elliott must rebuild the Wolverines because of the loss of 22 lettermen, including All-American end Jack Clancy and backs Jim Detwiler, Carl Ward and Dave Fisher.

The Wolverines, however, are expected to be tough, mainly because of

returning quarterback Dick Vidmer, who fired 10 touchdown passes last season to tie a Big 10 record, and some outstanding freshmen.

Wolverine strong points appear to be in the defensive line, particularly at the ends, with some good replacement material in the interior and some strong linebacking. Offensively there is a nucleus of returning halfbacks with speed, a good fullback candidate in junior letterman John Reynolds and of course Vidmer at quarterback.

Ohio State is likely to come back from a dismal 1966 season. Woody Hayes rarely suffers through two consecutive bad seasons. The Bucks big problem spot is, of all places, at fullback, the hub of the Hayes' offense.

Hayes hopes to find the answer in either sophomore Paul Huff or junior Rudy Smith. Ohio will rely on just about the same group of men it had last year and doesn't expect too much from the freshman team. Giant offensive tackle Dave Foley, 6-5, 260, heads the returning linemen.

The Buckeyes are expected to rely on their passing combination of Bill Long and Billy Anders heavily if the fullback problem isn't solved.

Illinois' chances of moving into the thick of this season's race apparently ended with the forced resignation of coach Pete Elliott because of the discovery of a slush fund for athletics.

New coach Jim Valek was named to the job late in March. Valek will have to acquaint himself with the Illinois personnel very quickly if he hopes to make his team a Big 10 contender. He has at his disposal such stars as quarterback Bob Naponic and runner Cyril Pinder, plus a husky group of upcoming sophomores.

Iowa and Wisconsin are expected to be vastly improved this season, after struggling through poor seasons in 1966. Coach Ray Nagel at Iowa has an imposing list of lettermen returning.

New Wisconsin coach John Coatta, who replaced Milt Bruhn, is hopeful

DOUBLE DRIBBLE—Doubtless with like emotions, Indiana's Frank Stavroff (10) and Iowa's Allen Bream (right) look longingly after footballs they've bobbled, with help of two Minnesota tacklers and Michigan State's Jimmy Summers (20), respectively.

that he can put together the best of an outstanding freshman team with some returning vets for a winning season.

Minnesota also is counting heavily on freshmen for help this year. The Gohpers don't at the moment possess any big name stars but did have one of the best freshmen teams in the conference last year. The Gophers could be a year or two away from the top of the Big 10.

Indiana and Northwestern seem to be certain second division finishers in the Big 10 again this season. Graduation losses, plus questionable strength coming up from their freshmen teams, plague both Hoosier coach John Pont and Wildcat mentor Alex Agase.

The Mid-American Conference should be wide open this year for the first time in many years. Things have levelled off so much in the MAC that any one of five teams could walk off with the championship.

Until 1966, Miami, Bowling Green and Ohio U. dominated the conference as though it was a closed corporation. But last season Western Michigan sneaked in to grab a share of the title with Miami. This time Ohio U., Toledo and Kent State appear to be the prime contenders for the title.

The Bobcats' hopes are tied firmly to a group of upcoming sophomores. The OU freshman team in 1966 was its best in history. Quarterback Cleve Bryant and flankerback Todd Snyder, son of Ohio U. basketball coach Jim Snyder, are considered the top prospects off the undefeated Bobkittens. Quarterback Ron DeLucca and tackle Ken Carmon head a veteran group from last year's team, which had a 5-5 season under coach Bill Hess.

To keep pace with OU's depth, Toledo is depending on passing whiz John Schneider, who was the top MAC marksman in 1966. The Rockets also will have the services of such outstanding backs as Pete Kramer, Roland Moss and Bob Pfefferle and newcomer Chuck Cole.

At Kent State it's a last-chance year for coach Leo Strang who has a disappointing 12-15-2 record for three seasons. His 1967 Flashes, however, have the size and experience to stay in the race. Big, bruising Don Fitzgerald is back at tailback, as is most of the offensive line. Ron Swartz and Jimmy Foxx III, son of the baseball immortal, will quarterback.

Miami's Bo Schembechler is looking for replacements for his passing duo of quarterback Bruce Matte and end John Erisman. Schembechler may convert flashy halfback Jim Shaw to quarterback.

CAUGHT ON THE BIAS—Michigan end Jack Clancy begins his successful campaign for All-America election with diving catch against Oregon State in Wolverines' 1966 season's opening game. It was one of 10 he grabbed during 41-0 drubbing of Beavers.

Top Miami returnees include fullback Joe Kozar and guard Dave Tsaloff, both all-MAC performers. The 'Skins also will have powerful running halfbacks Al Moore and Bob Glover back. Soph Mike Jerry will probably take over Erisman's split end spot. The Redskins appear to have too many ifs to win the title this time around.

Bowling Green's hopes will ride with the junior passing combine of quarterback P. J. Nyitary and end Eddie Jones. Coach Bob Gibson must find replacements for 17 lettermen lost through graduation.

Defending co-champion Western Michigan has been stripped by graduation. The Bronco defense will be hurting with the loss of All-America tackle Bob Rowe. Coach Bill Doolittle will be able to call upon a one-two punch at quarterback in Jim Boreland and Ron Seifert.

Marshall could be the MAC surprise team. The Herd has a veteran team even though backs Mickey Jackson and Andy Socha graduated. Key heldover performers are quarterback Jim Torrence and the team's three top pass catchers—John DeMarco, Ken Simpson and Parris Coleman.

IRISH KACASKI?—Notre Dame's Terry Hanratty dances (Russian style) into end zone for a touchdown, despite last-ditch tackle by Pittsburgh's Bob Dyer. Irish waltzed past Panthers, 40-0.

Among the area independents, Cincinnati's Xavier is hoping to rebound in '67, but the Muskies will not have an easy time replacing quarterback Carroll Williams, who rewrote the school's passing record book. The offense will be built around halfbacks Ty Anthony and Billy Waller and fullback Bob Zelina.

There is optimism at the University of Dayton where coach John McVay put together an 8-2 season in '66. This year's team could be as good with a host of lettermen returning plus a fine freshman crop coming up.

INTERCOLLEGIATE (BIG TEN) CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Mich. State	7	0	0	213	71	9	0	1	293	99	Ohio State	3	4	0	72	78	4	5	0	108	123
Purdue	6	1	0	192	89	8	2	0	283	141	Northwestern	2	4	1	109	129	3	6	1	137	213
Michigan	4	3	0	171	110	6	4	0	236	138	Wisconsin	2	4	1	61	133	3	6	1	87	212
Illinois	4	3	0	149	140	4	6	0	173	193	Indiana	1	5	1	87	160	1	8	1	104	229
Minnesota	3	3	1	75	99	4	5	1	124	160	Iowa	1	6	0	52	172	2	8	0	86	253

MID-AMERICAN CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Miami (O.)	5	1	0	116	49	9	1	0	229	76	Ohio U.	3	3	0	87	97	5	5	0	149	183
Western Mich.	5	1	0	115	115	7	3	0	175	194	Kent State	2	4	0	100	90	4	6	0	211	161
Bowling Green	4	2	0	99	84	6	3	0	187	124	Marshall	1	5	0	58	119	2	8	0	113	210
											Toledo	1	5	0	87	108	2	7	1	137	162

MAJOR MIDWESTERN INDEPENDENTS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring			FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.		W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Notre Dame	9	0	1	.950	362	38	Dayton	8	2	0	.800	144	108
							Xavier (O.)	4	6	0	.400	123	156

Ohio Conference

By DAVE YOUNG, *Conference Publicity Director*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Muskingum	6	0	0	144	18	9	0	0	246	37
Wittenberg	4	0	0	113	11	8	1	0	234	46
Denison	7	1	0	243	74	8	1	0	299	92
Capital	4	2	0	96	65	6	2	0	130	85
Ohio Wesl.	4	2	0	146	80	6	3	0	220	130
Mount Union	4	4	0	112	71	4	5	0	119	80
Hiram	3	4	0	64	183	3	5	0	70	221
Marietta	2	3	0	50	72	4	4	1	96	92
Heidelberg	2	3	0	54	92	3	4	1	95	138
Bald.-Wallace	2	3	0	103	62	3	5	0	191	98
Oberlin	2	4	0	82	164	2	6	0	89	190
Wooster	1	5	0	89	132	1	8	0	105	207
Otterbein	1	6	0	36	174	2	7	0	55	216
Kenyon	0	5	0	20	154	1	8	0	51	257

Wittenberg appears ready to move back into the top spot in the Ohio Conference in 1967, after relinquishing its domination the last two years to Muskingum. The return of quarterback Gene Laughman and end Rod Miller should give the Tigers their fifth title in seven years.

Muskingum has back the leading scorer and rusher in the conference in halfback Rick Harbold, but graduation has depleted its defense.

Denison came close last year and could be the top team this season with four first team all-Conference players returning on offense in 1967.

The Big Red will be led by quarterback Dain Birkley, the total offense leader in the conference in 1966.

If Ohio Wesleyan can come up with a replacement for graduated quarterback Barry Aronson, it has the potential to be the "darkhorse" candidate.

Capital, Baldwin-Wallace, Mount Union, Marietta, Hiram and Heidelberg will be in the middle of the pack, with Wooster, Oberlin, Otterbein and Kenyon battling to escape their lower-echelon ratings.

Presidents' Athletic Conference

By BOB NIEBAUM, *Conference News Bureau Director*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Bethany	5	0	1	106	48	6	0	1	114	55
John Carroll	4	1	0	83	41	4	3	0	91	66
Allegheny	3	2	0	100	81	4	3	0	118	100
Thiel	2	2	1	58	70	3	4	1	72	133
Case Tech	1	4	0	35	85	2	5	0	58	126
West. Reserve	1	4	0	37	61	1	6	0	64	104
Wash. & Jeff.	1	4	0	43	76	1	6	0	59	137

The team to beat in the PAC's 13th football season again will be Bethany, with John Carroll, Allegheny and Thiel given the best chance of doing it.

Last year's top three all should be stronger this season and Thiel's young team will be the sleeper. The Tomcats were the only ones to mar two-times-in-a-row champion Bethany's record, in a tie game last year.

Case Tech, Western Reserve and Washington & Jefferson, with nowhere to go but up, could be troublemakers. With freshmen eligible in the PAC, unheralded newcomers could easily throw a monkey wrench into any forecast.

Minnesota Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

By TOM LINDEEN, *Sports Information Director, St. John's University*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Hamline	6	1	0	119	49	8	1	0	222	51
Gustavus-Adol.	4	1	2	132	114	5	2	2	152	131
UM Duluth	4	2	1	126	78	5	3	1	166	105
Concordia	4	3	0	133	89	5	3	0	150	96
St. John's	3	3	1	134	56	4	3	1	160	76
Augsburg	3	4	0	94	150	4	4	1	134	157
St. Thomas	2	5	0	86	119	2	6	1	99	161
Macalester	0	7	0	38	207	2	7	0	63	214

The MIAC promises to repeat as a balanced league in 1967. Champion Hamline returns offense leader Larry Hegerle and big, powerful Ray Carlson. Runnerup Gustavus Adolphus will have the most beef on the scrimmage line again, and UM Duluth returns an ominous number of linemen, plus halfback Eric Eversley, the bulwark of its defense.

St. John's must base its hopes on rushing champ Don Nett and put together

a new defensive line. At Concordia, Carl Backes will center a line that must retain its 1966 defensive prowess to entertain championship hopes.

Quarterback John Fahlberg and receivers Karl Sneider and Allan Berg represent the nut of Augsburg's title aspirations. St. Thomas has quarterback Dick Gill, and Macalaster has unrevealed plans for escaping the MIAC cellar.

Indiana Collegiate Conference

By PATRICK AIKMAN, *Conference News Bureau Director*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Ball St.	5	0	1	148	93	7	1	1	207	152
Indiana St.	4	2	0	114	101	6	2	0	171	107
Butler	4	2	0	114	59	4	5	0	141	148
St. Joseph's	3	3	0	73	101	4	4	0	107	149
Evansville	2	3	1	90	101	4	4	1	111	140
Valparaiso	1	5	0	72	115	3	6	0	141	165
DePauw	1	5	0	75	116	3	6	0	127	142

At least two of the three clubs that made the dash for last year's ICC football crown appear certain to be on the inside track again this fall.

Very few tears are being shed in the camps of Ball State and Indiana State. They shouldn't be, either.

Heading the list of Ball State returnees is Amos VanPelt, who led the ICC in rushing and scoring in 1966. He'll have help from All-ICC'ers Oscar Lubke, 250-pound tackle; Elie Ghattas, 237-pound guard and 252-pound Chuck Streetman.

Fifteen of Indiana State's 22 starters are back, including top TD-passer Ron Overton and all-ICC halfback Randy Payne, along with halfback Randy Lynch and fullback Dean Kling, the league's No. 2 rusher.

The big task at Butler will be replacing its graduated forward wall, to clear the way for fine runners Mike Harrison, Damon Gates and Ron Gilbert.

Most of the returnees at St. Joseph's are concentrated in the defensive unit, led up front by Bob Cummings, Joe Mercado and Jim Dundas. The veteran deep backs are George Badke, Ron Budde, Dave Schaefbauer and Al Bucina.

The only club that did bother Ball State—Evansville, which tied the Cards—has a nucleus of 18 lettermen but must find five guards and a capable quarterback.

DePauw and Valparaiso shared the ICC cellar last year, but DePauw sees no reason why it should in 1967. The Tigers kept their top five rushers, two passers and three leading receivers.

Dan Breckenridge, Eric Lortz, Tim Feemster, John Butler, Tom Miller, Doug McAlister, Dick Schulte, Tom Boese and Bruce Montgomerie are some of the names counted on for a winning season.

Valpo has back quarterback Jon Dimitri, but no one else who caused any flurry in last year's ICC race.

THEY GOT ME!—Illinois State U's Arnie Giles (27) does look like he's been shot down as he bends over backwards in futile try for errant forward pass. Defensive back Rich Attonito of Indiana State missed it, too, but Indianans licked the Bed Birds, 25-6.

Midwest Conference

By CARL KANE, *Sports Information Director, Coe College*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
St. Olaf	7	1	0	294	89	7	1	0	294	89
Ripon	7	1	0	262	91	7	1	0	262	91
Lawrence	7	1	0	205	74	7	1	0	205	74
Beloit	5	3	0	190	172	5	3	0	190	172
Coe	3	5	0	128	150	3	5	0	128	150
Cornell	3	5	0	117	185	3	5	0	117	185
Carleton	3	5	0	111	164	3	5	0	111	164
Grinnell	2	6	0	109	164	2	6	0	109	164
Monmouth	2	6	0	88	247	2	6	0	88	247
Knox	1	7	0	50	218	1	7	0	50	218

The three clubs which tied for the Midwest Conference football title—Lawrence, Ripon and St. Olaf—each will have all-star performers back for another three-way scrap for the championship.

Ripon, which has won or shared the title four consecutive years, will have a top ground gainer in Al Long who, as a sophomore, tied St. Olaf's Dave Krahn for the league scoring crown with 13 TD's. Ripon also will welcome back Jim Clark, pass-catching end, and Jim Pellegrino, first string back.

Lawrence will build around all-conference quarterback Chuck McKee. Gary Hietpas, talented Lawrence kicker, also will return.

St. Olaf, the only club to beat Ripon in the last two years with victories in both 1965 and 1966, will have its ace quarterback, Paul Anderson, returning.

Beloit ranks as a challenger to the top three with such stick-outs as all-conference end George Lindenberg and backs Gary Bergman and Mike Young.

Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association

By DICK KISHPAUGH, *Conference Publicity Director*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Albion	4	1	0	92	25	6	2	0	143	80
Olivet	3	2	0	96	30	5	3	0	155	76
Alma	3	2	0	59	27	†4	5	0	95	93
Hope	2	3	0	80	88	3	4	0	98	108
Kalamazoo	2	3	0	64	111	3	5	0	117	165
Adrian	1	4	0	21	131	3	5	0	63	178

† Subsequently received non-conf. forfeit win.

Alma and Olivet, both narrow losers to champion Albion in 1966, appear to be contenders again in 1967. Alma returns all-MIAA quarterback Tom Jakovac, and Olivet retains runner Barry Jackson and a fine line duo in brothers Dick and Bob Parrella. Albion still has the 1966 league rushing and scoring champion, Jim Bell, but lost heavily by graduation in other departments.

Kalamazoo's new coach, Ed Baker, has many gaps to fill. Hope has All-MIAA Keith Abel in the backfield but has depth problems, as does Adrian.

Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference

By JIM WOJCIK, *Sports Information Director, Central Michigan U.*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Central Mich.	3	0	0	78	19	5	5	0	213	159
Eastern Ill.	1	1	1	26	36	1	6	1	76	143
Western Ill.	1	2	0	12	44	1	7	1	47	174
Illinois St.	0	2	1	6	23	2	5	2	89	131

Defending IIAC champion Central Michigan faces the 1967 season with a new coach, some gaps to fill and formidable challenges from Illinois State and Eastern Illinois in their quest for a second straight league title.

On the bright side for new coach Roy Kramer is the return of leading pass catchers Wally Hempton and Greg Hoefler, and most of the defensive unit.

Illinois State has 18 of 22 starters back, including all-conference center-linebacker Bob Court and quarterbacks Jerry Kinnikin and Mike Phillips.

Eastern Illinois will challenge with all-league fullback Dennis Bundy, linemen Lonn Ipsen and Paul Fjell and much more depth.

Lack of depth and an experienced quarterback are two problems facing Western Illinois, despite the return of all-league linebacker Joe McLaughlin.

College Conference of Illinois

By ED ALSENE, *Sports Information Director, Illinois Wesleyan University*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Augustana	5	1	0	100	34	6	2	1	106	61
Carthage	4	2	0	136	106	6	2	0	212	144
North Central	4	2	0	108	100	6	3	0	160	138
Ill. Wesleyan	4	2	0	128	60	5	3	0	155	92
Carroll	2	4	0	100	117	5	4	0	140	149
Millikin	2	4	0	73	150	3	5	0	95	179
North Park	0	6	0	91	169	0	7	1	128	208

Augustana, with most of the standouts who led them to the 1966 championship still on hand, has the preseason favorite's role in the College Conference of Illinois. The passing combination of Tom O'Rourke and Paul Alder returns. So do these all-conference selections: end Acie Earl, linebackers Joe Tomasiewicz and John MacKenzie and halfback Chuck Bashaar.

Illinois Wesleyan, Carthage and North Central, which tied for second, all appear capable of challenging again and Carroll has the best chance of the bottom three to move into contention.

Wesleyan retains split end Bruce Daydif. Carthage still has all-league offensive halfback Norberto Simpson and star defensive tackle Bob Anacker. Luther Selbo, second leading CCI passer the past two season, is North Central's top returnee.

Chuck Burgoon, fullback who missed the 1966 season with injuries, should combine with passer Bruce Swanson to perk up North Park's offense. Carroll had only five seniors on its squad that tied Millikin for fifth place. Millikin looms as an unknown quantity.

Coaches voted to shift from National Alliance rules to NCAA regulations for the 1967 season. Norm Rathje is the new head coach at North Park.

PRAIRIE COLLEGE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Principia	2	0	0	62	14	7	1	0	209	83
Rose Poly	1	1	0	41	36	-	-	-	----	--
Illinois Col.	0	2	0	29	82	4	4	0	141	171

NORTHERN INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Moorhead St.	4	1	0	81	43	6	3	0	221	95
Mankato St.	2	2	1	37	60	3	4	2	84	123
St. Cloud St.	2	2	1	78	72	3	5	1	135	179
Michigan Tech	2	3	0	86	61	4	3	0	160	69
Bemidji St.	2	3	0	23	51	3	5	0	63	123
Winona St.	2	3	0	48	66	2	6	0	73	134
*UM Morris	-	-	-	--	--	1	8	0	145	300

*Ineligible for conference title.

HOOSIER COLLEGE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Manchester	4	1	0	104	42	5	4	0	156	98
Franklin	4	1	0	131	83	4	5	0	162	165
Taylor	3	2	0	77	55	5	3	0	108	71
Hanover	3	2	0	87	52	4	5	0	177	145
Anderson	1	4	0	52	106	1	7	0	59	189
Ind. Central	0	5	0	16	129	1	8	0	64	216

WISCONSIN STATE UNIVERSITY CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Whitewater	8	0	0	272	97	9	0	0	312	113
River Falls	6	1	1	201	104	6	2	1	201	137
Stevens Point	6	2	0	200	128	6	3	0	200	131
LaCrosse	5	3	0	141	181	6	3	0	163	181
Platteville	3	4	1	156	200	4	4	1	191	200
Oshkosh	3	5	0	135	131	3	6	0	153	171
Stout	2	6	0	122	182	3	6	0	136	194
Eau Claire	1	7	0	117	160	1	7	1	124	167
Superior	1	7	0	108	269	1	8	0	108	309

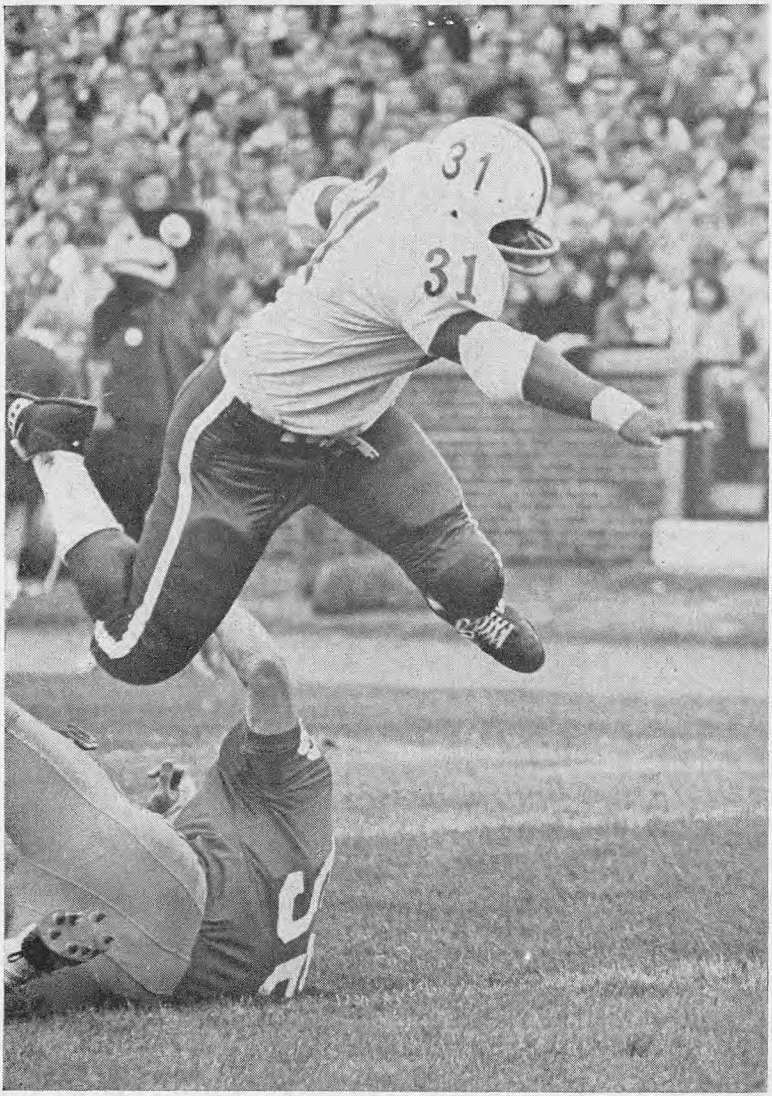
MID-OHIO CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Defiance	2	0	0	54	15	9	0	0	218	42
Ashland	1	0	0	21	6	5	3	2	160	107
Bluffton	1	2	0	27	55	†3	4	1	89	153
Wilmington	0	2	0	14	40	1	7	0	62	139

† Subsequently forfeited non-conference win.

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
St. Norbert	7	1	1	.833	206	90
Northern Ill.	8	2	0	.800	293	153
Akron	6	3	0	.667	137	116
Northern Mich.	6	3	1	.650	210	71
Youngstown	5	3	1	.611	183	125
Eastern Mich.	5	3	1	.611	100	87
Bradley	6	4	0	.600	185	209
Concordia (Ill.)	4	3	1	.563	167	156
Wheaton	5	4	0	.556	185	116
Ohio Northern	5	4	0	.556	119	144
Northwood Inst.	4	4	0	.500	119	174
Northland	4	4	0	.500	118	173
Wabash	4	4	1	.500	156	135
Southern Ill.	4	5	1	.450	152	196
UW Milwaukee	4	5	1	.450	183	250
St. Procopius	3	4	1	.438	149	172
Elmhurst	3	4	1	.438	154	191
Central St. (O.)	3	5	1	.389	126	144
Hillsdale	3	5	1	.389	120	171
Bethel (Minn.)	3	5	0	.375	101	183
Lakeland	3	6	0	.333	146	161
Findlay	3	6	0	.333	116	148
Earlham	2	5	1	.313	111	224
Wayne St. U.	2	6	0	.250	128	233
Ferris St.	1	5	1	.214	57	166
Lake Forest	1	5	0	.167	80	118
Eureka	0	7	0	.000	29	182



CHARGE!—It's Nebraska halfback "Lighthorse" Harry Wilson and he isn't just tilting at windmills, as he hurdles the Iowa State line and gallops 36 yards to a touchdown with only 3:45 left in the game to give the Huskers 12-6 edge over Cyclones.

By HAL BROWN

Sports Editor, The Lincoln (Neb.) Star

Nebraska football coach Bob Devaney, whose only experiences in the past two years with Southern-style football have been unpleasant ones, is going to find the cards stacked against him in a southern manner as he goes after a fifth straight Big Eight championship.

Hal Brown

The Cornhuskers, a big, bulky lot, have literally run over rather than around their opposition to four straight league crowns.

Nebraska's three losses in the past two seasons (in 22 games) have all come at the hands of much smaller, but quicker teams (twice to Alabama in bowl games and once to Oklahoma under new coach Jim Mackenzie last season).

Mackenzie's untimely death last spring caused Oklahoma to elevate assistant Chuck Fairbanks, who indicated he plans to follow the Mackenzie formula.

The emphasis in the Big Eight is now expected to swing to lighter, quicker teams with Fairbanks, Oklahoma State's Phil Cutchin (a Bear Bryant disciple), and Iowa State's Clay Stapleton (a protege of the Bowden Wyatt brand) being joined by new coaches Pepper Rodgers (from Georgia Tech) at Kansas, and Vince Gibson (from Tennessee) at Kansas State.

This leaves Big 10ers Devaney and Missouri's Dan Devine along with Oklahoma graduate Eddie Crowder at Colorado in the minority.

However, despite the influx of Southern thoughts and the fact that the Huskers suffered more losses number-wise than other league teams, Nebraska once again is expected to go into the campaign as the favorite, mainly because of two factors—(1) habit, and (2) pickers will have trouble deciding whether to put Colorado or Oklahoma on top.

Over in the Missouri Valley Conference, Tulsa is expected to return to dominance after sharing the top spot last season with North Texas State.

Missouri, Iowa State and Oklahoma State figure to battle for the first division spot remaining behind the top three, with big question marks surrounding the scene at Kansas and Kansas State where new coaches have high enthusiasm, but similar personnel as a year ago.

Tulsa figures to be followed in the Missouri Valley by Louisville, North Texas State, Cincinnati and Wichita, with Memphis State not eligible for the football championship until 1968.

While Devaney has only three offensive and four defensive starters

returning and his losses include two all-Americans and 10 all-conference performers, the picture at Nebraska is not as dim as numbers would indicate.

Admittedly Devaney faces his first major rebuilding job since coming to Nebraska six years ago, but he has consensus all-America middle guard Wayne Meylan to build his defense around and the offensive platoon is not as bleak as the loss of eight starters might indicate.

"We are planning to continue our policy of winning and building character," Devaney says with tongue-in-cheek. "But at this time, I'm not sure just what percentage of success will belong to each category in 1967."

Frank Patrick, Al Fierro and Ernie Sigler are bidding for the quarterback post vacated by the graduation of Bob Churchich. Veterans Dick Davis and Ben Gregory return in the backfield.

A sophomore, Joe Orduna, fast enough to win the high school hurdles crown as a Nebraska prep star, could land the fourth backfield berth.

NU backers hope 1966 alternates Bob Taucher at tackle and guards Joe Armstrong and Mel Brichacek can help plug the gaps in the offensive line. Defensively, there is experience at most positions.

Oklahoma, the only team to defeat the Huskers during the regular season last year, could end the Huskers' domination of the Big Eight this season if coach Fairbanks can come up with a solution to his line problems.

The Sooners have as good a set of backs as there is in the league, with Bob Warmack and Jim Burgar at quarterback and Ron Shotts and Eddie Hinton supplying speed. Oklahoma has a defensive backfield standout in Bob Stephenson and a bona fide all-America candidate in middle guard Granville Liggins, who missed most of last season because of injuries.

"We still don't have the line material we need," Fairbanks says, "and we are faced with the serious task of having to replace line losses in an area

NOW THAT TEARS IT, realizes Houston halfback Warren McVea (42), as shirttail slowdown by unidentified Tulsa tackler enables a host of Hurricanes to surround him. It was a rare moment, though, as Cougar star gained 158 yards in 73-14 Astrodome win.

SEE YOU, FELLAS, murmurs Colorado fullback Wilmer Cooks, while bolting through a big hole at the 10-yard line to score the only touchdown in 10-0 win over Kansas State. The Buffaloes' big back led all Big Eight Conference scorers, with 60 points.

in which we were already weak."

The Sooners aren't expected to get much help from last year's freshman squad that was weaker than normal because Mackenzie did not get the Oklahoma job until late in the recruiting season.

However, one sophomore who could play a big role in the Sooners' success is Ken Mendenhall, an all-state Oklahoma prep center who is expected to be given a shot at an offensive guard spot.

Colorado, which lost only two conference games last season by a total of three points, has eight offensive and seven defensive starters returning.

Among the returnees are fullback Wilmer Cooks and quarterback Dan Kelly, not regarded as a starter since Bernie McCall had that tag, but it was Kelly who nearly engineered the upset win over Nebraska.

Buffs coach Eddie Crowder will have a veteran line on both offense and defense. Two sophomores, Bob Anderson and Don Zimmerman, are expected to battle Kelly for the signal-calling duties.

Missouri must find replacements at offensive and defensive halfbacks. Coach Dan Devine will likely pick from among lettermen Larry Moore and Mike Ewing and sophomores Jon Staggers and Steve Kenemore. Staggers, a 175-pounder, is a speedster and Kenemore is a 210-pound power runner, who is also expected to handle the punting chores.

Missouri will have two of the top offensive tackles in the league with Mike Wempe, a 6-3, 235-pounder on one side and Russ Washington, a 6-6, 280-pounder, moving over from defensive end on the other side. Devine has his top two quarterbacks returning in Gary Kombrink and Danny Sharp, and also plans to take a long look at Garnett Phelps, a red-shirt last season.

Oklahoma State, which finished fast in 1966 to gain a tie for third, hopes to pick up where they left off and coach Phil Cutchin figures he has the most experienced squad he has assembled since coming to Stillwater.

"We have some red-shirt players who should help quite a bit and there is an above-average group of freshmen to consider, too," he points out. "These men will furnish the competition we need for starting positions."

STANDING INVITATION to Nebraska safety Larry Wachholtz (36) is the upright target presented by Texas Christian ball carrier Steve Landon, whose unidentified teammate on ground can offer no further help. TCU was nipped, 14-10.

Cutchin has 11 lettermen returning on both offense and defense and lists 14 red-shirts on his roster. The leading returnees are defensive end Doug Cathey, defensive back Harry Cheatwood, quarterback Ronnie Johnson and a brace of fullbacks in Jack Reynolds and Larry Gosney.

Iowa State hopes to recover from a disappointing 2-6-2 season and optimisim is relatively high on the Cyclones campus. With quarterback Tim Van Galder graduated, coach Clay Stapleton can return to the offense he prefers—a running one.

And he has some top runners in camp, with Les Webster and Willie Robinson among the returnees.

John Warder, a halfback-fullback, is being shifted to quarterback by Stapleton, where he will have to fight off Neal Waddington, a 6-4, 216-pound transfer from Minnesota, for the No. 1 signal-calling job.

Kansas and Kansas State both have new coaches and both have some top individuals returning, but these same individuals got the two clubs no better than a tie for seventh in the Big Eight a year ago.

Pepper Rodgers at Kansas will rebuild around halfback Don Shanklin. Soph Jim Ettinger will battle Bob Douglass for the quarterback post and Spencer Kissell could move into the vacated fullback spot.

Kansas' only all-Big Eight performer, Mike Sweatman, returns and he likely will be joined in the important linebacking department by upcoming sophomore Emery Hicks, a 215-pounder.

Vince Gibson, in his first year at Kansas State, can start with Cornelius Davis, the Big Eight's leading rusher with 1028 yards as a sophomore last year, and all-Big Eight linebacker Danny Lankas.

"Davis is as good a runner as I have ever seen," says Gibson, "and Lankas is as good a linebacker as I have ever coached," reminding you that he coached a couple of All-Americans at Tennessee. But beyond those two, the Wildcats are more than a year away from being Big Eight contenders.

The only sure thing in the Missouri Valley is that Tulsa coach Glenn Dobbs will have his team throwing and that he'll come up with a sufficient number of junior college transfers to protect his passer.

To do his throwing, he has Greg Barton back, a senior who missed making

the all-Missouri Valley team because John Eckman of Wichita, who topped the nation in passing, was in the league.

Barton's principal target again will be Rick Eber. The Hurricanes have all-league performers Gene Lakusiak, Bob Junko and Dan Tavlek returning at fullback, linebacker and defensive end, respectively.

Louisville returns two-time all-Missouri Valley offensive guard Dave Bernahl, along with Ed Harmon, a 221-pound linebacker, and Wally Oyler, who was the leading punter and top pass thief in the loop last season.

North Texas, Cincinnati and Wichita all have new coaches, with Rod Rust moving in at North Texas to replace Odus Mitchell, who retired after 21 years at the school; Homer Rick taking over at Cincinnati and Boyd Converse assuming the duties at Wichita.

North Texas State's top performer is Joe Greene, a 267-pound defensive tackle, who already has the pro scouts drooling.

Cincinnati returns the league's leading rusher in Clem Turner, who toted the ball for a 5.0 average last season, and all-league safety Bob Amburgey.

Eckman will lead Wichita again with his passing and Converse has brought in 23 junior college transfers, hoping to get the Shockers back on top in a hurry, after their 2-8 season of a year ago.

BIG EIGHT CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Nebraska	6	1	0	143	64	9	1	0	216	84
Colorado	5	2	0	165	92	7	3	0	191	132
Missouri	4	2	1	61	78	6	3	1	121	116
Okla. State	4	2	1	77	79	4	5	1	103	138
Oklahoma	4	3	0	157	75	6	4	0	192	122
Iowa State	2	3	2	116	130	2	6	2	160	211
Kansas	0	6	1	48	138	2	7	1	106	188
Kansas St.	0	6	1	38	149	0	9	1	66	226

MISSOURI VALLEY CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
No. Texas St.	3	1	0	112	75	8	2	0	298	141
Tulsa	3	1	0	108	70	6	4	0	220	203
Cincinnati	2	2	0	50	57	3	7	0	141	201
Louisville	1	3	0	53	64	6	4	0	231	159
Wichita St.	1	3	0	42	99	2	8	0	119	314
*Memphis St.	-	-	-	—	—	7	2	0	121	96

*Ineligible for title

BETWEEN A BEAGLE AND AN EAGLE. Texas Western's Bob Wallace is about to be forced out of bounds, more by North Texas State's Billy Woods (28) and Corkey Boland (16) than by the dog. NTS Eagles hounded the Miners into submission, 12-9.

North Central Conference

By DICK DIETL, *Sports Information Director, State College of Iowa*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
No. Dakota St.	5	1	0	136	76	8	2	0	252	147
North Dakota	5	1	0	204	65	7	2	0	296	130
St. Col. Iowa	4	2	0	108	81	4	5	0	121	141

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Augustana . . .	2	4	0	104	160	5	4	0	184	188
South Dakota	2	4	0	123	104	5	5	0	225	160
So. Dakota St.	2	4	0	75	163	3	7	0	129	280
Morningside .	1	5	0	90	191	3	6	0	153	234

Playing king of the hill in the North Central Conference in 1967 may be like fighting in a mob scene. It should be crowded.

North Dakota U and North Dakota State split top billing in 1966 and neither club wants to leave. State College of Iowa (now the University of Northern Iowa), South Dakota U and Augustana want in and South Dakota State and Morningside could be close enough to make it an unprecedented scramble.

North Dakota lost tons of talent after winning the Pecan Bowl over Parsons. Nevertheless, coach Marv Helling returns all-league linemen Wayne Welter and Mike Gerlach, a solid end corps, top running threat Jerry Quaderer and the league's top punter, John Conrad. Senior Rick Ouradink will probably get first shot at the graduated Corey Colehour's quarterback job.

North Dakota State's Ron Erhardt returns three-fourths of his potent backfield in quarterback Terry Hanson and halfbacks Ken Rota and Mike Belmont, but must come up with solid replacements in the line.

Stan Sheriff took a sophomore dominated team at State College of Iowa to a third-place finish last fall and returns most of his club. All-conference halfback Terry Fox heads a veteran backfield that could have an added flavor if transfer quarterback Phil Schooley, from Iowa, comes through. Ray Pedersen, two-time all-conference guard, will head up a veteran line.

South Dakota, under new head coach Joe Salem, jumped from a dismal 2-8 year in 1965 to 5-5 last year and is looking forward to the elevation of one of the finest freshman corps in recent history. Salem still has John Biezuns, the league's top rusher in 1966, and quarterback Glen Kuhr.

Augustana's continued rise is paralleled with the progress of scrambling quarterback Gary Sandbo, favored to lead the league in total offense and passing, and he has running mate Steve George back to help. Coach Jim Malmquist's rebuilding job, started two years ago, could come to a head in 1967.

Ralph Ginn, the dean of NCC coaches, had the youngest team in the league at South Dakota State last year. Thirty-three of a 40-man squad are back and things look brighter for the Jacks. Versatile Darwin Gonnerman is the prime reason. The spunky junior was among the leaders in rushing, pass receiving, tops in kick returns and was an able defensive back. Quarterback Tom Anderson took his sophomore lumps and should be improved.

Morningside returns the league's second best passer of 1966 in Don Zelenak and the top pass receiver in Gayle Knief to make coach Dewey Halford's future look bright. The Chiefs had few losses to graduation.

MEMPHIS MOWING MACHINE—Quarterback Terry Padgett (with ball) of Memphis State sets out on power sweep behind wave of blockers including (from left) Dale Brady and Herb Covington. Tigers mowed down Southern Mississippi, 6-0, with ground attack.

THE GAME AUGUSTANA COULDN'T LOSE was this first meeting between Augustana of Sioux Falls, S.C (white jerseys) and Augustana of Rock Island, Ill., with 27-0 decision going to South Dakotans, whose QB Gary Sandbo (11) is the ball handler.

MISSOURI INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSN.

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
SW Missouri	5	0	0	116	30	7	3	0	203	124
SE Missouri	4	1	0	155	87	5	5	0	247	185
NW Missouri	3	2	0	109	92	4	5	0	163	176
Central Mo	2	3	0	73	104	4	5	0	168	179
UMo. Rolla	1	4	0	78	152	3	7	0	173	264
NE Missouri	0	5	0	59	125	3	6	0	156	192

MISSOURI COLLEGE ATHLETIC UNION

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Tarkio	3	0	0	60	39	4	5	0	110	169
Wm. Jewell	2	0	0	70	27	6	3	0	252	142
Central Metho.	2	1	0	61	32	5	3	0	122	79
Mo. Valley	1	1	0	39	26	6	3	0	217	161
Culver-Stock.	1	2	0	74	104	3	6	0	205	265
Graceland	0	5	0	65	141	1	8	0	102	281

SOUTH DAKOTA CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Northern St.	5	0	1	171	100	6	1	2	238	167
Southern St.	4	2	0	137	135	5	4	0	211	215
Black Hills	3	2	1	72	100	5	2	1	163	120
Gen. Beadle	3	3	0	119	125	5	4	0	180	141
S. D. Tech	2	4	0	98	130	4	4	0	148	163
Dak. Wesleyan	1	4	1	119	112	3	5	1	179	162
Huron	1	4	1	83	97	1	7	1	112	210

TRI-STATE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Yankton	5	1	0	155	62	8	1	0	239	101
Westmar	5	1	0	161	79	7	2	0	228	115
Sioux Falls	4	2	0	85	86	6	3	0	106	113
Midland	2	4	0	102	106	3	5	0	119	131
Dana	2	4	0	63	87	3	5	0	89	113
Concordia	2	4	0	60	103	2	5	2	98	183
Northwestern	1	5	0	78	181	2	6	0	113	197

CENTRAL INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Ft. Hays St.	3	1	0	65	34	7	2	0	193	75
Pittsburg St.	3	1	0	86	66	7	2	0	197	189
Emporia St.	2	2	0	54	60	3	6	0	119	202
Washburn	1	3	0	41	59	2	7	0	87	165
Omaha	1	3	0	34	61	1	9	0	74	218

KANSAS COLLEGE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Ottawa	8	1	0	268	50	8	1	0	268	50
Col. Emporia	8	1	0	270	109	8	1	0	270	109
Southwestern	7	2	0	199	96	8	2	0	217	109
Friends	5	3	1	149	117	5	3	1	149	117
Baker	5	3	1	102	87	5	3	1	102	87
Bethany	4	5	0	177	147	4	5	0	177	147
McPherson	3	6	0	148	175	3	6	0	148	175
Kan. Wesl.	2	7	0	144	207	2	7	0	144	207
Sterling	2	7	0	103	249	2	7	0	103	249
Bethel	0	9	0	41	364	0	9	0	41	364

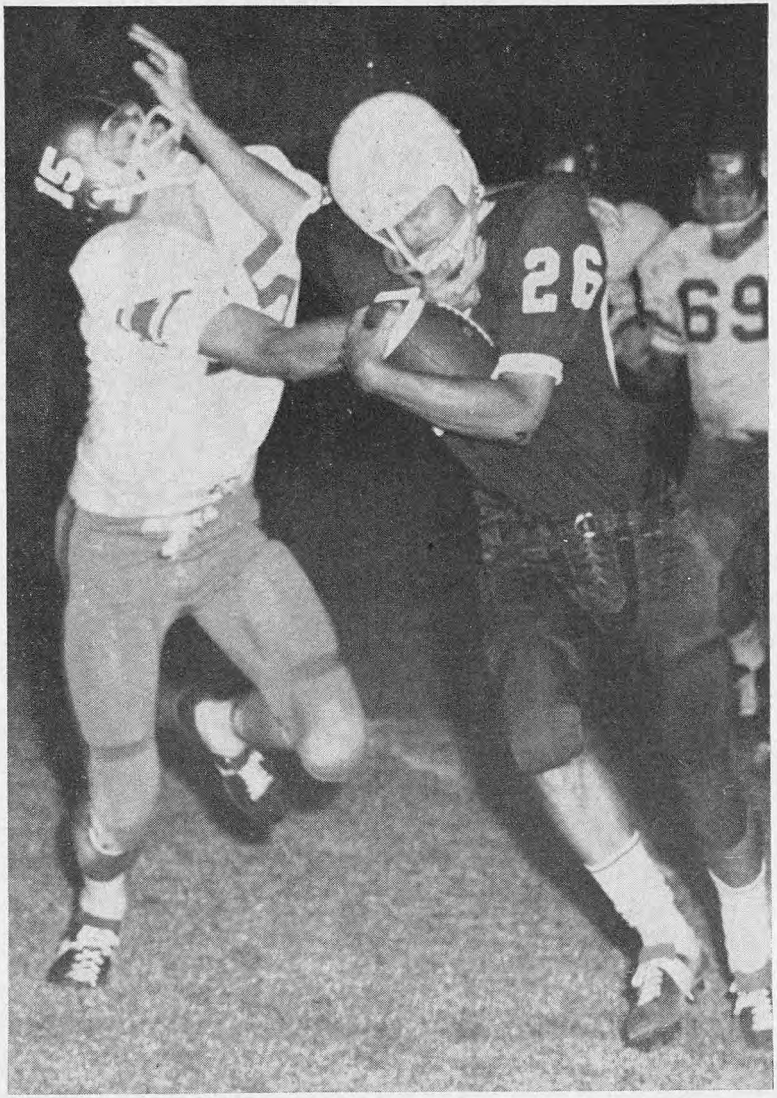
NEBRASKA COLLEGE CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
Wayne St.	4	0	0	69	13	6	2	0	171	103
Kearney St.	3	1	0	157	22	8	2	0	342	89
Hastings	2	2	0	55	55	3	4	1	78	111
Peru St.	1	3	0	48	87	2	7	0	148	258
Chadron St.	0	4	0	13	165	0	10	0	79	348

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Doane	7	0	1	.938	217	61
Parsons	9	1	0	.900	247	98
Drake	8	2	0	.800	277	164
Neb. Wesleyan	7	2	0	.778	178	57
Central Oklahoma	7	2	0	.778	193	90
East Cent. Oklahoma	7	2	1	.750	258	113
Hiram Scott	5	2	0	.714	102	126
Jamestown	5	2	0	.714	164	113
SW Oklahoma	7	3	0	.700	193	151
NW Oklahoma	6	3	1	.650	156	124
Valley City	5	3	0	.625	126	119
Minot State	5	3	0	.625	157	156
Dubuque	5	4	0	.556	224	172
Langston	5	4	0	.556	198	126
SE Oklahoma	5	5	0	.500	188	158
Midwestern (Ia.)	3	4	0	.429	164	179
Iowa Wesleyan	3	5	0	.375	127	183
NE Oklahoma	2	6	1	.278	108	236
St. Mary (Kan.)	2	7	0	.222	123	207
Dickinson St.	*1	6	0	.143	134	192
Panhandle A&M	1	10	0	.091	125	328

*Also forfeited game to N. D. Teachers.



THE BRUSH OFF is all Wichita State's John Eckman (15) gets as he tries to halt progress of New Mexico State's Mike Carroll, whose punt-return yardage is boosted by well-executed stiff arm. Biggest shock to Shockers was New Mexicans' 45-17 margin.

By WALTER ROBERTSON

Sports Editor, The Dallas Morning News

If the football fans in Dixie choked on their mint juleps as the Longhorns completely manhandled Ole Miss, 19-0, in the Bluebonnet Bowl game at Houston last December, think of what it did to Southwest Conference rivals who had celebrated Texas mediocrity with boyish glee for two full seasons.

Walter Robertson

For there could be no doubt that the final Bluebonnet gun was a shot heard with agony around the SWC, signaling the return of the 'Horns from a pair of 6-4 seasons back to back, the two worst seasons in 11 at Texas for Darrell Royal.

A terrifying number of those Bluebonnet Bowl heroes return to begin the 1967 season for Royal, along with a dozen or so quite remarkable sophs.

Not in many years has there been so distinct a favorite as will be Texas when the eight SWC teams go to the post in September. At least they will be unless a string of personnel backfires in the spring should continue through much of the fall.

Not even Arkansas, which had a share of its third straight title in the bag when Texas Tech somehow stomped the bottom out in the final 1966 game, looks to seriously slow the Hook-'em-Horns Express in '67. The Razorbacks likely will be the best of the rest all right, but Frank Broyles faces some sizeable rebuilding chores.

Texas Tech, which produced one of the all-time shockers with that closing win over Arkansas, also produced the conference's championship freshman squad and may battle steadily-improving Texas A&M for third place.

SMU, which may have drained its bag of miracles for a decade or so with all the thrilling finishes it staged a year ago, was dealt some cruel blows by graduation and may have a hard time with the lower echelon crew.

But back to Texas, and the reasons the Longhorns are bringing shorter odds in the Southwest than Adam Clayton Powell in Harlem.

Heading perhaps the classiest backfield brigade ever assembled in the conference is Chris Gilbert, the first sophomore ever to gain more than 1,000 yards in the SWC. He stole the '66 show from a more-celebrated Texas soph, Super Bill Bradley, who performed remarkably at times himself, despite the unprecedented buildup and a season-long injury.

Two other superb athletes, Linus Baer and Greg Lott, return for a final season in the Steer backfield. But four brilliant sophomore prospects who

may make the lot of them dig hard to keep starting assignments are tailback Pat Sheehan, fullback Ted Koy (supposedly better than brother Ernie) and two outstanding quarterbacks, James Street and Joe Norwood.

Stellar performers of '66 can be found throughout the Longhorn roster, like ends Ragan Gennusa and Tom Higgins, tackles Mike Robuck and Tommy Souders and center Ken Gidney on offense; and end Corby Robertson, linebacker Joel Brame, tackle Tom Harper and backs Ronnie Ehrig, Pat Harkins and Scooter Monzingo on defense.

Slightly tarnishing the bright orange glow at Texas was the spring loss of guard Danny Abbott, a junior of all-conference potential who was suspended along with four lesser performers for disciplinary reasons. Spring injuries also clouded the autumn availability of Sheehan and Monzingo.

Broyles' proud Razorbacks loom as the only serious threat to the Longhorns, especially if they can come up with a half adequate quarterback. The top candidates are junior Gordon Norwood and sophomore Mike Hendron.

If either of them can simply handle the ball, there's promise of a good Arkansas offense. For returning are a pair of battering tailbacks, David Dickey and Bruce Maxwell, who may run in the same backfield.

The big rebuilding job looks to be the offensive line, where only Ernest Ruple and Jim Barnes return. The defense is better off, with such returning hands as Terry Don Phillips, end Hartford Hamilton, guard David Cooper, linebacker Alvin Jones and backs Gary Adams and Tommy Trantham.

Texas A&M's brash young Aggies, who were the surprise team of last year, have some veterans with outstanding credentials, including junior quarterback Edd Hargett, end Tommy Maxwell, wingback Bob Long, tailback Wendell Housley and fullback Bill Sallee.

Giant (6-5, 250) tackle Maurice (Mighty Mo) Moorman, who was named to some all-America squads last fall, anchors the Aggie offensive line, but there's a lack of proven help to go with him. The defensive line is in better shape, with returnees like tackles Rolf Krueger and Harver Aschenbeck, end Grady Allen and linebackers Bill Hobbs and Robert Cortez.

Coach J. T. King's Texas Tech Raiders return more lettermen than any team around, 32. And among them are some of the league's more effective hands, quarterback John Scovell and running backs Mike Leinert, Kenny Baker and Roger Freeman, plus all-conference-calibre tackle Phil Tucker, center Jerry Turner and end Larry Gilbert, the SWC's No. 1 receiver.

Defending champion SMU, which played beat-the-clock all season to give Hayden Fry the first title for an SMU team since the days of Doak Walker and Kyle Rote, may be pressed to make half that splash this time around.

Jerry Levias, the first Negro to get an athletic scholarship to the SWC, likely will play some at halfback as well as split end, to get the ball to him more frequently. Quarterback Mike Livingston returns, with the promise of more Mustang passing, and there's ample backfield talent.

But coach Fry will have to uncover a lot of help for linemen Mike Mitchell, Mike Janszen and John Kimbrough, if the Ponies are to challenge.

Fred Taylor, who succeeds veteran Abe Martin at TCU, needs to accomplish only one simple matter to attain instant adoration among Frog partisans: get the ball across the goal line. The Frogs scored a paltry five touchdowns all season in '66, despite some specimen backs like Ross Montgomery, Norman Bulaich and Kenny Post, all of whom return in '67.

The difficulty, as it's been for a number of years, is instability at quarterback. Last year's top pair, P. D. Shabay and Rick Bridges, return. But you can't blame point-hungry Frog loyalists for being skeptical.

Defense seems solid, with Danny Cross, Mike Bratcher and E. A. Gresham. But the offensive line needs help for Joe Sherrell and Gene Mayes.

Baylor coach John Bridgers faces two major replacement tasks, one of them near impossible and the other almost a cinch. But it's the near-impossible one that's sure to plague the Bears. That's the colossal hole left in the attack by the graduation of pass master Terry Southall. Ken Stockdale heads candidates for the quarterback assignment. Bridgers also lost heavily from his offensive line, but it was little loss, actually.

The Bears are likely to develop a running game—strange to Bridgers' teams—around junior John Westbrook, and the defense, built around veteran Greg Pipes, looks ts solid as yast year.

Bo Hagan, who assumed the reins at Rice from retiring Jess Neely, will have little more to work with his first year than did Neely his last.

Some key people, like quarterbacks Robby Shelton and Robert Hailey and running backs L. V. Benningfield and Lester Lehman, return from a team that invented ways to lose in the fading minutes in 1966. Still, if Hagan can find a lew linemen like end Steve Prichard, tackle Leland Winston and guard George Schulgen, he could have a satisfying debut.

The second-best team in the state of Texas in 1967 likely will be the University of Houston. The Cougars matched SMU and Arkansas' 8-2

CLASSIC MOVING TARGET is exemplified by Southern Methodist's Jerry Levias as his balance and speed enables him to elude this on-target tackle by unidentified Texas Christian defender. Mustang soph sensation showed way to 21-0 triumph over Frogs.

record in '66 and would have been in a bowl except for probationary status.

Returning are a swarm of talented players who made Houston the nation's No. 1 total offense team last fall. Three of the most prominent are running back Warren McVea, end Ken Hebert and kick-return artist Don Bean.

The Cougars' chief problem will be finding a quarterback, plus slight inexperience in the interior line. But with the size, speed and depth they'll have on offense, no one is likely to notice.

Texas Western (now U of Texas, El Paso) again will be formidable. Quarterback Billy Stevens (needing just 343 yards) is a near cinch to set a national career passing record. His prime receivers will be Bob Wallace and David Karns. Giant linebacker Fred Carr heads the defense.

Size and depth add up to bright hopes at West Texas State, despite the need for a new quarterback. The Buffs return receiver Dave Szymakowski, halfback Eugene (Mercury) Morris and fullback Albie (00) Owens and veteran linemen Eddie Golecki and Jimmy Campbell.

New Mexico State likewise looks to have the ingredients for success in quarterback Sal Olivas, fullback Doug Dalton and one of the top offensive linemen in the Southwest, guard Al (Speedy) Gonzales. The JC crop includes 6-6, 295-pound tackle Rudy Jackson, whose biceps are so big doctors couldn't take his blood pressure with conventional equipment.

But convention never has been a winner in the wild and woolly Southwest.

SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
So. Methodist	6	1	0	131	101	8	2	0	201	146	Baylor	3	4	0	106	101	5	5	0	168	140
Arkansas	5	2	0	136	55	8	2	0	218	73	Texas Tech	2	5	0	115	160	4	6	0	181	216
Texas	5	2	0	125	83	6	4	0	175	111	TCU	2	5	0	32	114	2	8	0	55	149
Texas A&M	4	3	0	122	117	4	5	1	145	183	Rice	1	6	0	110	146	2	8	0	154	211

MAJOR SOUTHWESTERN INDEPENDENTS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring				FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.		W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Houston	8	2	0	.800	335	125	West Texas St.	7	3	0	.700	273	138
New Mexico St.	7	3	0	.700	321	159	Texas Western	6	4	0	.600	293	187

Southwestern Athletic Conference

By C. D. HENRY, *Conference Statistician*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Southern U.	5	1	1	206	89	7	2	1	260	143	Prairie View	3	3	1	109	96	5	3	1	156	120
Grambling	5	1	1	189	134	6	2	1	267	199	Alcorn A&M	2	3	2	127	115	5	3	2	283	152
Tex. Southern	4	2	1	176	106	5	4	1	220	207	Arkansas AM&N	2	4	1	173	208	4	5	1	289	268
Jackson St.	3	3	1	155	169	5	3	1	239	194	Wiley	0	7	0	54	272	0	8	0	67	286

When you have the best quarterback you start in front in this conference. Thus the team to beat is Southern University. Joe Williams had 1458 yards total offense. Al Beauchamp will lead the Jaguars on defense.

Grambling's James Harris at quarterback is just a shade behind Williams so the Tigers must be counted. The runners will be headed by Essex Johnson.

Arkansas only lost four men, two of quality. They return 10 defensive starters and in Monk Williams have the rushing leader, who scored 136 points, second in the nation last year. Jackson State will be stubborn as usual.

It's rebuilding at Prairie View, Texas Southern, and Alcorn. Prairie View did a great job of recruiting in East Texas, and may get fresh help.

Wiley has failed to win in three years, but finished second in defense last year, and Clint Moorman may get the win in his second season.

UNHANDY, BUT IT WORKS—Appearances notwithstanding, referee ruled good for 16-yard gain this pass reception without benefit of hands by Arkansas State's Gerald Jumper (with ball between his knees). Awed Tennessee Tech defender is Jerry Hughes.

Southland Conference

By DICK OLIVER, *Conference Sports Information Director*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Lamar Tech	3	1	0	100	46	6	4	0	242	141
Arlington St.	3	1	0	66	40	6	4	0	196	194
Arkansas St.	2	2	0	59	62	7	2	0	222	109
Trinity (Tex.)	2	2	0	74	81	5	4	0	135	125
Ab. Christian	0	4	0	65	135	4	6	0	160	237

Everything points to a three-team scramble in the 1967 Southland Conference football run, where co-champions Lamar Tech and Arlington State (now University of Texas at Arlington) appear to be ready to again shoulder their share of the muscle. The third potential power is Arkansas State, which loses only three seniors from a fine 7-2 season.

UTA returns most of its dynamic offense, headed by quarterback Mike Baylor and halfback Raymond Matthews. Fullback Tom Smiley, ends Bill Kilgore and John Fuller and halfback Ken Montgomery again will make Lamar Tech a major threat, with end Dick Croxton a defensive headliner.

Arkansas State is jam-packed with talent, led by seasoned quarterback Tim Keane and fullback Steve Gankiewicz. The offensive line is intact.

Defense may be the hallmark of Trinity coach Wilson Waites' second entry, with 245-pound Marvin Upshaw the prime barricade.

A retread job faces Abilene Christian, which lost 6 of its last 7 games.

LONE STAR CONFERENCE

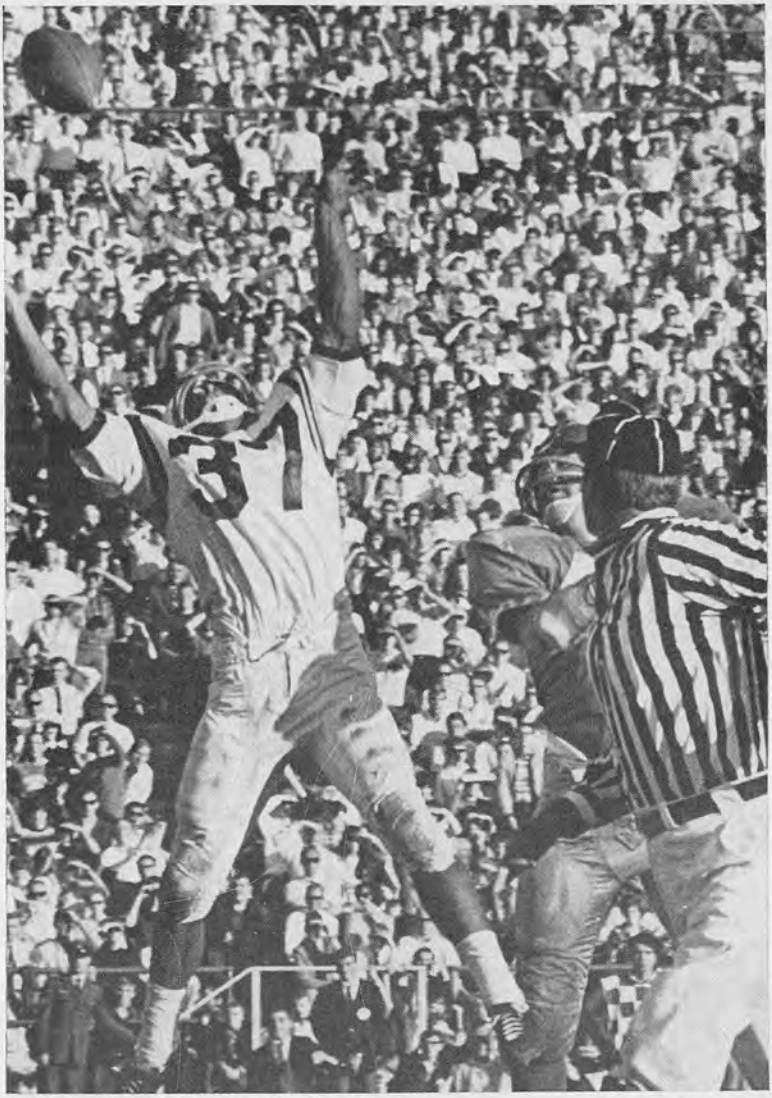
	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
East Texas St.	4	1	2	104	107	5	3	2	153	141
SW Texas St.	4	2	1	107	84	7	2	1	181	93
Sam Houston	4	2	1	95	71	6	3	1	182	96
Sul Ross	3	3	1	82	106	6	3	1	198	116
S. F. Austin	3	3	1	87	79	5	3	1	142	93
Howard Payne	3	3	1	60	49	5	5	1	102	101
Texas A&I	3	4	0	112	74	5	5	0	140	96
McMurry	0	6	1	21	98	1	8	1	48	138

ARKANSAS INTERCOLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

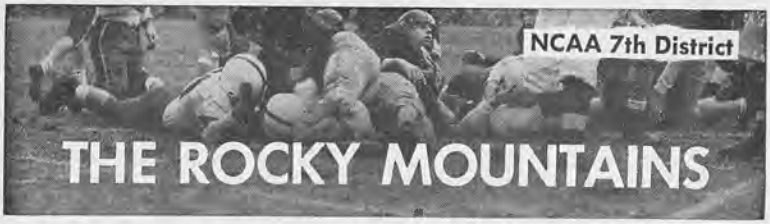
	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Arkansas A&M	4	2	0	132	102	7	2	0	156	123
Ouachita	4	2	0	117	79	6	4	0	183	130
Conway St.	4	2	0	144	91	5	4	0	194	176
Harding	3	3	0	83	100	6	3	0	163	131
Southern St.	3	3	0	132	144	5	3	0	233	177
Arkansas Tech	2	4	0	81	109	3	6	1	141	180
Henderson St.	1	5	0	79	143	1	8	0	118	214

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
N. M. Highlands	8	1	0	.889	433	144
Austin	6	3	0	.667	226	131
Northern Ariz.	6	4	0	.600	202	159
Bishop	4	5	0	.444	183	232
Western N. M.	3	6	0	.333	133	230
Eastern N. M.	2	7	0	.222	121	165
Texas Lutheran	2	7	0	.222	103	211
Angelo St.	0	10	0	.000	77	247



IT'S MINE, ALL MINE, exults Wyoming's Jerry Marion as he stretches for one of seven passes he caught for 137 yards and three touchdowns during Cowboys' 47-14 conquest of Brigham Young in Western Athletic Conference 1966 title-deciding game.



THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS

By BOB ALLISON
Sports Editor, The Phoenix (Ariz.) Gazette

Wyoming—unbeaten in the league, loser but once over the whole route and Sun Bowl victor over Florida State—appears a formidable defender in Western Athletic Conference football this year.

Bob Allison

But a turn for the better in the league generally, plus ambitions of rising independents, make the Cowboys less than invulnerable as the Rocky Mountains area's powerhouse.

Wyoming assets include a virtually intact forward line, featuring tackle Mike LaHood and guard Dave Rupp; Jerry DePoyster, whose kicks scored a national-record 71 points; running star Jim Kiick and the nation's No. 1 punt returner, Vic Washington.

Reconstruction of the defensive line which led the nation last year is coach Lloyd Eaton's big job. The other doubt against Wyoming is an intangible: The Pokes always have gone great at home and sour on the road in Western AC play; last year they met four league foes at home, this year they entertain but one.

Who'll turn up as the Waddies' chief challenger is a question, but the most interesting resurgence may well be at the University of Arizona.

The dull-and-down Wildcats of recent years have a new coach, Darrell Mudra, who banks heavily on inspiration—but doesn't omit the kind of recruiting that's brought in 21 junior college transfers. These include a fearsome runner-receiver, Ron Gardin, a jaycee All-America hailed as potentially the greatest in Arizona history. Mark Reed, No. 2 passer in the nation last year, will spur the attack behind fine center Bill Nemeth.

Brigham Young was Wyoming's foremost challenger in 1966 and could be again if—as his statistics indicate—juco All-America John Erhaus makes up for the loss of one-man-gang Virgil Carter. Also greeting coach Tom Hudspeth will be A-A hopeful Phil Odle and wingback Casey Boyett.

Arizona State counts on sophmores Art Malone, Larry Walton and J. D. Hill to restore the explosiveness recently lacking from Frank Kush's attack. Rick Shaw, who missed spring drills due to military commitment, remains the only "potential" at quarterback. There's fine receiving talent in Fair Hooker, Ken Dyer and Wes Plummer. Guard Curley Culp (an A-A possibility) and linebacker Ron Pritchard anchor a powerful defense.

At New Mexico, quarterback Rick Beitler and his favorite receivers, Sherman Seiders and Emilio Vallez, are major hopes for improving on last

year's 2-8 record. Coach Bill Weeks has returning only one other top back, Joe Casas, although sophs Rick Matthas and Rick Degnlis are promising. He must solve the defensive secondary woes that ruined the Lobos last season. Steve Avery and Paul Smith are tough up front.

Mike Giddings looks to a rebuilding year at Utah, with Jerome Lawson at end and Joe Johnson at guard the only defensive starters back. The Utes are better off in the backfield, with quarterback Jack Gehrke, flanker Charley Smith and fullback Elwood Stewart all returning.

Fastest comer among the independents is Colorado State, up to 7-3 (and only winner over Wyoming) in Mike Lude's fourth season. The Rams will be led by All-America tailback candidate Oscar Reed and the presence of defenders Bill Kishmam and Rod Downey, plus Jon Henderson, Dale Stuby, Tom Robinson and Al Lavan on the offense side, make prospects rosy.

Air Force Academy, held to 4-6 last year by injuries and sorry strokes of fate, will have more experience. Quarterback Steve Turner, fullback Dennis Ryll and tailback Mike Guth indicate plenty of offense, but the defense is a question after three of last year's secondary, including preseason All-America Neal Starkey, underwent off-season knee surgery. Ben Martin also must uncover a kicker to help Air Force show Army a tough club in the Cadets' first visit to the Academy November 4.

Utah State fell from its usual prestigious place among the independents last year and former pro assistant Chuck Mills replaced Tony Knap as coach, promising "everything but the single wing." Another well-muscled club is in prospect with such as Phil Olsen, 236-pound brother of All-America Merlin; and 250-pound Bill (The Spoiler) Staley in the tackle brigade, plus MacArthur (Truck) Lane among four strong rushing backs. Red shirt Jim Harrop may challenge scrambler John Pappas at quarterback.

WESTERN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Wyoming	5	0	0	183	40	9	1	0	327	69	Arizona St.	3	2	0	70	75	5	5	0	166	174
Brigham Young	3	2	0	105	90	8	2	0	269	163	Arizona	1	4	0	92	111	3	7	0	192	250
Utah	3	2	0	92	100	5	5	0	176	203	New Mexico	0	5	0	35	161	2	8	0	101	320

MAJOR ROCKY MOUNTAIN INDEPENDENTS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring			FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.		W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Colorado St. U.	7	3	0	.700	275	168	Utah State	4	6	0	.400	181	163
							Air Force	4	6	0	.400	154	161

Rocky Mountain Conference

By LARRY R. SEARS, *Conference Publicity Director*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON						CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP		W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Colo. Western	3	0	0	65	16	6	2	0	165	118	Colo. Mines	1	2	0	10	70	5	5	0	208	257
Adams St.	2	1	0	61	33	7	2	0	218	95	Colo. St. Col.	0	3	0	27	44	3	7	0	129	185

With all teams in the RMC rebuilding their backfield in 1967, the title chase must be considered a tossup. Every team boasts line strength.

Western State, seeking its fifth straight title, has line veterans in Mike Winant (250), Tom Beeson (240) and Ted Matta. Adams State has good 235-pound linemen in John Hroma, John Harper, Tony Bruno and Tom Bilotta.

Mines will build its line around center Carl Jensen, guard Nick Cavaleri and tackle Larry Hartman. Also back is outstanding halfback Rob McKee.

Colorado State returns capable linemen in center Ron Klatt, guard Jerry McDanal and tackle Sig Jensen. Soph halfback Mickey Homes is a good one.

Big Sky Athletic Conference

By STEVE BODLEY, *Sports Information Director, Montana State U.*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Montana St.	4	0	0	156	46	8	2	0	394	134
Idaho	3	1	0	119	62	4	6	0	182	165
Weber St.	2	2	0	92	94	6	3	0	321	166
Idaho St.	1	3	0	44	106	3	6	0	105	201
Montana	0	4	0	20	123	1	8	0	51	236

Conference coaches agree that once again the 1967 Big Sky title will be up for grabs among Montana State, Idaho and Weber State.

Montana State, a small-college power last year, returns its entire starting backfield, led by Little All-America halfback Don Hass, but must plug linebacking and defensive secondary gaps.

Promising junior quarterback Steve Garman and split end Manny Murrell should provide plenty of offensive punch for Idaho. The Vandals defensive secondary is intact but a major rebuilding job is needed in the defensive line.

Weber returns a glittering array of running backs led by All-Conference Lee White, and linebackers Dennis Litzenberger and Skip Simmons look like the class of the league. However, graduation losses were heavy in the line.

Idaho State and Montana appear improved but probably won't be able to catch the top three. Quarterback Bill Ingram, who passed for 1200 yards last year, is the Bengal's top returnee. Montana has a new athletic director and coach in Jack Swarthout, who hopes for a boost from junior college transfers.

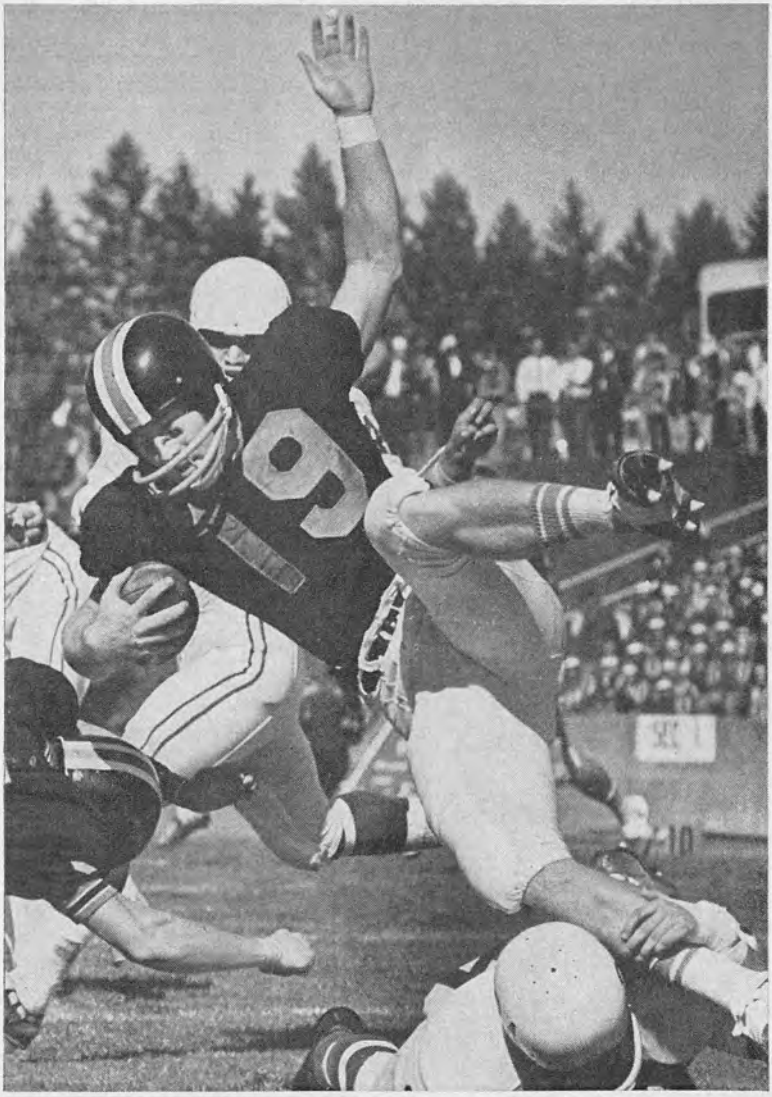
FRONTIER CONFERENCE

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Eastern Mont.	5	0	0	150	31	6	1	1	203	107
Northern Mont.	4	1	0	189	16	5	2	0	250	70
Western Mont.	4	2	0	171	90	4	5	0	191	208
Carroll	3	4	0	143	122	3	5	0	150	156
Montana Mines	1	5	0	19	226	1	5	0	19	226
Rocky Mtn.	1	6	0	25	212	1	7	0	38	271

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Southern Utah	5	3	0	.625	153	158
Colorado Col.	4	4	0	.500	194	135
Westminster (Utah)	4	4	0	.500	200	161
Fort Lewis	3	6	0	.333	162	250
So. Colorado	3	7	0	.300	142	212

I GO, YOU STAY, is a stiff-arm suggestion of Idaho's Ray McDonald as he departs on one of his long treks against Montana, including a one-game record batch of five touchdownr in 40-6 win. Vandal fullback's 1329 yards paced nation's ball carriers.



TA TA FOR NOW, gallantly waves Oregon State quarterback Paul Brothers as his feet are pulled from under him by unidentified Northwestern defense man, who's face-down on the turf. Wildcats won, 14-6, after which OSU swept to six straight triumphs.

THE PACIFIC COAST

By EARL LUEBKER

Sports Editor, Tacoma News Tribune

History should repeat itself in the Athletic Association of Western Universities this season. Coach John McKay's Southern California Trojans and Tommy Prothro's UCLA Bruins again figure to be the leading contenders for the conference championship.

Earl Luebker

The Trojans, although they lost 14-7 to UCLA in the 1966 finale, won the conference crown with a 4-1 record and were voted into the Rose Bowl, only to lose a 14-13 decision to Purdue. The Bruins finished league play with a 3-1 mark, the lone loss being 16-3 to Washington.

Some of the pressure on the Rose Bowl selectors could be eased this year. Chances are good a clear-cut champion will emerge from the scramble.

Conference teams come close to playing a full round-robin schedule in 1967. They have not been able to make that statement in recent seasons.

Southern Cal, Stanford and Washington each play seven conference opponents, UCLA, Oregon, Oregon State and Washington State each play six, and California meets five league foes.

Both the Bruins and Trojans lost key personnel, but both have enough returning to make it difficult for the other conference teams to catch them.

Of his 1967 UCLA outfit, Prothro says, "As always, we're expecting to have a fine football team. We have quite a few outstanding players returning, and one of them is at the key quarterback position."

Prothro was referring to Gary Beban, whom he regards as one of the country's best football players. Beban can both run and throw with devastating effect and already is the greatest total offense performer in UCLA history, even though he has played only two seasons.

Among Beban's ample help will be two fine fullbacks, Steve Stanley and Rick Purdy, and halfback Mike Bergdahl. Besides, pass-catching Harold Busby, who runs the 100 in 9.5, will be back, and linebacker Don Manning, end Vic Lepisto and halfbacks Mark Gustafson and Andy Herrera will return to form the nucleus of the defensive platoon.

Some of the more promising UCLA sophomores are ends Vince Bischof and George Farmer, tackle Gordon Bosserman, guard Tim Oesterling and Don Widmer, a lineman who can play either offense or defense.

The big job facing McKay at Southern California is finding a quarterback to replace the graduated Troy Winslow. Mike Holmgren, a Roman Gabriel-

like sophomore (6-4 and 225 pounds), could take over the problem spot. Senior Toby Page is also a top candidate.

The Trojans have top running backs in fullback Mike Hull and flanker Jim Lawrence, a 9.6 sprinter. Then there's O. J. Simpson, the heralded transfer from San Francisco City College, who weighs 205 and runs the 100 in 9.5—he scored 54 touchdowns in two junior college years.

If it's what's up front that counts, the Trojans have Ron Yary, a 270-pound All-American tackle, and Ron Drake, the most successful single-season pass catcher in USC history. Drake snared 52 passes last season. Other returning offensive starters are center John Baccitich, guard Mike Scarpace, and Bob Klein and Bob Miller, who shared the right end spot.

McKay, who labels his offense a "question mark" because of the quarterback situation, is more optimistic about his defense.

Six nominal defensive starters return, including All-America linebacker Adrian Young. The other regulars are Tim Rossovich, tackle Gary Magner, linebacker Jim Snow, halfback Bill Jaroncyk and safety Mike Battle.

Two of last year's walking wounded who figure to help this season are halfback Wilson Bowie and tackle Harry Wells.

The Trojans appear to have good depth, and they'll need it if they are to survive. Their schedule is a killer. They play Michigan State, Notre Dame and Washington on the road and face Texas and UCLA at home.

Coach Ray Willsey at California hopes for help from some prime junior college transfers and about 15 sophomores off an undefeated freshman team. Eight defensive starters and seven offensive starters return, with 1965 regular guard John Salisbury coming back after missing last season.

Quarterback Barry Bronk, who had a fine year as a sophomore, returns as does fullback Rick Bennett. Other top veterans are end Mike McCaffrey, linebackers Jim Fetherston and Jerry Woods, tackle Ed White, guard Bob Crittenden, All-Coast safetyman Wayne Stewart and tackle Greg Hatfield.

Key men up from the freshmen are quarterbacks Don Wilcox and Randy Humphries, end Jim Smith, halfback Gary Fowler, wingback Steve Metcalf,

UGH, HEAP HIGH GOAL LINE, grunts Stanford Indians' fullback Jack Root (dark jersey, atop pileup) as he tallies his team's only touchdown in 21-7 setback by Southern California. With Root returning, Cards' goal is higher '67 AAWU finish.

CONCENTRATION is the name of the game, for all hands, as UCLA quarterback Gary Beban starts pitch to halfback Mel Farr (22), with Ray Armstrong (top right) and Steve Stanley set to run interference. Such absorption helped Bruins lick Missouri, 24-15.

defensive end Dave Seppi, linebacker Travis Tatum and fullback Norm Bowen, who could be moved to either linebacker or offensive guard.

At Stanford, Coach John Ralston has an outstanding returnee in quarterback Gene Washington, who was bothered by a shoulder injury last season. If he plays up to his brilliant credentials, the Indians could be tough.

Other top hands are fullback Jack Root, defensive end Tom Hazelrigg, linebacker Marty Brill, guard Blaine Nye and tackles Mal Snider and George Buehler. Halfback Nate Kirtman, who was injured on the first play of 1966, is back in good health to add speed to go with Root's power.

Promising sophs include Dick Oliver, defensive back; Bob Reinhard, end; Don Parish, back; Bob Moore, end or back; and Jody Graves, tackle.

Things will have a new look at Oregon this season. There is a new coach, Jerry Frei; a new stadium, seating 40,000; and a new team.

Oregon's hopes revolve around sophomores, particularly quarterback Tom Blanchard, touted as Oregon's next great. Other sophomores who figure prominently in the picture are defensive end Dennis Gassner, defensive halfback Jack Gleason, tackle Jim Wathey and halfback Cam Sinclair.

Tops among the returnees is all-league defensive halfback Jim Smith. Other standout veterans are halfback Scott Cress, the team's leading pass receiver: guards Warner Wong and George Dames and end Cam Molter.

Dee Andros, Oregon State coach who guided his Beavers into a second-place tie with UCLA at 3-1 in the league, faces a major rebuilding job. He lost three-fourths of his starting backfield from a team rated by some as the top team on the Pacific Coast at the end of last season.

Steve Preece will probably take over the quarterbacking chores. He's rated as a fine runner but needs to improve his passing. Halfback Jerry Belcher returns and he'll probably have Ernie Smith, Don Summers and Billy Main working with him. They are all swift but lack experience.

Andros may move linebacker Bill Enyart to the fullback spot in an effort

NOT TOO LITTLE, TOO LATE, is the reason California's 6-7 Wayne Stewart (90) is unable to prevent San Jose State's 6-0 flanker John Crivello from nabbing this Danny Holman pass during Spartans' 24-0 ambush of Golden Bears.

to fill that gap. The Beavers will be predominantly a junior team, with 21 of the returning lettermen from last year's sophomore ranks.

Washington, which has been consistently near the top of the conference standings during Jim Owens' regime, has 24 lettermen back, and most of them started at one time or another. Tom Sparlin, last year's regular quarterback, is a year older and wiser. The backfield, on the whole, should be stronger, more experienced and deeper than it was last season.

Some of the backfield returnees include Gerald Wea, Jim McCabe, Carl Wojciechowski and Jim Cope. Offensive linemen such as Mac Bledsoe, Rick McHale, Bob Richardson and Ron Hudson return.

The big loss in the defensive line is All-America end Tom Greenlee, but the Huskies do have top-flight defensive linemen in guard Mike Maggart and tackles Steve Thompson, Bill Glennon and Bob Anderson. Two starting linebackers, Cliff Coker and George Jugum, also return.

The defensive backfield is also experienced. Dave DuPree, Bob Pederson (All-Coast), Frank Smith, Dan Spriesterbach and Al Worley are all back. Then, too, Bill Sprinkle and Bill Lindsay, both of whom figured to start last year but were felled by injuries, are expected back.

Inconsistency, injury and a stuttering offense plagued the Huskies last year. Experience should help solve some of those problems.

Coach Bert Clark's Washington State Cougars have had their ups and downs—they were 3-6-1 in 1964, 7-3 in 1965 and 3-7 in 1966. If that pattern continues, this could be their year.

Three-fourths of the starting backfield returns—quarterback Jerry Henderson, halfback Glen Shaw and fullback Del Carmichael. Carmichael, however, was given a trial at linebacker during the spring drills.

Other veterans, to be blended with JC transfers, include pass-catching end Doug Flansburg and guard Dave Middendorf on offense and tackle Steve VanSinderen, linebackers Steve Boots and Rich Baird and safeties Mark Wicks and Mike Cadigan on defense.

Like Southern California, Washington State may be done in by its schedule. The Cougars open with USC, then follow with Oklahoma, UCLA, Baylor and Stanford for their first five games.

On the independent front, the University of Pacific Tigers will be led by quarterback Bob Lee and fullback Jack Layland. Halfbacks Tom Kilmer

and Bill Mendosa appear to be one-two in the running back spot, but will be pushed by sophomore John Nahigian. Bob Ricioli returns as a flanker.

Coach Pat Malley's Santa Clara Broncos, coming off a 7-2 season, will be rebuilding in 1967. Only 16 lettermen return, but one of them is quarterback Ron Calcagno. The top runners probably will be Rich LeVigne, a 9.5 speedster, Darryl Stowers and Mike Doherty.

Coach Jack Curtice of the University of California at Santa Barbara also will build around a veteran passer, Mike Hitchman, plus defensive halfback and flanker Paul Vallerga and defensive guard Corky Barrett.

At San Jose, Coach Harry Anderson's prize returnee is quarterback Danny Holman, who led the nation in passing accuracy last season. Also coming back are fullbacks Jamie Townsend, Jarrell Andrews and Bob Hamilton and halfbacks Bobby Trujillo and Danny Anderson.

The Spartan mentor feels he has cured 1966's problems by assembling a deeper, bigger group of interior linemen—and soph halfback Mike Scrivner, who averaged 6.7 yards as a freshman, will make his varsity debut.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN UNIVERSITIES

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Southern Cal	4	1	0	101	44	7	3	0	186	114
UCLA	3	1	0	55	38	9	1	0	281	127
Oregon St.	3	1	0	85	62	7	3	0	171	156
Washington	4	3	0	114	102	6	4	0	171	141
California	2	3	0	76	102	3	7	0	131	197
Wash. State	1	3	0	40	94	3	7	0	132	211
Oregon	1	3	0	42	47	3	7	0	118	129
Stanford	1	4	0	43	67	5	5	0	149	146

MAJOR PACIFIC COAST INDEPENDENTS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Pacific (Cal.)	4	7	0	.364	211	303
San Jose St.	3	7	0	.300	151	198

CALL THAT BLOCKING?—You bet, says Washington State halfback Glen Shaw (40) as he breaks loose against Baylor, thanks to what quarterback Jerry Henderson (11) is doing to delay Bear defender. It wasn't enough, though, to stave off 20-14 defeat.

SAMSON WAS A SISSY, if you ask these members of the San Francisco State defensive unit, who shaved their heads in the interest of unity after losing two of first three games. The bald fact is, SFSC won six of its next seven games for a 7-3 season.

California Collegiate Athletic Association

By ED PISTON, *Sports Information Director, Fresno State College*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
San Diego St.	5	0	0	129	56	10	0	0	289	98
Fresno St. . .	3	2	0	79	93	7	3	0	158	214
Long Beach St.	3	2	0	115	78	6	3	0	233	156
Cal Poly	2	3	0	62	92	6	4	0	153	182
L. A. State . .	2	3	0	97	99	4	6	0	151	252
San Fernando	0	5	0	78	142	2	7	1	152	260

San Diego State, defending titlists and No. 1 College Division team in the country, suffered heavy graduation losses but still is the pick to repeat as California CAA football champs. Holdovers Teddy Washington and Haven Moses are two blue chip returnees, but Aztec hopes ride with the ability of newcomer Tom Williams to replace the brilliant Don Horn at quarterback.

Fresno State looms a strong challenger, with a potent offense led by Dan Robinson at quarterback. Holdovers Fred Figueroa and Dennis Moulton, plus the addition of speedster Lloyd Madden, will provide fireworks.

Offensive punch has to be found at Cal State Los Angeles. The Diablos need a quarterback and some running backs. Receiving is strong, with Dave Wetzel, Don Miller and Jewel Akins ready to catch the ball is a thrower is found.

A quarterback is needed by Long Beach, too, with newcomers Dave Merrill and Jerry Miller bidding for the job. The offensive line was hit hard but leading rusher Phil Johnson is back along with a veteran crew of defenders.

Cal Poly speedsters Cecil Turner and Richard Terrell will haunt foes again, if J.C. transfers plug up the gaps in the Mustangs' line.

Bruce Lemmerman, the CCAA's total offense leader, returns for his final campaign at San Fernando, and if the brilliant signal-caller gets more support from other team members, the Matadors could be trouble.

Far Western Conference

By MEL SLOCUM, *Publicity Director, Chico State College*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Sacramento St.	6	0	0	144	47	8	2	0	205	102
San Fran. St.	5	1	0	135	58	7	3	0	235	134
Nevada	3	3	0	116	99	6	3	0	217	153
UC Davis	3	3	0	143	135	5	5	0	200	218
Humboldt St.	2	4	0	107	151	4	6	0	144	210
Chico St.	1	5	0	113	187	4	6	0	236	247
Hayward St.	1	5	0	71	152	2	8	0	110	255

Defense will be the key to the 1967 Far Western Conference title fight.

Almost every starting quarterback in the league, led by Chico State's Joe Stetser, the defending national (College Division) total offense champion, is back. The others are Chris Ault of Nevada, John Dotson of Humboldt State, Dennis Bunting of UC Davis, Bob Toledo of San Francisco State, Lyle James of Sacramento State and Mike Gunning of Cal State Hayward.

It may be a passing year in the FWC since only one of the top seven rushers, Bob Johnson of Nevada, is returning.

The defensive unit that can effectively stop proven attacks should lead its team to the conference title. Sacramento State has defensive standouts Bill Bonham, Ron Costella, Mike Keese and Norm Readdy back. Nevada has Bill Houk, Rick Redican, Ron Regan and Mike Sala, while Ron Fihn, Jerry Davis and Atomic Kane head the Chico State defense.

San Francisco, Humboldt and Cal State Hayward also have strong defenders.

Southern California Intercollegiate Conference

By BILL LANGLEY, *Sports Writer, The Pomona Progress-Bulletin*

	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Redlands	4	1	0	170	60	7	3	0	302	152
Pomona	3	1	1	135	76	6	2	1	258	152
Whittier	2	1	1	92	56	3	5	2	150	142
Occidental	3	2	0	141	61	5	4	0	208	123
Clare.-Mudd.	1	4	0	70	176	1	8	0	108	312
Cal. Tech	0	4	0	28	207	0	8	0	56	386

Redlands, SCIAC football champion for the first time in 10 years, will be a strong candidate to make it two in a row this season, as coach Frank Serrao has four All-League players returning. They are rushing champ Gary Krueger, quarterback John Hoak and ends Don Ford and John Romo.

If Redlands should falter, Occidental seems like the best candidate as most of the Tigers' key personnel return, including passing and running quarterback Bruce Berger, halfback Mike McConahey, and flanker Steve Auerbach.

Whittier should again feature a strong defense plus halfback Ross Stewart, the league's second top rusher. Pomona returns halfback Mike Martin, safety Mike Voigt and tackle Steve Jones.

Claremont-Mudd and Caltech, the league's cellar dwellers, should show improvement. Former Colorado assistant Don Stalwick continues to rebuild the Stags while veteran mentor Bert LaBrucherie, despite a 21-game losing streak, has flashy end Lonnie Martin, the league's second leading pass receiver.

EVERGREEN CONFERENCE

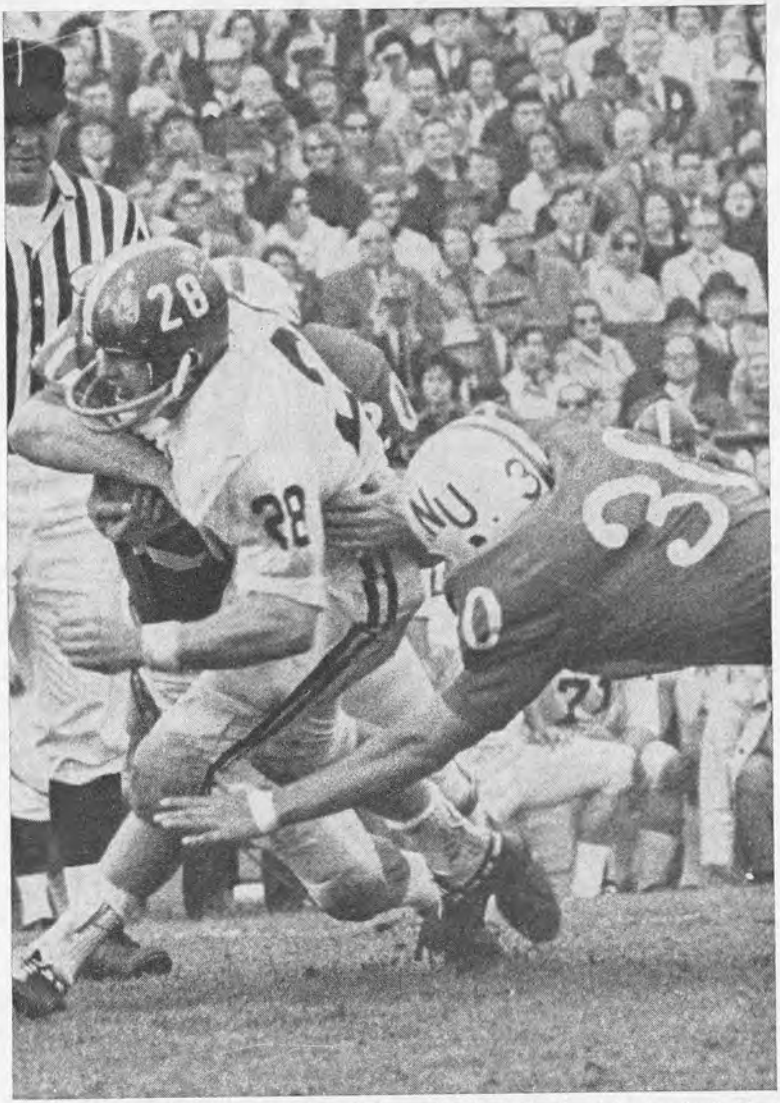
	CONFERENCE					FULL SEASON				
	W	L	T	Pts	OP	W	L	T	Pts	OP
Eastern Wash.	4	1	1	191	90	7	1	1	326	135
Puget Sound	3	3	0	125	66	5	4	0	175	98
Central Wash.	2	2	2	102	116	2	5	2	165	195
Western Wash.	2	3	1	94	138	3	4	2	133	191
Whitworth	2	4	0	77	179	2	8	0	134	327

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Lewis & Clark	6	0	0	155	26	8	1	0	204	72
Linfield	5	1	0	188	60	7	2	0	293	116
Willamette	4	2	0	162	101	5	4	0	241	185
Col. Idaho	2	3	1	89	167	4	4	1	145	199
Pac. Lutheran	1	3	2	101	133	2	5	2	156	203
Pacific (Ore.)	1	4	1	70	103	3	5	1	151	146
Whitman	0	6	0	44	219	0	9	0	99	361

ADDITIONAL STANDINGS

	FULL SEASON				Scoring	
	W	L	T	Pct.	For	Agst.
Cal Lutheran	8	2	0	.800	268	163
Santa Clara	7	2	0	.778	211	115
Oregon Col.	6	2	0	.750	215	109
UC Santa Barbara	6	4	0	.600	261	159
Azusa-Pacific	5	4	0	.556	215	234
C. P. Pomona	5	5	0	.500	264	263
UC Riverside	4	5	0	.444	235	182
San Francisco	4	5	0	.444	168	164
Cal Western	3	4	0	.429	101	149
Portland St.	4	6	0	.400	179	201
Hawaii	4	6	0	.400	110	245
Eastern Ore.	3	5	0	.375	116	189
George Fox	1	6	0	.143	81	172



FOR DIVERS REASONS, including diving tackle by Nebraska defensive back Marv Mueller (30) and 'Husker already hanging on him, Alabama's Frank Canterbury is due to pause here. Mostly, Tide rolled on to inundate Nebraskans in Sugar Bowl, 34-7.

'Bama Proved Its Point To Nebraska, Even If The Pollsters Weren't Looking

By TED SMITS
General Sports Editor, The Associated Press

Alabama won post-season national football honors for 1965 when The Associated Press conducted its championship poll after the bowl games rather than as usual at the close of the regular season, because three unbeaten teams were scheduled for bowl appearances: Michigan State, Arkansas, and Nebraska.

Ted Smits

To the bewilderment of the experts all three lost, and in the final poll Alabama came first, although its record was marred by a defeat and a tie.

Last season Alabama had an unsullied record, but this time the teams that were one-two in both the AP and the United Press International polls were not to compete in bowl games. So the pollsters, being only human, felt it would be unfair to Notre Dame and Michigan State to take a vote after bowl games in which these giants (who had played to a titanic 10-10 tie) were conspicuously absent.

Thus Notre Dame won the polls' championship with Michigan State second. Naturally this did not satisfy Alabama partisans, who argued with considerable logic that the Tide, being unbeaten and untied in 1966, could not have lost the championship it had won in 1965.

The dispute that was generated at least proved the vitality of college football and perhaps suggested the need for a championship playoff as in all other sports of the National Collegiate Athletic Association.

And while it might be unfair to suggest that Alabama was merciless in its Sugar Bowl appearance at New Orleans, the fact is the Crimson Tide, ranked No. 3, annihilated Nebraska, the No. 6 team, 34-7.

In other major bowl games, Purdue beat Southern Cal in the Rose Bowl 14-13, Georgia downed SMU in the Cotton Bowl 24-9, Tennessee defeated Syracuse in the Gator Bowl 18-12, Wyoming licked Florida State in the Sun Bowl 28-20, and Texas blanked Mississippi in the Bluebonnet Bowl 19-0.

The Tide was awesome in its display of polished power before a capacity crowd of 82,000. Passes of 45 and 42 yards from Kenny Stabler, a left-handed quarterback, to Ray Perkins, an All-America end, paved the way for two Alabama touchdowns before eight minutes had passed. After the Tide ran up 24 points in the first half it relaxed.

Stabler, who follows in the 'Bama tradition of Bart Starr and Joe Namath, completed 12 of 18 passes for 218 yards, as Perkins caught nine for 178. Dick Davis led the Nebraska attack and scored the Husker touchdown.

The windup of the Rose Bowl game in Pasadena, California, on the second day of the new year, sounded like one of those quiz cartoons:

"You are the quarterback of a team trailing 7-14 that now has scored a

ANNUAL RESULTS OF MAJOR BOWL GAMES

ROSE BOWL, Pasadena

1902—Michigan 49, Stanford 0
1916—Wash. State 14, Brown 0
1917—Oregon 14, Pennsylvania 0
1918-19—Service Teams
1920—Harvard 7, Oregon 6
1921—California 28, Ohio State 0
1922—Wash. & Jeff. 0, California 0
1923—So. California 14, Penn State 3
1924—Navy 14, Washington 14
1925—Notre Dame 27, Stanford 10
1926—Alabama 20, Washington 19
1927—Alabama 7, Stanford 7
1928—Stanford 7, Pittsburgh 6
1929—Georgia Tech 8, California 7
1930—So. California 47, Pittsburgh 14
1931—Alabama 24, Wash. State 0
1932—So. California 21, Tulane 12
1933—So. California 35, Pittsburgh 0
1934—Columbia 7, Stanford 0
1935—Alabama 29, Stanford 13
1936—Stanford 7, So. Methodist 0
1937—Pittsburgh 21, Washington 0
1938—California 13, Alabama 0
1939—So. California 7, Duke 3
1940—So. California 14, Tennessee 0
1941—Stanford 21, Nebraska 13
1942—Oregon St. 20, Duke 16 (at Durham)
1943—Georgia 9, UCLA 0
1944—So. California 29, Washington 0
1945—So. California 25, Tennessee 0
1946—Alabama 34, So. California 14
1947—Illinois 45, UCLA 14
1948—Michigan 49, So. California 0
1949—Northwestern 20, California 14
1950—Ohio State 17, California 14
1951—Michigan 14, California 6
1952—Illinois 40, Stanford 7
1953—So. California 7, Wisconsin 0
1954—Mich. State 28, UCLA 20
1955—Ohio State 20, So. California 7
1956—Mich. State 17, UCLA 14
1957—Iowa 35, Oregon St. 19
1958—Ohio State 10, Oregon 7
1959—Iowa 38, California 12
1960—Washington 44, Wisconsin 8
1961—Washington 17, Minnesota 7
1962—Minnesota 21, UCLA 3
1963—So. California 42, Wisconsin 37
1964—Illinois 17, Washington 7
1965—Michigan 34, Oregon St. 7
1966—UCLA 14, Mich. State 12
1967—Purdue 14, So. California 13

ORANGE BOWL, Miami

1933—Miami (Fla.) 7, Manhattan 0
1934—Duquesne 33, Miami (Fla.) 7
1935—Bucknell 26, Miami (Fla.) 0
1936—Catholic U. 20, Mississippi 19
1937—Duquesne 13, Miss. State 12
1938—Auburn 6, Mich. State 0
1939—Tennessee 17, Oklahoma 0
1940—Georgia Tech 21, Missouri 7
1941—Miss. State 14, Georgetown 7
1942—Georgia 40, TCU 26
1943—Alabama 37, Boston Col. 21
1944—LSU 19, Texas A&M 14
1945—Tulsa 26, Georgia Tech 12
1946—Miami (Fla.) 13, Holy Cross 6
1947—Rice 8, Tennessee 0
1948—Georgia Tech 20, Kansas 14
1949—Texas 41, Georgia 28
1950—Santa Clara 21, Kentucky 13
1951—Clemson 15, Miami (Fla.) 14
1952—Georgia Tech 17, Baylor 14
1953—Alabama 61, Syracuse 6
1954—Oklahoma 7, Maryland 0
1955—Duke 34, Nebraska 7
1956—Oklahoma 20, Maryland 6
1957—Colorado 27, Clemson 21
1958—Oklahoma 48, Duke 21
1959—Oklahoma 21, Syracuse 6
1960—Georgia 14, Missouri 0
1961—Missouri 21, Navy 14
1962—LSU 25, Colorado 7
1963—Alabama 17, Oklahoma 0
1964—Nebraska 13, Auburn 7
1965—Texas 21, Alabama 17
1966—Alabama 39, Nebraska 28
1967—Florida 27, Georgia Tech 12

SUGAR BOWL, New Orleans

1935—Tulane 20, Temple 14
1936—TCU 3, LSU 2
1937—Santa Clara 21, LSU 14
1938—Santa Clara 6, LSU 0
1939—TCU 15, Carnegie Tech 7
1940—Texas A&M 14, Tulane 13
1941—Boston Col. 19, Tennessee 13
1942—Fordham 2, Missouri 0
1943—Tennessee 14, Tulsa 7
1944—Georgia Tech 20, Tulsa 18
1945—Duke 29, Alabama 26
1946—Oklahoma A&M 33, St. Mary's 13
1947—Georgia 20, No. Carolina 10
1948—Texas 27, Alabama 7
1949—Oklahoma 14, No. Carolina 6
1950—Oklahoma 35, LSU 0
1951—Kentucky 13, Oklahoma 7
1952—Maryland 28, Tennessee 13
1953—Georgia Tech 24, Mississippi 7
1954—Georgia Tech 42, West Virginia 19
1955—Navy 21, Mississippi 0
1956—Georgia Tech 7, Pittsburgh 0
1957—Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
1958—Mississippi 39, Texas 7
1959—LSU 7, Clemson 0
1960—Mississippi 21, LSU 0
1961—Mississippi 14, Rice 6
1962—Alabama 10, Arkansas 3
1963—Mississippi 17, Arkansas 13
1964—Alabama 12, Mississippi 7
1965—LSU 13, Syracuse 10
1966—Missouri 20, Florida 18
1967—Alabama 34, Nebraska 7

(Continued on page 70)

THESE ARE MY KIND OF PEOPLE, Georgia's swift soph Kent Lawrence has time to notice as he races past Bulldog bench on 74-yard touchdown sprint from scrimmage. His first-quarter dash led to the taming of SMU's Mustangs, 24-9, in the Cotton Bowl.

second touchdown with only two minutes and 28 seconds left in a game witnessed by 101,455 and by countless millions on television. Should you try for the comparatively safe conversion kick and settle for a tie or should you go for the extra two points and hope to win?"

Troy Winslow and Southern California gambled. Winslow tried to pass to Jim Lawrence, but George Catavolos of Purdue intercepted and Trojan hopes were dashed. What made the failure particularly bitter was that Winslow had a great day up to then, completing 12 of 17 passing attempts for 174 yards and one touchdown. This even outshone Bob Griese, Purdue's much heralded quarterback, who completed 10 of 18 for 139 yards.

Purdue carried the Big Ten colors into the Rose Bowl by virtue of the fact that Michigan State, unbeaten in conference play and the champion, was ineligible because it played in the Rose Bowl the year before.

And Purdue rose to the occasion, scoring first in the second period on a 57-yard drive. Southern California came right back to tie at 7-7 on a 44-yard march, but when Griese directed his team to a second touchdown in the third period, it looked as if the Boilermakers had the game on ice.

Then as the end neared, Winslow led the Trojans through the tight Purdue defense and climaxed the march with a 19-yard touchdown pass to Rod Sherman, that set the stage for the fateful decision.

The feeling generally was that Winslow and Troy won more glory by taking the big risk than by playing it safe.

Georgia Tech smothered Florida's redoubtable Steve Spurrier for much of the Orange Bowl game before 72,426 in Miami, but a sophomore named Larry Smith took charge and Florida won 27-12. Smith made the longest run from scrimmage in Orange Bowl history, a 94-yard touchdown dash in the third period, and smashed the rushing mark set by the great Steve Van Buren of LSU in 1944, which was 160 yards, when he scampered a total of 187.

Tech took the early lead, 6-0, on a ten-yard pass from Kim King to Craig Baynham, but as the half drew to its close, Spurrier managed to shake off the tenacious Tech defenders and took the Gators 66 yards for a touchdown. Graham McKeel carried over from the one.

After Smith's long touchdown burst, Florida added two more tallies, so that Tech's final touchdown by Larry Good scarcely mattered.

ANNUAL RESULTS OF MAJOR BOWL GAMES — cont.

(Continued from page 68)

COTTON BOWL, Dallas

1937—TCU 16, Marquette 6
1938—Rice 28, Colorado 14
1939—St. Mary's 20, Texas Tech 13
1940—Clemson 6, Boston Col. 3
1941—Texas A&M 13, Fordham 12
1942—Alabama 29, Texas A&M 21
1943—Texas 14, Georgia Tech 7
1944—Randolph Field 7, Texas 7
1945—Oklahoma A&M 34, TCU 0
1946—Texas 40, Missouri 27
1947—Arkansas 0, LSU 0
1948—So. Methodist 13, Penn State 13
1949—So. Methodist 21, Oregon 13
1950—Rice 27, No. Carolina 13
1951—Tennessee 20, Texas 14
1952—Kentucky 20, TCU 7
1953—Texas 16, Tennessee 0
1954—Rice 28, Alabama 6
1955—Georgia Tech 14, Arkansas 6
1956—Mississippi 14, TCU 13
1957—TCU 28, Syracuse 27
1958—Navy 20, Rice 7
1959—TCU 0, Air Force 0
1960—Syracuse 23, Texas 14
1961—Duke 7, Arkansas 6
1962—Texas 12, Mississippi 7
1963—LSU 13, Texas 0
1964—Texas 28, Navy 6
1965—Arkansas 10, Nebraska 7
1966—LSU 14, Arkansas 7
1967—Georgia 24, So. Methodist 9

SUN BOWL, El Paso

1936—Hardin-Simmons 14, New Mex. St. 14
1937—Hardin-Simmons 34, Texas Mines 6
1938—West Virginia 7, Texas Tech 6
1939—Utah 26, New Mexico 0
1940—Catholic U. 0, Arizona St. 0
1941—Western Reserve 26, Arizona St. 13
1942—Tulsa 6, Texas Tech 0
1943—Second Air Force 13, Hardin-Simmons 7
1944—Southwestern (Tex.) 7, New Mexico 0
1945—Southwestern (Tex.) 35, U. of Mex. 0
1946—New Mexico 34, Denver 24
1947—Cincinnati 38, Virginia Tech 6
1948—Miami (O.) 13, Texas Tech 12
1949—West Virginia 21, Texas Mines 12
1950—Texas Western 33, Georgetown 20
1951—West Texas St. 14, Cincinnati 13
1952—Texas Tech 25, Col. Pacific 14
1953—Col. Pacific 26, Miss. Southern 7
1954—Texas Western 37, Miss. Southern 14
1955—Texas Western 47, Florida St. 20
1956—Wyoming 21, Texas Tech 14
1957—Geo. Washington 13, Texas Western 0
1958—Louisville 34, Drake 20
1959—Wyoming 14, Hardin-Simmons 6
1960—New Mexico St. 28, No. Texas St. 8
1961—New Mexico St. 20, Utah State 13
1962—Villanova 17, Wichita 9
1963—West Texas St. 15, Ohio U. 14
1964—Oregon 21, So. Methodist 14
1965—Georgia 7, Texas Tech 0
1966—Texas Western 13, TCU 12
1967—Wyoming 28, Florida St. 20

GATOR BOWL, Jacksonville

1946—Wake Forest 26, South Carolina 14
1947—Oklahoma 34, N.C. State 13
1948—Maryland 20, Georgia 20
1949—Clemson 24, Missouri 23
1950—Maryland 20, Missouri 7
1951—Wyoming 20, Wash. & Lee 7
1952—Miami (Fla.) 14, Clemson 0
1953—Florida 14, Tulsa 13
1954—Texas Tech 35, Auburn 13
1955—Auburn 33, Baylor 13
1956—Vanderbilt 25, Auburn 13
1957—Georgia Tech 21, Pittsburgh 14
1958—Tennessee 3, Texas A&M 0
1959—Mississippi 7, Florida 3
1960—Arkansas 14, Georgia Tech 7
1961—Florida 13, Baylor 12
1962—Penn State 30, Georgia Tech 15
1963—Florida 17, Penn State 7
1964—No. Carolina 35, Air Force 0
1965—Florida St. 36, Oklahoma 19
1966—Georgia Tech 31, Texas Tech 21
1967—Tennessee 18, Syracuse 12

In the Cotton Bowl in Dallas, 75,504 saw Georgia contain Southern Methodist 24-9. Kent Lawrence led off with a 74-yard touchdown run in the first period and his team was never headed.

Lawrence, a 9.5 sprinter, uncorked all his speed for the opening, spectacular touchdown, scampering through a hole opened by Don Hayes. SMU scored its only touchdown in the second period on a 71-yard march, during which Mac White twice connected on 23-yard passes to Jerry Levias.

Floyd Little tried and tried, but one halfback, no matter how potent, does not make a whole football team, and for this reason Tennessee prevailed over Syracuse in the Gator Bowl in Jacksonville, Fla., 18-12 before 60,312. Little set a Gator Bowl record with 216 yards on 29 carries, but in

the end, it was Dewey Warren's passes, Gary Wright's field goals, and above all, Tennessee's deadly defensive play that tilted the scales.

Warren was masterful in his passing after the Tennessee ground game was virtually eliminated in the first quarter, when Charlie Fulton was incapacitated by a rib injury. Warren connected 17 times for 244 yards, and missed on only 12 throws. By a strange quirk, neither team was able to make a conversion after touchdown.

In the Bluebonnet Bowl in Houston, December 17, a wispy tailback who carried only 172 pounds on a 5-11 frame led Texas to 19-0 victory over Mississippi. It was a brilliant showing for Chris Gilbert, a sophomore, who ran for 156 yards, a record for the Bluebonnet.

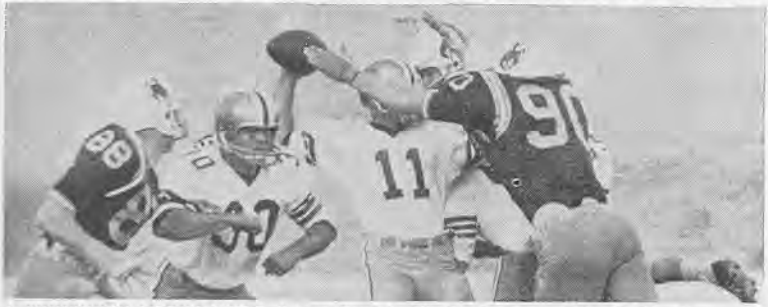
"Super Bill" Bradley, bothered most of the season by injuries, lived up to pre-season rave notices by scoring two of Texas' touchdowns.

Before 24,381 Christmas Eve in the Sun Bowl in El Paso, Texas, Wyoming beat Florida State, 28-20, in a game where the score was twice tied, 7-7, and 14-14. Jim Kiick, named the game's most valuable player, put Wyoming ahead 20-14 in the third period with a 43-yard touchdown run and after that the Cowboys were never headed.

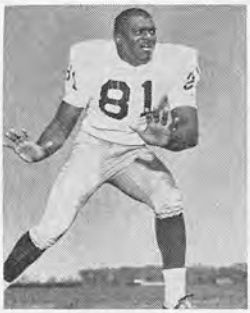
The Liberty Bowl drew a crowd of 25,012 at Memphis, that was regaled with a 14-7 struggle between Miami of Florida and Virginia Tech.

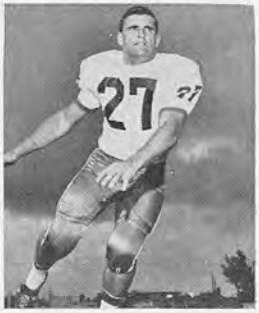
Tech scored first but Miami came back in the second half, tied it up, and then won on 70-yard, fourth quarter drive.

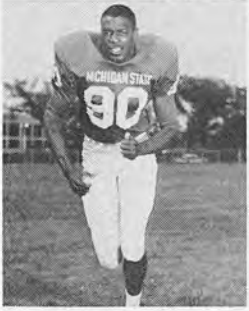
Bluebonnet Bowl (Houston) ..... Texas 19, Mississippi 0
Blue-Gray (Montgomery, Ala.) ..... Blue 14, Gray 9
Camellia Bowl (Sacramento, Calif.) ..... San Diego St. 28, Montana St. 7
East-West Shrine (San Francisco) ..... East 45, West 22
Grantland Rice Bowl (Murfreesboro, Tenn.) ..... Tennessee St. 34, Muskingum 7
Hula Bowl (Honolulu) ..... North 28, South 27
Junior Rose Bowl (Pasadena, Calif.) Henderson JC (Tex.) 40, Pasadena CC (Calif.) 13
Liberty Bowl (Memphis, Tenn.) ..... Miami (Fla.) 14, Virginia Tech 7
Mineral Water Bowl (Excelsior Springs, Mo.) ..... Adams State 14, SW Missouri 8
NAIA Championship (Tulsa, Okla.) .... Waynesburg (Pa.) 42, Whitewater (Wis.) 21
North-South (Miami, Fla.) ..... North 27, South 14
Pecan Bowl (Abilene, Tex.) ..... North Dakota 42, Parsons 24
Senior Bowl (Mobile, Ala.) ..... North 35, South 13
Tangerine Bowl (Orlando, Fla.) ..... Morgan St. (Md.) 14, West Chester (Pa.) 6

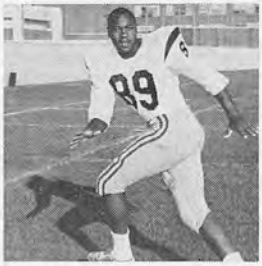


A PERISCOPE MIGHT HELP, but without it, Florida State quarterback Kim Hammond (11) is swamped by Wyoming tacklers including Ron Billingsley (90) and Tim Gottberg (88). Cowboys' defensive unit was too much for Seminoles in Sun Bowl, 28-20.



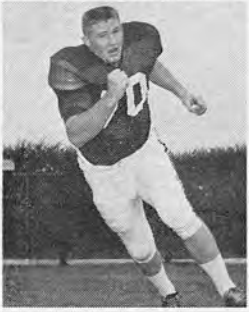


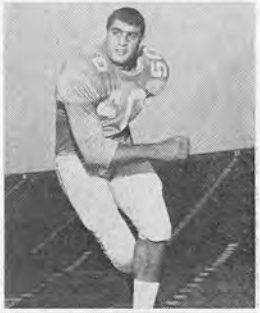




1966 CONSENSUS DEFENSE ELEVEN

Top to bottom, left column — **Alan Page,** *Notre Dame senior;* **George Webster,** *Mich. State senior;* **Loyd Phillips,** *Arkansas senior;* **Tom Greenlee,** *Washington senior. Middle column* — **Jim Lynch,** *Notre Dame senior;* **Nate Shaw,** *Southern Cal senior;* **John LaGrone,** *SMU senior. Right column* — **Tom Beier,** *Miami (Fla.) senior;* **Charles Smith,** *Mich. State senior;* **Paul Naumoff,** *Tennessee senior;* **Wayne Meylan,** *Nebraska junior.*





Spartans, Fighting Irish Tie Again—This Time With 5 All-Americas Each

Get out the coins again, men. It's time to flip while we once more play that intriguing game called, "Who's No. 1?" After battling to their historic 10-10 tie last season, Notre Dame and Michigan State deadlocked again by placing five players each on the 46-player, 1966 All-America squad. It's the first time in the 78 years of dream teams that two colleges have had as many as five players each honored in the same season.

Each college boasted two unanimous selections—Notre Dame halfback Nick Eddy on offense and linebacker Jim Lynch on defense, and Michigan State end Charles (Bubba) Smith and rover back George Webster, two of the three consensus repeaters from the 1965 defensive platoon. Much, much more than just another guy named Smith, Bubba—at 283 pounds—is the heaviest collegian ever named to the All-America roster.

The Spartans' other consensus choice was offensive halfback Clint Jones, while Notre Dame was also represented on the first team by offensive guard Tom Regner and defensive end Alan Page.

Indeed, the two-platoon consensus team offers vivid proof that success breeds success. Of the 22 players picked, 15 performed for colleges ranked among the nation's top 10 teams in the wire services' final polls.

Alabama and Nebraska, Nos. 3 and 6 respectively in the polls, supplied a pair each. The Cornhuskers had guards LaVerne Allers and Wayne Meylan, the Crimson Tide end Ray Perkins and tackle Cecil Dowdy (a unanimous pick).

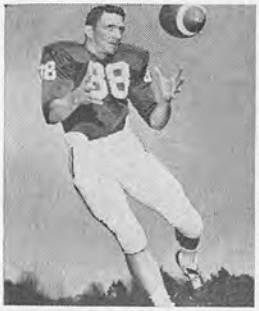
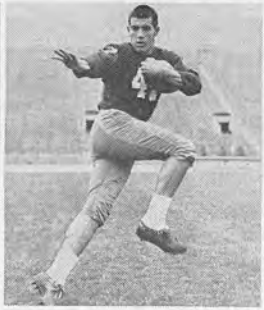
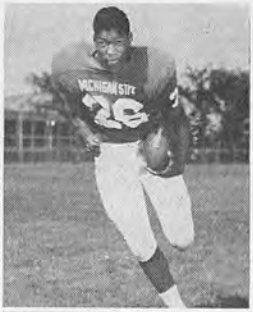
The other three of the eight unanimous selections were end Jack Clancy of Michigan, quarterback Steve Spurrier of Florida, the Heisman Trophy winner, and defensive tackle Loyd Phillips of Arkansas, the Outland Trophy winner and third repeater from the 1965 defensive squad.

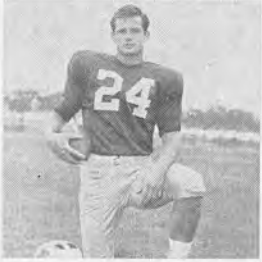
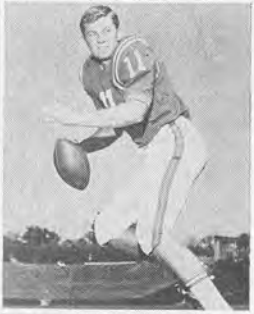
Just two juniors (two less than in '65) made the 1966 consensus, and both, surprisingly, did it during their first full season on a new platoon. Meylan switched from offensive guard midway through his sophomore year, and Ron Yary of Southern California moved to offensive tackle after playing defense the entire year before.

Aided by Yary's 265 pounds, the consensus offensive line averaged 218 pounds to 203 by the offensive backfield—the heaviest A-A backfield ever.

The '66 backfield of Spurrier, Jones, Eddy and halfback Mel Farr of UCLA gained less running-passing yards (a total of 4,999) than any foursome since 1961. But don't for a moment think of them as statistical failures. Their speed, power and accuracy led their respective teams to a combined record of 35-3-2 and the best winning percentage (.900) since 1948. The '48 backfield of North Carolina's Charlie Justice, Notre Dame's Emil Sitko, Southern Methodist's Doak Walker and California's Jackie Jensen paced their teams to .938 (36-1-3).

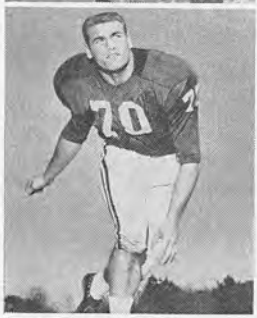
The East was the only section not represented on the 1966 consensus team, its second shutout in five years. The Midwest supplied eight of the

1966 CONSENSUS OFFENSE ELEVEN

Top to bottom, left column — **Ray Perkins,** *Alabama senior;* **Mel Farr,** *UCLA senior;* **Cecil Dowdy,** *Alabama senior;* **Ron Yary,** *Southern Cal junior. Middle column* — **Nick Eddy,** *Notre Dame senior;* **Jack Clancy,** *Michigan senior;* **LaVerne Allers,** *Nebraska senior. Right column* — **Clint Jones,** *Mich. State senior;* **Steve Spurrier,** *Florida senior;* **Jim Breland,** *Ga. Tech senior;* **Tom Regner,** *Notre Dame senior.*



22 players, four on offense and four on defense, and the South contributed four on offense and two on defense.

Below and on the following pages is the roster of 1006 players from 106 schools who have been first-team selections on one or more nationally recognized All-America teams since 1936.

By winning five places on the '66 squad, Michigan State moved into a tie with . . . no, not Notre Dame, but Ohio State. Each has supplied 33 roster selections in those 31 years, the third best record in the nation. Notre Dame's five selections keep the Irish far out front with 61 picks over the same period, while Army is second with 39 berths.

1966 CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICA

Offense (weight)		Defense (weight)
Jack Clancy, Michigan (192)	*End*	Alan Page, Notre Dame (238)
Ray Perkins, Alabama (184)	*End*	Charles Smith, Mich. St. (283)
Cecil Dowdy, Alabama (206)	*Tackle*	Loyd Phillips, Arkansas (230)
°Ron Yary, Southern Cal (265)	*Tackle*	Tom Greenlee, Washington (195)
Tom Regner, Notre Dame (245)	*Guard*	°Wayne Meylan, Nebraska (239)
LaVerne Allers, Nebraska (209)	*Guard*	John LaGrone, SMU (222)
Jim Breland, Ga. Tech (223)	*Center*	Paul Naumoff, Tennessee (209)
Steve Spurrier, Florida (203)	*Back*	Jim Lynch, Notre Dame (225)
Nick Eddy, Notre Dame (195)	*Back*	Geo. Webster, Mich. St. (218)
Mel Farr, UCLA (208)	*Back*	Tom Beier, Miami (Fla.) (197)
Clint Jones, Mich. St. (206)	*Back*	Nate Shaw, Southern Cal (205)

° *Indicates juniors (all others seniors).*

Other First Team Selections

ENDS—Gene Washington, Mich. State; Austin Denney, Tennessee; Jim Bierne, Purdue.

TACKLES—Maurice Moorman, Texas A&M; Wayne Mass, Clemson; Jerry West, Mich. State; Dennis Byrd, N.C. State; Pete Duranko, Notre Dame; George Patton, Georgia.

GUARDS—Gary Bugenhagen, Syracuse; Ed Chandler, Georgia; John Richardson, UCLA.

CENTERS—Ray Pryor, Ohio State; Townsend Clarke, Army; Bob Matheson, Duke.

BACKS—Lenny Snow, Georgia Tech; Bob Griese, Purdue; Floyd Little, Syracuse; Larry Csonka, Syracuse; Frank Loria, Virginia Tech; Larry Wachholtz, Nebraska; Martine Bercher, Arkansas; Bobby Johns, Alabama; Wynn Mabry, Dartmouth.

THE ALL-AMERICA ROSTER

1965

ENDS—Twilley, Tulsa; White, Nebraska; Brown, Minnesota; Smith, Mich. State; Casey, Florida; Washington, Mich. State; Crockett, Arkansas; Jeter, Nebraska; Weisacosky, Miami (Fla.); Matthews, Florida.

TACKLES—Ball, Kentucky; Hines, Arkansas; Barnes, Nebraska; Phillips, Arkansas; Singer, Purdue; Thornton, Auburn; Foster, Wash. State; Patton, Georgia; Lucas, Mich. State.

GUARDS—Arrington, Notre Dame; Maliszewski, Princeton; Yearby, Michigan; McAdams, Oklahoma; Goovert, Mich. State; Van Horn, Ohio State; Shay, Purdue.

CENTERS—Crane, Alabama; Nobis, Texas; Kelley, Ohio State.

BACKS—Griese, Purdue; Anderson, Texas Tech; Garrett, Southern Cal; Grabowski, Illinois; Emanuel, Tennessee; Webster, Mich. State; Roland, Missouri; Rassas, Notre Dame; Little, Syracuse; Juday, Mich. State; Jones, Mich. State; Spurrier, Florida; Bennett, Florida.

1964

ENDS—Snow, Notre Dame; Biletnikoff, Florida St.; Wells, Purdue; Brown, Mississippi; Dotson, Grambling; Atkinson, Villanova; Rissmiller, Georgia.

TACKLES—Kramer, Nebraska; Neely, Oklahoma; DeLong, Tennessee; Wilson, Georgia; Yearby, Michigan; Kearley, Alabama; VanSicklen, Iowa State; Prudhomme, LSU; Maliszewski, Princeton; Davidson, Ohio State; Schuh, Memphis St.

GUARDS—Redman, Washington; Ressler, Penn State; Nobis, Texas; Caveness, Arkansas; Fisk, Southern Cal; Freeman, Alabama; McAdams, Oklahoma; O'Billovich, Oregon St.; Croftcheck, Indiana; Carroll, Notre Dame.

CENTERS—Butkus, Illinois; Kelley, Ohio State; Killorin, Syracuse; Walker, Rice.

BACKS—Huarte, Notre Dame; Sayers, Kansas; Elkins, Baylor; Frederickson, Auburn; Rhome, Tulsa; Grabowski, Illinois; Morton, California; Williams, Wash. State; Anderson, Texas Tech; Iacavazzi, Princeton; Berry, Oregon; Dupree, Florida; Nowatzke, Indiana; Little, Syracuse; Schweickert, Virginia Tech; Timberlake, Michigan; Chonko, Ohio State; Noonan, Iowa; Garrett, Southern Cal; Jefferson, Utah; Donnelly, Illinois; Bussell, Georgia Tech.

1963

ENDS–Burke, Oregon St.; Elkins, Baylor; Kelly, Notre Dame; Lacey, No. Carolina; Martin, Georgia Tech; Parks, Texas Tech.
TACKLES–Appleton, Texas; Eller, Minnesota; Borghetti, Pittsburgh; Kortas, Louisville; Schuh, Memphis St.
GUARDS–Brown, Nebraska; Redman, Washington; Bame, So. California; DeLong, Tennessee; Reilly, Iowa; Turner, Kentucky.
CENTERS–Butkus, Illinois; Dill, Mississippi.
BACKS–Staubach, Navy; Lewis, Mich. State; Grisham, Oklahoma; Sayers, Kansas; Martha, Pittsburgh; Crutcher, TCU; Ford, Texas; Lothridge, Georgia Tech; Renfro, Oregon; Sidle, Auburn; Trull, Baylor; Vaughn, Iowa State; Wilkinson, Duke.

1962

ENDS–Bedsole, So. California; Richter, Wisconsin; Hitchler, Missouri; Robinson, Penn State.
TACKLES–Bell, Minnesota; Dunaway, Mississippi; Barnett, Oregon; Brumm, Purdue; Miller, LSU.
GUARDS–Cvercko, Northwestern; Treadwell, Texas; Bame, So. California; Berry, Duke; Cross, Oklahoma; Guthrie, Georgia Tech.
CENTERS–Jordan, Alabama; McKinnon, Dartmouth.
BACKS–Baker, Oregon St.; Renfro, Oregon; Saimes, Mich. State; Stovall, LSU; Fortie, Brigham Young; Griffing, Mississippi; Hoppmann, Iowa State; Kochman, Penn State; Mira, Miami (Fla.); Moore, Arkansas; Myers, Northwestern.

1961

ENDS–Collins, Maryland; Miller, Miami (Fla.); Hillebrand, Colorado; Mitinger, Penn State; Richter, Wisconsin; Mather, Navy.
TACKLES–Neighbors, Alabama; Olsen, Utah St.; Bell, Minnesota; Blaine, Missouri; Talbert, Texas.
GUARDS–Winston, LSU; Romig, Colorado; Behrman, Mich. State.
CENTERS–Krell, Rutgers; Van Buren, Iowa; Hull, UCLA.
BACKS–Davis, Syracuse; Ferguson, Ohio State; Saxton, Texas; Stephens, Minnesota; Gabriel, N.C. State; Adams, Mississippi; Alworth, Arkansas; Hadl, Kansas.

1960

ENDS–Ditka, Pittsburgh; LaRose, Missouri; Moorman, Duke; Miller, Miami (Fla.)
TACKLES–Lilly, TCU; Rice, Auburn; Olsen, Utah St.; Beathard, Purdue.
GUARDS–Brown, Minnesota; Romig, Colorado; Manders, Iowa; Balme, Yale.
CENTERS–Holub, Texas Tech; McKassen, Washington; Harris, Arkansas.
BACKS–Gibbs, Mississippi; Bellino, Navy; Davis, Syracuse; Ferguson, Ohio State; Atkins, New Mexico St.; Kilmer, UCLA; Dyas, Auburn; Gabriel, N.C. State; Hadl, Kansas; Ferguson, Iowa.

1959

ENDS–Carpenter, Army; Stickles, Notre Dame; Marlin McKeever, So. California; Dale, Virginia Tech; Mautino, Syracuse; Burford, Stanford; Norton, Iowa.
TACKLES–Lanphear, Wisconsin; Floyd, TCU; Rice, Auburn; Yates, Syracuse; McGee, Duke.
GUARDS–Davis, Syracuse; Burrell, Illinois; Smith, Auburn; Mike McKeever, So. California; Doke, Texas; Dye, Georgia; Terrell, Mississippi.
CENTERS–Banghan, Georgia Tech; Holub, Texas Tech; Andreotti, Northwestern.
BACKS–Lucas, Penn State; Cannon, LSU; Burton, Northwestern; Flowers, Mississippi; Schloredt, Washington; Mooty, Arkansas; Look, Michigan St.; Meredith, So. Methodist; Nichols, Iowa State; Spikes, TCU.

1958

ENDS–Dial, Rice; Williams, Mich. State; Houston, Ohio State; Goldstein, No. Carolina; Stickles, Notre Dame; Wood, Oklahoma St.; Merz, Iowa.
TACKLES–Bates, Oregon St.; Strom, Air Force; Marshall, Ohio State; Luciano, Syracuse; Wharton, Houston; Cvercko, Northwestern; Floyd, TCU; Heckman, Florida; Selawski, Purdue.
GUARDS–Guzik, Pittsburgh; Smith, Auburn; Deiderich, Vanderbilt; Ecuyer, Notre Dame; Wooten, Colorado; Novogratz, Army.
CENTERS–Harrison, Oklahoma; Burkett, Auburn; Fugler, LSU.
BACKS–Dupre, Iowa; Dawkins, Army; Cannon, LSU; White, Ohio State; Pietrosante, Notre Dame; Austin, Rutgers; Anderson, Army; Kapp, California; Meredith, So. Methodist.

1957

ENDS–Phillips, Auburn; Wallen, UCLA; Gibbs, Iowa; Dugan, Dayton.
TACKLES–Michaels, Kentucky; Karras, Iowa; Krueger, Texas A&M; Beifsynder, Navy; Topping, Duke.
GUARDS–Krisher, Oklahoma; Ecuyer, Notre Dame; Thomas, Ohio State; Johnson, Tennessee; Simpson, Mississippi.
CENTERS–Currie, Mich. State; Stephenson, Georgia Tech.
BACKS–Crow, Texas A&M; Kowalczyk, Mich. State; Anderson, Army; Thomas, Oklahoma; Hill, Rice; Stransky, Colorado; Grossup, Utah; Christy, N.C. State; Pace, Michigan; Forrestal, Navy; Bakhtiar, Virginia; Taylor, LSU.

1956

ENDS–Walton, Pittsburgh; Kramer, Michigan; Cruze, Tennessee; Steiger, Wash. State.
TACKLES–Witte, Oregon St.; Michaels, Kentucky; Karras, Iowa; Krueger, Texas A&M; Gray, Oklahoma; Wiggin, Stanford; Hamilton, TCU; Hobert, Minnesota.
GUARDS–Parker, Ohio State; Glass, Baylor; Valentine, Penn State; Barrow, Florida.
CENTERS–Tubbs, Oklahoma; Stephenson, Georgia Tech.
BACKS–Brown, Syracuse; Majors, Tennessee; McDonald, Oklahoma; Brodie, Stanford; Hornung, Notre Dame; Bosseler, Miami (Fla.); Crawford, Wyoming; Barnes, Wake Forest; Pardee, Texas A&M.

1955

ENDS–Beagle, Navy; Kramer, Michigan; Loudd, UCLA; Burnine, Missouri; Schnellenberger, Kentucky.
TACKLES–Masters, Mich. State; Bosley, West Virginia; Sandusky, Maryland; D'Agostino, Auburn; Huff, West Virginia; Wiggin, Stanford; Witte, Oregon St.; Gray, Texas.
GUARDS–Bolinger, Oklahoma; Jones, Iowa; Cureton, UCLA; Bisceglia, Notre Dame; Parker, Ohio State; Brown, UCLA; Sardisco, Tulane; Suber, Miss. State.
CENTERS–Pellegrini, Maryland; Pitts, TCU.
BACKS–Cassady, Ohio State; Swink, TCU; Morrall, Mich. State; Hornung, Notre Dame; Schaefer, Notre Dame; Arnett, So. California; McDonald, Oklahoma; Davis, Miss. State; Childress, Auburn; Davenport, UCLA.

1954

ENDS–Boydston, Oklahoma; Beagle, Navy; Holleder, Army; McDonald, Miami (Fla.); Dugger, Ohio State.
TACKLES–Ellena, UCLA; Fournet, LSU; Walker, Michigan; Doggan, Mississippi; McCord, Tennessee; Varrichione, Notre Dame.
GUARDS–Brooks, Arkansas; Jones, Iowa; Bettis, Purdue; Salsbury, UCLA; Minevich, South Carolina; Chemanskas, Army.
CENTERS–Burris, Oklahoma; Hazeltine, California; Easterwood, Miss. State.

1954—cont.

BACKS–Guglielmi, Notre Dame; Moegle, Rice; Cassady, Ohio State; Ameche, Wisconsin; Bell, Army; Davenport, UCLA; Larson, California; B. McNamara, Minnesota.

1953

ENDS–Dohoney, Mich. State; Massey, Texas; Morley, Stanford; Collier, Northwestern; Meilinger, Kentucky; Carson, Georgia; Buck, Col. Pacific.
TACKLES–Jones, Maryland; Hunter, Notre Dame; Shanafelt, Pennsylvania; Smith, Baylor; Hudson, Rice; Meadows, Duke.
GUARDS–Roberts, Oklahoma; Mims, Mississippi; Bohart, Washington; Fleck, Syracuse; Correll, Kentucky; Eisenhauer, Navy.
CENTERS–L. Morris, Georgia Tech.; Holgenberg, Iowa; Hazeltine, California; Orders, West Virginia.
BACKS–Lattner, Notre Dame; Giel, Minnesota; Cameron, UCLA; Caroline, Illinois; Garrett, Stanford; Parker, Miss. State; Johnson, Rice; Faloney, Maryland; Ameche, Wisconsin.

1952

ENDS–McPhee, Princeton; Flowers, Purdue; Stolhandske, Texas; Scott, Virginia; Bell, Pennsylvania; Meilinger, Kentucky; Martin, Georgia Tech; Yost, Wisconsin; Collier, Northwestern; Branby, Colorado.
TACKLES–Modzelewski, Maryland; Miller, Georgia Tech.; Gilbert, Mississippi; Atkins, Tennessee; Suminski, Wisconsin; Kimmel, Houston; LaPradd, Florida; Spencer, Kansas; Meadows, Duke; Kraemer, Pittsburgh; Fleck, Syracuse; Acheiger, Colorado A&M; Minnick, Nebraska.
GUARDS–Willhoite, So. California; Michels, Tennessee; Eisenhauer, Navy; Sewell, Texas; Kish, Mich. State; Matuszak, Tulsa; Takacs, Ohio State.
CENTERS–Moomaw, UCLA; Catlin, Oklahoma; Tamburo, Mich. State; G. Morris, Georgia Tech; Brown, Georgia Tech; Schmidt, Pittsburgh.
BACKS–Scarbath, Maryland; Lattner, Notre Dame; Sears, So. California; Vessels, Oklahoma; Giel, Minnesota; Hardeman, Georgia Tech; Moorehead, Georgia Tech; Heinrich, Washington; McAuliffe, Mich. State; Olszewski, California; Reich, Kansas; Cameron, UCLA; Filipski, Villanova; Perry, Michigan; McPhail, Oklahoma.

1951

ENDS–McColl, Stanford; R. Carey, Mich. State; O'Donahue, Wisconsin; McConnell, Wyoming; Faverty, Wisconsin; Bell, Pennsylvania; McPhee, Princeton; Howton, Rice; Williams, Baylor.
TACKLES–Coleman, Mich. State; Weatherall, Oklahoma; Toneff, Notre Dame; Pearman, Tennessee; Conaway, TCU; Ulrich, Illinois; Wheat, Georgia Tech; Little, Texas A&M.
GUARDS–Ward, Maryland; Richter, California; Matuszak, Tulsa; Beck, Georgia Tech; Fabumbo, Virginia; Daffer, Tennessee; Mrkonic, Kansas; Liotta, Villanova; Millett, Holy Cross.
CENTERS–Hightower, So. Methodist; Moseley, Kentucky; Flowers, TCU; Tarasovic, LSU; Borrio, Illinois; Cannamela, So. California.
BACKS–Parilli, Kentucky; Lauricella, Tennessee; Kazmaier, Princeton; Karras, Illinois; McElhenny, Washington; Isbell, Baylor; Dillon, Texas; Brosky, Illinois; Matson, San Francisco; Aggansi, Boston U.; Modzelewski, Maryland, Kerkorian, Stanford; Dorrow, Mich. State; Gifford, So. California.

1950

ENDS–McColl, Stanford; Foldberg, Army; Curtis, Vanderbilt; Dibble, Mich. State; Doran, Iowa State; Stonestfer, Northwestern; Sherrod, Tennessee; Anderson, Oklahoma; Menasco, Texas.
TACKLES–Gain, Kentucky; Weatherall, Oklahoma; Tate, Illinois; Donan, Prince-

1950—cont.

ton; Wahl, Michigan; Shira, Army; Kimmel, Army; Carapella, Miami (Fla.).
GUARDS—Richter, California; McFadin, Texas; Ward, Maryland; Daffer, Tennessee; Momsen, Ohio State; Ciaravino, Lehigh; Helluin, Tulane; Lemonick, Pennsylvania.
CENTERS—Groom, Notre Dame; Finney, Princeton; Moomaw, UCLA; Holdash, No. Carolina; McCullough, Ohio State; Stout, Army; Yoharaka, Illinois.
BACKS—Parilli, Kentucky; Janowicz, Ohio State; Rote, So. Methodist; Heath, Oklahoma; Heinrich, Washington; Williams, Notre Dame; Smith, Texas A&M; Bagnell, Pennsylvania; Reynolds, Nebraska; Sprague, Washington; Withers, Wisconsin; Talboom, Wyoming; Grandelius, Mich. State; Jones, Oklahoma; Brickt, Drake; J. Calvert, Clemson; Salem, Alabama; Kazmaier, Princeton.

1949

ENDS—Williams, Rice; Hart, Notre Dame; Weiner, No. Carolina; Owens, Oklahoma; Rose, Stanford; Powell, No. Carolina; Foldberg, Army.
TACKLES—Nomellini, Minnesota; Wistert, Michigan; Walker, Oklahoma; Wahl, Michigan; Martin, Notre Dame; Turner, California; McGraw, Colorado A&M.
GUARDS—Franz, California; Bagdon, Mich. State; Schweder, Pennsylvania; Barkouskie, Pittsburgh; West, Oklahoma; McFadin, Texas; Gain, Kentucky; Klein, California.
CENTERS—Tonnemaker, Minnesota; Watson, Rice; Novak, Nebraska.
BACKS—Walker, So. Methodist; Califfa, Army; Williams, Notre Dame; Sitko, Notre Dame; Justice, No. Carolina; Chandnois, Mich. State; Price, Tulane; Royal, Oklahoma; LeBaron, Col. Pacific; Papit, Virginia; Clay, Texas; Thomas, Oklahoma; Sella, Princeton.

1948

ENDS—Rifenburg, Michigan; Hart, Notre Dame; Poole, Mississippi; Brodnax, Georgia Tech; Tamburo, Penn State; Armstrong, Dartmouth; Weiner, No. Carolina.
TACKLES—Nomellini, Minnesota; Wistert, Michigan; Niemi, Wash. State; Lea, Tulane; Turner, California.
GUARDS—Burris, Oklahoma; Fischer, Notre Dame; Healy, Georgia Tech; Franz, California; Wendell, Notre Dame; Henry, Army.
CENTERS—Bednarik, Pennsylvania; Sarkisian, Northwestern.
BACKS—Walker, So. Methodist; Justice, No. Carolina; Jensen, California; Sitko, Notre Dame; Scott, Arkansas; Stuart, Army; Heath, Nevada; Murakowski, Northwestern; Cloud, Wm. & Mary; Rauch, Georgia; Van Brocklin, Oregon; Gage, Clemson; P. Elliott, Michigan; Taliaferro, Indiana.

1947

ENDS—Cleary, So. California; Swiacki, Columbia; Poole, Mississippi; Hart, Notre Dame.
TACKLES—Davis, Georgia Tech; Connor, Notre Dame; Czarobski, Notre Dame; Savitsky, Pennsylvania; Harris, Texas; Ferraro, So. California.
GUARDS—Steffy, Army; Fischer, Notre Dame; Suhey, Penn State; Franz, California.
CENTERS—Scott, Navy; Bednarik, Pennsylvania.
BACKS—Chappuis, Michigan; Lujack, Notre Dame; Walker, So. Methodist; Layne, Texas; Comerly, Mississippi; C. Elliott, Michigan; Minisi, Pennsylvania; Evans, Kansas.

1946

ENDS—Baldwin, UCLA; Bechtol, Texas; H. Foldberg, Army; Madar, Michigan.
TACKLES—Connor, Notre Dame, Amling, Ohio State; Hoffman, Tennessee; Savitsky, Pennsylvania.
GUARDS—Agase, Illinois; Humble, Rice; Mastrangelo, Notre Dame.
CENTERS—Duke, Georgia Tech; Strohmeyer, Notre Dame.
BACKS—Davis, Army; Trippi, Georgia; Blanchard, Army; Lujack, Notre Dame; Tucker, Army.

1945

ENDS—Duden, Navy; Bechtol, Texas; Ravensberg, Indiana; H. Foldberg, Army; Morris, Northwestern.
TACKLES—Coulter, Army; Savitsky, Pennsylvania; Hughes, Purdue; Nemetz, Army; Castronis, Georgia.
GUARDS—Amling, Ohio State; Green, Army; Sporlis, UCLA; Mastrangelo, Notre Dame.
CENTERS—Mancha, Alabama; Scott, Navy.
BACKS—Wedemeyer, St. Mary's; Davis, Army; Blanchard, Army; Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M; Gilmer, Alabama.

1944

ENDS—Tinsley, Georgia Tech; Walker, Yale; Dugger, Ohio State; Poole, Army; Bechtol, Texas.
TACKLES—Whitmire, Navy; Ferraro, So. California; Willis, Ohio State; Savitsky, Pennsylvania.
GUARDS—Hackett, Ohio State; Chase, Navy; Stanowicz, Army; Serpico, Illinois; Nichols, Rice; Green, Army; Flowers, TCU; Hachten, California; Jones, Tulsa.
CENTERS—Tavener, Indiana; Warrington, Auburn; Prewitt, Tulsa.
BACKS—Horvath, Ohio State; Davis, Army; Blanchard, Army; Fenimore, Oklahoma A&M; Jenkins, Navy; Girard, Wisconsin; Kenna, Army; Young, Illinois; Dimancheff, Purdue.

1943

ENDS—Heywood, So. California; Yonakor, Notre Dame; Pihos, Indiana; Parker, Texas; Hein, Northwestern; Gantt, Duke.
TACKLES—White, Notre Dame; Whitmire, Navy; Pregulman, Michigan; Preston, Duke; Merritt, Army; McCaffray, Col. Pacific.
GUARDS—Agase, Purdue; Filley, Notre Dame; Steber, Georgia Tech; Brown, Navy; Fischer, Southwestern (Tex.).
CENTER—Mysliński, Army.
BACKS—Daley, Michigan; Bertelli, Notre Dame; Miller, Notre Dame; Odell, Penn; Graham, Northwestern; Butkovich, Purdue; Podesto, Col. Pacific.

1942

ENDS—Schreiner, Wisconsin; Dove, Notre Dame; Currivan, Boston Col.; Shaw, Ohio State; Kuczynski, Pennsylvania.
TACKLES—Wildung, Minnesota; Albert Wistert, Michigan; Johnson, Kentucky; Olds, Army; Bouley, Boston Col.; Csuri, Ohio State; Whitmire, Alabama; Palmer, TCU.
GUARDS—Taylor, Stanford; Hardy, Georgia Tech; Agase, Illinois; Houston, Ohio State; Franks, Michigan; Ramsey, Wm. & Mary.
CENTERS—Domnanovich, Alabama; Moseley, Yale; Naumetz, Boston Col.
BACKS—Sinkwich, Georgia; Governali, Columbia; Holovak, Boston Col.; Hillenbrand, Indiana; Dobbs, Tulsa; Bertelli, Notre Dame; Gafford, Auburn; Fellows, Fresno St.; Kennedy, Wash. State; Steuber, Missouri; Harder, Wisconsin.

1941

ENDS—Rast, Alabama; Dove, Notre Dame; Kutner, Texas; Lansing, Fordham; Rokisky, Duquesne; Schreiner, Wisconsin; Blaloch, Clemson.
TACKLES—Wildung, Minnesota; Blandin, Tulane; Reinhard, California; Bauman, Northwestern.
GUARDS—Peabody, Harvard; Frankowski, Washington; Crimmins, Notre Dame, Daniel, Texas; Fife, Pittsburgh.
CENTERS—Jenkins, Missouri; Banonis, Detroit.
BACKS—Smith, Minnesota; Westfall, Michigan; Albert, Stanford; Dudley, Virginia; Sinkwich, Georgia; Lach, Duke.

1940

ENDS—Goodreault, Boston Col.; Rankin, Purdue; Severin, No. Carolina; Elrod, Miss. State; Fruitig, Michigan; MacDowell, Washington.
TACKLES—Drahos, Cornell; Bauman, Northwestern; Odson, Minnesota; Enich, Iowa; Behm, Nebraska; Reinhard, California.
GUARDS—Suffridge, Tennessee; Robnett, Texas A&M; Alfson, Nebraska; Lio, Georgetown; Frankowski, Washington; Pokema, Minnesota; Molinski, Tennessee.
CENTERS—Mucha, Washington; Gajecki, Penn State; Gladchuk, Boston Col.; Frick, Pennsylvania.
BACKS—Harmon, Michigan; Kimbrough, Texas A&M; Franck, Minnesota; Albert, Stanford; Reagan, Pennsylvania; O'Bourke, Boston Col.; Gallarneau, Stanford.

1939

ENDS—Sarkkinen, Ohio State; Kavanaugh, LSU; Kerr, Notre Dame; Rankin, Purdue; Severin, No. Carolina; Gustafson, Pennsylvania; Ivy, Oklahoma.
TACKLES—Drahos, Cornell; McCollum, Tulane; Boyd, Texas A&M; Stella, Army; Reeder, Illinois.
GUARDS—Smith, So. California; Molinski, Tennessee; Suffridge, Tennessee.
CENTERS—Schiechi, Santa Clara; Haman, Northwestern; Cox, Alabama.
BACKS—Kinnick, Iowa; Harmon, Michigan; Kimbrough, Texas A&M; Christman, Missouri; Cafego, Tennessee; Washington, UCLA; Scott, Ohio State; McFadden, Clemson.

1938

ENDS—Young, Oklahoma; Wyatt, Tennessee; Holland, Cornell; Brown, Notre Dame; Daddio, Pittsburgh; Wysocki, Villanova.
TACKLES—Beinor, Notre Dame; Wolff, Santa Clara; Volgts, Northwestern; McKeever, Cornell; Hale, TCU.
GUARDS—Heikkinen, Michigan; Bock, Iowa State; Smith, So. California; Suffridge, Tennessee; Roth, Cornell; Twedell, Minnesota.
CENTERS—Aldrich, TCU; Hill, Duke.
BACKS—O'Brien, TCU; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; MacLeod, Dartmouth; Bottari, California; Hall, Mississippi; Cafego, Tennessee; Luckman, Columbia; Pingel, Mich. State; Tipton, Duke; Weiss, Wisconsin.

1937

ENDS—Sweeney, Notre Dame; Bershak, No. Carolina; King, Minnesota; Wysocki, Villanova; Holland, Cornell; Schwartz, California; Souchak, Pittsburgh; Daddio, Pittsburgh; Benton, Arkansas.
TACKLES—Franco, Fordham; Matisi, Pittsburgh; Markov, Washington; Kinard, Mississippi; Beinor, Notre Dame; Shirey, Nebraska; Hale, TCU; Babartsky, Fordham; Ryba, Alabama.
GUARDS—Routt, Texas A&M; Monsky, Alabama; Stockton, California; Zarnas, Ohio State.
CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham; Hinkle, Vanderbilt; Brock, Nebraska; Herwig, California.
BACKS—Frank, Yale; Goldberg, Pittsburgh; White, Colorado; Chapman, California; Davis, Indiana; Kilgrow, Alabama; Karamatic, Gonzaga.

1936

ENDS—Tinsley, LSU; Kelley, Yale.
TACKLES—Widseth, Minnesota; Daniell, Pittsburgh; Franco, Fordham; Chesbro, Colgate; Kinard, Mississippi.
GUARDS—Reid, Northwestern; Starcevich, Washington; Routt, Texas A&M; White, Alabama; Lautar, Notre Dame; Glassford, Pittsburgh; Drobnitch, Denver.
CENTERS—Wojciechowicz, Fordham, Barsak, Duquesne; Herwig, California.
BACKS—Francis, Nebraska; Buivid, Marquette; Parker, Duke; Baugh, TCU; Frank, Yale; Falaschi, Santa Clara; Goddard, Wash. State; Cain, Washington; Ryan, Utah State; Uram, Minnesota.

MAJOR-COLLEGE SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Most Rushing and Passing Plays	Anderson, Tulsa, 1965	580
Most Yards Gained by Rushing and Passing	Anderson, Tulsa, 1965	3343
Most Yards Per Game by Rushing and Passing	Anderson, Tulsa, 1965	334.3
Most Yards Per Play (Min. 1000 Yards)	Davis, Army, 1945	11.74

Rushing

Most Rushing Plays	Fitzgerald, Kent St., 1966	296
Most Net Yards Gained by Rushing	Wendt, Texas Mines, 1948	1570
Most Net Yards Per Game by Rushing	Matson, San Francisco, 1951	174.0
Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play (82 Plays)	Davis, Army, 1945	11.51
Most Yards Per Rushing Play (Min. 100 Plays)	Burton, Ariz. State, 1957	9.62

Forward Passing

Most Passes Attempted	Anderson, Tulsa, 1965	509
Most Passes Completed	Anderson, Tulsa, 1965	296
Most Touchdown Passes	Rhome, Tulsa, 1964	32
Most Passes Had Intercepted	Eckman, Wichita St., 1966	34
Most Season's Attempts Without Interception	Deere, Oklahoma, 1962	64
Consecutive Attempts Without Interception	Rhome, Tulsa, 1964	198
Fewest Passes Had Intercepted (Min. 100 Attempts)	Arnold, Oklahoma, 1950	1 of 114
Lowest Pct. of Passes Intercepted (Min. 100 Attempts)	Arnold, Oklahoma, 1950	0.9%
Highest Percentage Completed (Min. 150 Attempts)	Rhome, Tulsa, 1964	68.7%
Highest Percentage Completed (Min. 50 Attempts)	Meredith, SMU, 1957	69.6%
Most Yards Gained by Passing	Anderson, Tulsa, 1965	3464
Most Yards Per Attempt (50 Attempts)	Morrall, Mich. State, 1955	13.8
Most Yards Per Attempt (115 Attempts)	Mackrides, Nevada, 1946	10.9
Most Yards Per Completion (Min. 45 Completions)	Vann, Army, 1954	23.0

Pass Receiving and Interceptions

Most Passes Caught	Twilley, Tulsa, 1965	134
Most Yards Gained on Passes Caught	Twilley, Tulsa, 1965	1779
Most Yards Per Game on Passes Caught	Twilley, Tulsa, 1965	177.9
Most Yards Per Pass Caught (Min. 15 Caught)	Dawkins, Army, 1958	30.9
Most Touchdown Passes Caught	Twilley, Tulsa, 1965	16
Most Passes Intercepted by	Shaw, Oregon, 1951	13
Most Yards on Interception Returns	Macon, College of Pacific, 1951	245
Most Yards Per Return (Min. 5 Rets.)	Brodsky, Florida, 1956	48.8

Punting and Kick Returns

Most Punts	Pingel, Mich. State, 1938	99
Most Yards Punted	Pingel, Mich. State, 1938	4138
Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 25 Punts)	Wilson, U.C.L.A., 1956	49.3
Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 50 Punts)	Green, Florida, 1959	44.9
Most Punt Returns	Flanagan, Texas A&M, 1943	49
Most Yards on Punt Returns	Nalley, Vanderbilt, 1948	791
Most Yards Per Punt Return (Min. 15 Returns)	Sims, Baylor, 1948	25.0
Most Yards Per Punt Return (Min. 10 Returns)	Griffin, Florida, 1947	26.7
Most Kickoff Returns	Frederick, Wake Forest, 1962	29
Most Yards on Kickoff Returns	Hill, New Mexico, 1950	729
Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 5 Returns)	Peters, Penn State, 1940	52.2
Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 10 Returns)	Spencer, Wake Forest, 1952	42.2
Most Kick Returns (Punts and Kickoffs)	Flanagan, Texas A&M, 1943	54
Record Tied	Stuart, California, 1944	54
Record Tied	Williams, So. California, 1951	54
Most Yards Kick Returns (Punts and Kickoffs)	Geyer, Colgate, 1941	966

Scoring (Modern)

Most Points Scored	Luppino, Arizona, 1954	166
Most Touchdowns Scored	Luppino, Arizona, 1954	24
Most Points After Touchdowns Scored	Fuller, Ariz. State, 1950	48
Most Field Goals Scored	Gogolak, Princeton, 1965	16

Kickoff Returns Anyone? Little Room Elsewhere, As 5 Champions Come Back

By LARRY KLEIN

Director, The National Collegiate Athletic Bureau

Approximately 115 college football teams, which play most of their games against each other, are classified as "major-college" or University Division teams. They represent the field of so-called "big-time" college football as judged by class of competition rather than seasonal strength. The football teams of all other four-year, accredited NCAA-member colleges comprise the College Division field. An official list is issued annually each September.

If a major-college football player happens to ask your advice on how to win a national statistics championship this season, you have a choice. You can lecture him for hours about skill, speed, power, desire, tradition and all the other virtues. Or you can simply advise him to run back kickoffs.

Larry Klein

Neither way is guaranteed to win him a crown, of course, but the kickoff-return route certainly has a mite more room at the top. It's the only one of the 10 individual statistics categories that doesn't have last year's national champion or runnerup back for another try at the title.

Five defending champions—the most major collegians in a single season since 1961—return, led by Wichita State's passing combination of senior quarterback John Eckman and junior end Glenn Meltzer. Wyoming also boasts two titlists: junior punt-returner Vic Washington and kick-scorer Jerry DePoyster, a 6-foot-2 senior from Bellevue, Neb., who once boomed an 82-yard punt in high school and whose ambition in college is to kick a 60-yard field goal. He converted three 54-yarders last season.

Eckman, Meltzer and Washington have more in common than their crowns. All can easily be overlooked in a crowd of football players and all are transplanted New Jerseyites. Eckman, 5 feet 11, is from Belmar, 6-foot Meltzer from Highland Park and 5-11 Washington from Plainfield.

The fifth champion back is Houston senior Ken Hebert, another 5-11 statistical giant. A former freshman quarterback, Hebert switched to split end and led the Cougars in scoring as a sophomore and the country in scoring as a junior. Of his 113 points last season (66 by catching, 47 by kicking), 86 came in his last five games. His slow start may have been due to passing up spring football to play varsity baseball. Third baseman Hebert hit .305 and led Houston in home runs and runs batted in.

Of the five football statistics categories not blessed with (or haunted by, depending on your viewpoint) a returning titlist, four boast players who were "only" No. 2 but will be trying harder this season.

The '66 runnerup in rushing is Kent State's 215-pound senior tailback,

Don Fitzgerald, whom teammates call "The Bull" (because of his strength) and "Stonefingers" (because of his weakness, in catching passes).

The other runnersup are also seniors—Oregon State's Gary Houser in punting (he lost to Tennessee's Ron Widby in the closest punting race ever, 43.83 to 43.80 yards per kick), Texas Western's Charlie West in intercepting and Arizona's Mark Reed in total offense.

Reed ranks as an authority on being No. 2. Listed as Arizona's No. 2 quarterback as late as 10 days before the '66 opener, he wound up second nationally in both total offense and pass completions.

Neither Reed nor Eckman, however, will have the airlanes to themselves in '67. Of the record 28 major collegians who completed more than 100 passes each last season, a record 17 are back, including seniors Danny Holman of San Jose State, Billy Stevens of Texas Western, Dewey Warren of Tennessee, Greg Barton of Tulsa and Texas A&M junior Edd Hargett.

The rushing race may be crowded, too. Of the record nine players who rushed for more than 1000 yards each in '66, a record five return: Fitzgerald, Chris Gilbert of Texas, Garrett Ford of West Virginia, Cornelius Davis of Kansas State and Syracuse's Larry Csonka.

Oh, yes. You would-be kickoff-runback champions should know that the top returnee is Wisconsin's Tom Schinke, who finished third last year. But beware. Of the next 25, no less than 21 are also back.

° ° °

'66 Season Individual Leaders

The 1966 national champion in total offense, Virgil Carter of Brigham Young, was a statistics major with a cumulative grade average of 3.29 (4.0 is all A's)—and even more impressive figures on the football field.

He closed his career as the most productive major collegian in history in three categories: most touchdowns scored or passed for (68 to 64 each by previous record-holders Johnny Bright of Drake and Charlie Justice of North Carolina), most rushing-passing yards (6354 to 5903 by Bright) and most rushing-passing plays (1059 to 1026 by Jerry Rhome of Tulsa).

Carter, who never led till the final rankings, was the fifth consecutive senior to win the total offense crown, but the first Rocky Mountain player of any class to do it since Nevada's Stan Heath in 1948. Carter's victory also gave the Cougars their first individual-offense title ever.

With Arizona's Mark Reed finishing second, the Western Athletic Conference became only the second conference to supply the nation's 1-2 in total offense. The AAWU did it in 1960 and in 1954.

A pair of Midwesterners, Purdue senior Bob Griese and Notre Dame

1966 MAJOR-COLLEGE STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS

Individual		Team	
Total Offense	Virgil Carter, Brigham Young	Total Offense	Houston
Rushing	Ray McDonald, Idaho	Rushing Offense	Harvard
Passing	John Eckman, Wichita St.	Passing Offense	Tulsa
Pass Receiving	Glenn Meltzer, Wichita St.	Scoring Offense	Notre Dame
Punting	Ron Widby, Tennessee	Punting	Tennessee
Punt Returns	Vic Washington, Wyoming	Total Defense	Southern Miss.
Kickoff Returns	Marcus Rhoden, Miss. State	Rushing Defense	Wyoming
Int. Returns	Henry King, Utah State	Pass Defense	Toledo
Kick-Scoring	Jerry DePoyster, Wyoming	Pass Interceptions	Colgate
Scoring	Ken Hebert, Houston	Scoring Defense	Alabama

sophomore Terry Hanratty, were the most efficient quarterbacks. Griese averaged 6.9 yards per pass or rush to Hanratty's country-high of 7.0. (Hanratty placed 32nd in total offense, with 1371 yards in 197 plays.)

TOTAL OFFENSE	Games	Plays	Yds.	TDR*
Carter, Brigham Young	10	388	2545	30
Reed, Arizona	10	419	2294	24
Russell, Louisville	10	427	2289	17
Washington, W. Texas St.	10	343	2180	20
Eckman, Wichita St.	10	539	2174	8
Spurrier, Florida	10	367	2078	17
Southall, Baylor	10	398	1993	17
Griese, Purdue	10	286	1964	18
Creeden, Pennsylvania	9	352	1932	15
Burris, Houston	10	274	1846	26

*Touchdowns-responsible-for are player's TDs rushed and passed for.

There's never been a closer finish in the passing race than the two completions separating winner John Eckman of Wichita State and runnerup Reed. The pair had been tied for third place and then tied for first before Eckman hit on 22 tosses to Reed's 20 in their finales.

Eckman worked hard for his honors, firing more times (458) than any collegian ever did in any season except Bill Anderson (509) of Tulsa in '65. Eckman also suffered a record number of interceptions, 34.

By contrast, Florida's Steve Spurrier had only eight stolen in 291 attempts—a country-low of 2.75 per cent. He also wound up second on the all-time career completion list, with 392 to 448 by Rhome.

The most startling statistics on passing are those showing what a difference a decade makes. In 1956 the average major-college game featured 28.2 pass attempts (all these are two-team totals) and 12.3 completions for 171.8 air yards. In 1966 the average major-college game featured 43.9 pass attempts and 20.6 completions for 266.3 air yards.

Thus, over 10 years firepower has zoomed 55.7 per cent in attempts, 67.5 per cent in completions and 55.0 per cent in yards gained.

FORWARD PASSING	Games	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yds.	TDs
Eckman, Wichita St.	10	458	195	34	.426	2339	7
Reed, Arizona	10	365	193	16	.529	2368	20
Spurrier, Florida	10	291	179	8	.615	2012	16
Southall, Baylor	10	337	173	23	.513	1986	16
Washington, W. Texas St.	10	281	163	16	.580	2107	17
Holman, San Jose St.	10	260	160	12	.615	1925	12
Russell, Louisville	10	310	142	12	.458	2016	14
Carter, Brigham Young	10	293	141	16	.481	2182	21
Stevens, Texas Western	10	305	140	17	.459	2088	19
Warren, Tennessee	10	229	136	7	.594	1716	18
Barton, Tulsa	10	235	133	14	.566	1673	13
Hargett, Texas A&M	10	265	132	19	.498	1532	10
Griese, Purdue	10	215	130	11	.605	1749	12
Schneider, Toledo	10	273	130	14	.476	1537	7
Pajcic, Florida St.	10	232	125	9	.539	1590	8

Eckman and his favorite target, Glenn Meltzer, gave Wichita State its first two national statistics championships and the Missouri Valley Conference its third consecutive titles in both completions and catches. Tulsa took the previous crowns with Anderson and end Howard Twilley in 1965 and with Rhome and Twilley in 1964.

PASS RECEIVING	Games	No.	Yds.	TDs
Meltzer, Wichita St.	10	91	1115	4
Clancy, Michigan	10	76	1079	4
Greth, Arizona	10	76	1003	8
Love, No. Texas St.	10	68	1130	10
Albertson, Wm. & Mary	10	67	792	4
Beirne, Purdue	10	64	768	8
Trapp, Florida	10	63	872	7
Wright, Illinois	10	60	831	4
Zamberlan, Louisville	10	59	747	4
Odle, Brigham Young	10	58	920	5
Szymakowski, W. Texas St.	10	58	842	6
Sellers, Florida St.	10	56	874	3

1966 INDIVIDUAL SCORING LEADERS

MAJOR COLLEGE

	TD	XPts.	FG	Pts.
Hebert, Houston	11	41	2	113
Bohl, New Mexico St.	15	8	0	98
Jones, Buffalo	16	0	0	96
Little, Syracuse	15	2	0	92
McDonald, Idaho	15	0	0	90
Hubbard, Colgate	13	7	1	88
Love, No. Texas St.	10	26	0	88
Francisco, Va. Tech	14	0	0	84
Griese, Purdue	6	33	4	81
Snow, Georgia Tech	12	0	0	72
Fitzgerald, Kent State	12	0	0	72
Pifer, Oregon St.	12	0	0	72
Lee, Pacific (Cal.)	6	24	4	72
DePoyster, Wyoming	0	32	13	71
Larson, Cornell	11	2	0	68
Quayle, Virginia	11	0	0	66
Reed, Colorado St. U.	11	0	0	66
Beban, UCLA	10	4	0	64
Carr, Wm. & Mary	10	2	0	62
Farr, UCLA	10	2	0	62
Calabrese, Duke	10	0	0	60
Mankins, Florida St.	10	0	0	60
Detwiler, Michigan	10	0	0	60
Eddy, Notre Dame	10	0	0	60
Cooks, Colorado	10	0	0	60
Majerle, Western Mich.	10	0	0	60
Carroll, New Mexico St.	10	0	0	60
Karns, Tex. Western	10	0	0	60
Sherman, Penn State	5	9	6	57
Etter, Georgia	0	21	12	57
Matte, Miami (O.)	9	2	0	56
Carter, Brig. Young	9	2	0	56
Davis, Alabama	0	25	10	55

COLLEGE DIVISION

	TD	XPts.	FG	Pts.
Garrett, N. M. Highlands	26	2	0	158
Williams, Arkansas AM&N	22	4	0	136
Dean, Concord	12	42	3	123
Catello, Clarion St.	20	0	0	120
Hass, Montana St.	20	0	0	120
Pierce, Upper Iowa	20	0	0	120
Harbold, Muskingum	18	2	0	110
Ivary, Denison	17	2	0	104
Porinsh, North Dakota	17	0	0	102
Baier, River Falls	17	0	0	102
Descoteau, Central (Ia.)	16	0	0	96
White, Weber State	15	4	0	94
Oliver, Humboldt St.	12	9	4	93
Peterson, Buena Vista	15	1	0	91
Yokas, Dubuque	15	1	0	91
Walters, Adams St.	14	0	0	84
Gray, Morehead St.	14	0	0	84
Grant, Troy State	14	0	0	84
Sarnowsky, Drake	7	25	5	82
Stenerud, Montana St.	0	49	11	82
Jacobsen, Kearney St.	6	39	2	81
Wilson, Pittsburg St.	9	24	1	81
Fischer, E. Cent. Okla.	13	2	0	80
Gankiewicz, Arkansas St.	13	0	0	78
Ogles, Austin Peay	13	0	0	78
Fugette, Carthage	13	0	0	78
Wade, Emory & Henry	13	0	0	78
Spaulding, Principia	13	0	0	78
Long, Ripon	13	0	0	78
Krahn, St. Olaf	13	0	0	78
Kaniatobe, SE Okla.	13	0	0	78
Dahar, Waynesburg	13	0	0	78
Mitchell, Vermont	13	0	0	78
Wherry, Northern St. (SD)	13	0	0	78
May, Wabash	10	17	0	77
Davis, Upsala	12	4	0	76
Burris, C. P. Pomona	12	2	0	74
Moore, Ft. Lewis	10	11	1	74
Sundin, Rensselaer	12	2	0	74
Drake, Azusa-Pacific	11	7	0	73
Scoggins, San Diego St.	8	19	2	73
Campbell, Lenoir Rhyne	12	0	0	72
Johnson, Ouachita	12	0	0	72
Smith, Tennessee St.	12	0	0	72
Knoblauch, Whitewater	12	0	0	72
Regalado, Cal Lutheran	11	2	0	68
Beck, Eastern Ky.	11	2	0	68
Jackson, Jackson St.	11	2	0	68
McKee, Lawrence	11	2	0	68
Clemons, Sacramento	4	19	8	67

1966 INDIVIDUAL SCORING LEADERS BY KICKING

MAJOR COLLEGE

	PATS			
	Atts.	Made	FG	Pts.
DePoyster, Wyoming	39	32	13	71
Etter, Georgia	22	21	12	57
Davis, Alabama	28	25	10	55
Fambrough, W. Tex. St.	35	33	6	51
Zimmerman, UCLA	33	33	6	51
Keyes, Mississippi	20	20	10	50
Deters, N. C. State	19	19	10	49
Lavan, Colorado St. U.	30	27	7	48
Henry, Georgia Tech	32	32	5	47
Azzaro, Notre Dame	38	35	4	47
Hebert, Houston	46	41	2	47

COLLEGE DIVISION

	PATS			
	Atts.	Made	FG	Pts.
Stenerud, Montana St.	52	49	11	82
Mann, North Dakota	35	30	11	63
Albery, Muskingum	28	24	11	57
Chapple, UC Santa Barb.	33	30	9	57
Meneese, Tennessee St.	51	41	4	53
Dean, Concord	54	42	3	51
Samples, Southern U.	30	27	7	48
Wells, Delta St.	25	22	8	46
McCall, Pomona	29	28	6	46
Jacobsen, Kearney St.	46	39	2	45
O'Dell, Parsons	30	24	7	45

No major collegian in 28 years had won the national scoring championship with as few touchdowns as the 11 scored by 1966 winner Ken Hebert of Houston. Hebert hurtled past New Mexico State's Jim Bohl and into the throne room by catching two TD passes and kicking four extra points against Utah in the very last regular-season major-college game of '66.

A productive final game accounted for victory in the rushing race, too. Ray McDonald, a 240-pound senior fullback from Idaho, rolled up 255 rushing yards against Weber State and beat Kent State's Don Fitzgerald by 84 yards. But it wasn't for the runnerup's lack of trying. Fitzgerald carried 296 times, the most ever by a major collegian in a season.

RUSHING	Games	No.	Yds.	TDs
McDonald, Idaho	10	259	1329	14
Fitzgerald, Kent State	10	296	1245	12
Bohl, New Mexico St.	10	218	1148	13
Pifer, Oregon St.	10	230	1088	12
Gilbert, Texas	10	206	1080	6
Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1068	7
Post, Houston	10	185	1061	5
Davis, Kansas St.	10	210	1028	6
Csonka, Syracuse	10	197	1012	7
Larson, Cornell	9	206	979	9
Reed, Colorado St. U.	10	188	946	10
Ogden, Brigham Young	10	204	906	4
Hubbard, Colgate	10	191	897	13
Turner, Cincinnati	10	153	840	7
Layland, Pacific (Cal.)	11	145	830	5
Leo, Harvard	9	130	827	9
Little, Syracuse	10	162	811	12
Farr, UCLA	10	138	809	9
Burton, Colgate	10	163	804	7
Jones, Mich. State	10	159	784	6

Junior Jerry DePoyster of Wyoming and senior Ron Widby of Tennessee earned their national kicking crowns in distinctly different fashions.

DePoyster led the kick-scorers for eight straight weeks and won the title by 14 points, a margin wider than that enjoyed by any of his predecessors except Princeton's soccer stylist, Charley Gogolak.

By contrast, Widby (who won college letters in football, basketball, baseball and golf) never led the punting pack until he boomed a 68-yarder in his final game and edged Oregon State's Gary Houser by the thinnest margin on record. If any one of Houser's kicks had gone two yards farther, or any one of Widby's two yards shorter, Houser would have won.

Overall, the 1966 major-college boot brigade attempted a record 1125 field goals and made a record 522—a phenomenal five times as many as in 1958, the last year before the goal posts were widened.

All three runback champions sprinted to at least one long touchdown each. Utah State senior Henry King dashed 84 and 40 yards with intercepted passes and edged Charlie West of Texas Western, 180 yards to 105, though they had 11 steals each. Wyoming's Vic Washington topped Kentucky's Dicky Lyons in punt-return yardage, 443 to 419, aided by TDs of 55 and 54 yards. And Mississippi State senior Marcus Rhoden beat Indiana's John Ginter in kickoff-return yards, 572 to 532, with a 95-yard gallop.

PUNTING	No.	Avg.
Widby, Tennessee	48	43.83
Houser, Oregon St.	45	43.80
Gibbs, TCU	61	42.8
Bragg, Richmond	58	42.8
Randall, Brown	61	42.7
Bradley, Texas	45	42.5
Morgan, Kansas	46	42.4
O'Neal, Texas A&M	67	42.3
Cardin, San Jose St.	66	42.2
Stidham, Oklahoma	48	41.9
Coble, Kansas St.	70	41.7
Conley, Tulsa	68	41.7

* * *

'66 Season Team Leaders

Nine different teams won the nine principal major-college football statistics championships in 1966—only the second year in history that there wasn't a double-winner. The other season of total share-the-wealth was 1962.

When divided into defensive and offensive categories, the two groups

MAJOR-COLLEGE SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

General

Most Yards Per Game, Rushing and Passing	Nevada, 1948	487.0
Most Yards Per Play, Rushing and Passing	Army, 1945	7.92
Fewest Yards Per Game by Opponents	Santa Clara, 1937	69.9
Fewest Yards Per Play by Opponents	Texas A&M, 1939	1.71
Most Rushing and Passing Plays	Hardin-Simmons, 1951	896
Most First Downs Made	Syracuse, 1959	240
Record Tied	Tulsa, 1964	240
Fewest First Downs Made by Opponents	Alabama, 1938	26
Fewest Penalties Against	Yale, 1938	8
Fewest Yards Lost by Penalties	Yale, 1938	50
Most Penalties Against	Tulsa, 1951	112
Most Yards Lost by Penalties Against	Tulsa, 1950	1086
Most Yards Penalized Per Game	Villanova, 1952	106.2
Most Penalties Against Opponents	William & Mary, 1950	95
Most Yards Gained on Opponents' Penalties	Virginia Tech, 1952	850
Most Opponents' Fumbles Recovered	Texas Tech, 1953; Holy Cross, 1954; Brigham Young, 1957	32
Most Own Fumbles Lost	Oklahoma, 1948	35
Fewest Own Fumbles Lost	Washington '41; Tulsa '42; UCLA '52	2

Rushing

Most Net Rushing Yards Per Game	Oklahoma, 1956	391.0
Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play	Army, 1945	7.64
Most Rushing Plays	Oklahoma, 1957	679
Fewest Rushing Yards Per Game by Opponents	Penn State, 1947	17.0
Fewest Rushing Yards Per Play by Opponents	Penn State, 1947	0.64

Forward Passing and Interceptions

Most Passing Yards Per Game	Tulsa, 1965	346.4
Most Yards Per Pass Attempt	Michigan State, 1955	11.5
Most Yards Per Pass Completion	Kansas State, 1953	23.5
Most Passes Attempted	Tulsa, 1965	510
Most Passes Completed	Tulsa, 1965	296
Most Passes Completed Per Game	Tulsa, 1965	29.6
Highest Percentage of Passes Completed	Navy, 1963	65.1%
Most Touchdown Passes	Tulsa, 1964	34
Most Passes Intercepted by	Hardin-Simmons, 1951	37
Most Yards Returned Intercepted Passes	Kentucky, 1949	700
Most Passes Attempted by Opponents	No. Texas State, 1966	365
Fewest Passing Yards Per Game by Opponents	Penn State, 1938	13.1
Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Pass Attempt	Penn State, 1938	1.78
Fewest Passes Completed by Opponents	Penn State, 1938	10
Lowest Percentage Completed by Opponents	Penn State, 1938	16.9%

Punting and Kick Returns

Most Punts	Tennessee, 1937	139
Most Yards Per Punt	Colorado, 1950	45.1
Most Punts Blocked by	Miami '45; VPI '46; Wake Forest '47; Idaho '52	9
Most Punts Had Blocked	Tulsa, 1940	8
Most Punt Returns	Alabama, 1946	71
Most Yards on Punt Returns	Tennessee, 1940	974
Most Yards Per Punt Return	Arizona State, 1952	25.2
Most Kickoff Returns	Virginia Tech, 1950	67
Most Yards on Kickoff Returns	New Mexico, 1950	1291
Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 15 Ret.)	Army, 1949	34.1
Most Yards Per Kickoff Return (Min. 10 Ret.)	Minnesota, 1940	36.4
Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Punt Return	Memphis State, 1966	1.1
Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Kickoff Return	Richmond, 1951	8.35

offer striking contrasts. All four defense titlists reclaimed crowns they'd already worn at least once in the 1960s. But nearly all the offense titlists were "have-nots" from way back. It was the first offense championship ever for Houston (total offense), Harvard (rushing) and Tennessee (punting) and the first since '49 for Notre Dame (scoring).

Then there was Tulsa. The Hurricane won its fifth consecutive national passing crown. By sharp comparison, no other school has ever won any major-college team title more than twice in a row.

TOTAL OFFENSE	Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game		Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game
Houston	10	678	4372	437.2	UCLA	10	682	3735	373.5
Brigham Young	10	748	4006	400.6	Tulsa	10	704	3618	361.8
Notre Dame	10	703	3915	391.5	Florida	10	714	3611	361.1
West Texas St.	10	672	3898	389.8	Idaho	10	746	3590	359.0
Dartmouth	9	610	3499	388.8	Purdue	10	698	3570	357.0
Florida St.	10	735	3746	374.6	Wyoming	10	710	3558	355.8

RUSHING OFFENSE: Harvard 269.0 yards gained per game; Dartmouth 255.3; Idaho 243.5; Houston 242.0; Colgate 236.7; UCLA 233.8; Oregon St. 233.5; Mich. State 230.5; Tulane 229.7; Colorado 222.4.

PASSING OFFENSE: Tulsa 272.0 yards gained per game; No. Texas St. 259.5; Arizona 255.1; Florida St. 246.7; Brigham Young 241.6; Texas Western 241.0; Wichita St. 234.7; West Texas St. 231.3; Florida 224.2; Louisville 215.7.

SCORING: Notre Dame 36.2 points per game; Houston 33.5; Wyoming 32.7; New Mexico St. 32.1; Dartmouth 30.3; No. Texas St. 29.8; Mich. State 29.3; Tex. Western 29.3; Purdue 28.3; UCLA 28.1

PUNTING: Tennessee 43.4-yard average; Richmond 42.8; Texas A&M 42.3; Brown 42.2; Texas 42.0; Kansas 41.9; Tulsa 41.7; Oklahoma 41.4; Texas Christian 41.3; San Jose St. 41.2.

On the opposite side of the ledger, season-long leader Southern Mississippi swept its third total-defense championship in the last four years, Toledo took its second straight pass-defense title by the biggest margin in history (allowing 16.9 air yards a game less than second-place Oklahoma) and Wyoming regained the rushing defense title it won in 1960.

The Laramie Cowboys did it with a vengeance too, allowing just 38.5 rushing yards a game. Only two teams in the last 20 years have given up less (Syracuse 19.3 in 1959 and Penn State 17.0 in 1947).

Alabama, the nation's lone undefeated-untied major last season, was the other "stingy" champion, winning the scoring-defense title by yielding a mere 3.7 points a game to Notre Dame's 3.8. Both shut out six opponents, the first time any major has blanked so many teams in a season since a school named Alabama did it in 1961.

The Crimson Tide has now finished among the nation's top 10 in scoring defense during every one of the nine seasons since Coach Bear Bryant returned to direct his alma mater in 1958. It won the championship outright in '61 and placed second in both '60 and '62.

TOTAL DEFENSE	Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game		Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game
Southern Miss.	10	602	1637	163.7	Georgia Tech	10	602	2066	206.6
Alabama	10	544	1741	174.1	Miami (Fla.)	10	646	2068	206.8
Mississippi	10	621	1751	175.1	Mich. State	10	596	2093	209.3
Notre Dame	10	633	1876	187.6	Toledo	10	607	2097	209.7
Wyoming	10	668	1883	188.3	Tennessee	10	628	2099	209.9

RUSHING DEFENSE: Wyoming 38.5 yards per game allowed; No. Texas St. 51.3; Mich. State 51.4; Southern Miss. 60.0; Virginia Tech 72.3; Texas Western 72.8; Syracuse 73.8; Mississippi 74.1; Notre Dame 79.3; Alabama 79.7.

PASS DEFENSE: Toledo 70.4 yards per game allowed; Oklahoma 87.3; Xavier 91.5; Missouri 92.2; Alabama 94.4; Tennessee 94.6; Michigan 95.3; Harvard 95.9; Colgate 96.6; So. Carolina 96.8.

SCORING DEFENSE: Alabama 3.7 points per game allowed; Notre Dame 3.8; Mississippi 4.6; Harvard 6.7; Colgate 6.7; Wyoming 6.9; Arkansas 7.3; Miami (O.) 7.6; Georgia Tech 8.1.

COLLEGE DIVISION SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

General

Most Yards Per Game, Rushing and Passing	Hanover, 1948	624.1
Most Yards Per Play, Rushing and Passing	Hanover, 1948	9.20
Fewest Yards Per Game by Opponents	John Carroll, 1962	44.4
Fewest Yards Per Play by Opponents	John Carroll, 1962	1.003
Most Rushing and Passing Plays	Southern U., 1949	931
Most Yards Per Punt	Adams State, 1966	48.0
Most Points Scored	College of Pacific, 1949	575

Rushing

Most Net Rushing Yards Per Game	College of Emporia, 1954	404.7
Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play	Hanover, 1948	8.38
Most Rushing Plays	Southern U., 1949	800
Fewest Rushing Yards Per Game by Opponents	John Carroll, 1962	—1
Fewest Rushing Yards Per Play By Opponents	John Carroll, 1962	—0.005

Forward Passing

Most Passing Yards Per Game	Northern Illinois, 1963	349.3
Most Yards Per Pass Attempt	Hanover, 1949	13.1
Most Passes Attempted	Northern Illinois, 1963	416
Most Passes Completed	Northern Illinois, 1963	255
Highest Percentage of Passes Completed	Southern Oregon, 1965	66.0%
Most Touchdown Passes	Ottawa (Kan.), 1965	33
Fewest Passing Yards Per Game by Opponents	Ashland, 1948	10.1
Fewest Yards Per Opponents' Pass Attempt	Ashland, 1948	1.0
Lowest Percentage Completed by Opponents	Westminster (Utah), 1961	12.8%

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

General

Most Rushing and Passing Plays	Lemmerman, San Fernando, 1966	465
Most Yards Gained by Rushing and Passing	Bork, No. Illinois, 1963	2945
Most Yards Per Game by Rushing and Passing	Bork, No. Illinois, 1963	327.2
Most Yards Per Play (100 Plays)	Treesh, Hanover, 1948	13.83
Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 50 Punts)	Circo, Chico St., 1965	46.2
Most Yards Per Punt (Min. 25 Punts)	Ecker, Shippensburg, 1965	49.1
Most Field Goals	Stenerud, Montana St., 1966	11
Record Tied	Mann, North Dakota, 1966	11
Record Tied	Albery, Muskingum, 1966	11

Rushing

Most Rushing Plays	Ferguson, Westmar, 1966	276
Most Net Yards Gained by Rushing	Holder, Panhandle A&M, 1963	1775
Most Net Yards Per Game by Rushing	White, New Mexico Western, 1951	182.6
Most Net Yards Per Rushing Play (100 Plays)	Treesh, Hanover, 1948	13.83

Forward Passing and Receiving

Most Passes Attempted	Caress, Bradley, 1965	393
Most Passes Completed	Bork, No. Illinois, 1963	244
Highest Percentage Completed (Min. 100 Atts.)	Miles, So. Oregon, 1964	74.8%
Most Yards Gained by Passing	Bork, No. Illinois, 1963	3077
Most Touchdown Passes Thrown	Bork, No. Illinois, 1963	32
Most Passes Caught	Sarnowsky, Drake, 1966	92
Most Yards Gained on Passes Caught	Garrison, San Diego St., 1964	1272
Most Touchdown Passes Caught	Garrison, San Diego St., 1964	15
Record Tied	Scheufler, Ottawa (Kan.), 1964	15

"Break Up The Triangle" Is New Cry For Pack Back In Total Offense Race

By STEVE SIRIANNI

The National Collegiate Athletic Bureau

If college-division football is seeking a rallying cry to rival "Break Up The Yankees," the motto-maker can consider, "Break Up The Triangle."

An awesome nine of the last 10 individual total-offense champions have come from just three places: Northern Illinois University, Austin College (Tex.) or a California college. And it may take a lot of doing—and passing and running—to change the pattern in '67.

Steve Sirianni

Back to face the nation-wide field of challengers are seniors Joe Stetser of Chico State and Bruce Lemmerman of San Fernando, a pair of Californians who respectively finished 1-2 in total offense last season. And the next-highest-ranked returnee is Northern Illinois senior Mike Griesman.

Not surprisingly, the same three, in the same order, are the top three returnees eligible for the 1967 pass-completion crown. Stetser finished second in '66 behind since-graduated Paul Krause of Dubuque and threw more TD passes (26) than any other collegian.

But don't get the idea that while Stetser was starring for the 4-6 Wildcats, Lemmerman was standing around doing nothing. In fact, Lemmerman looked like a 6-foot perpetual-motion machine, rushing or passing more times than any previous college-division player ever did in a season.

Based on the pre-season form charts, however, "The Triangle" entries may have to keep moving to stay ahead of the likes of Greg Brune of Southeast Missouri, Mike Hitchman of UC Santa Barbara and Onree Jackson of Alabama A&M in total offense, and Brune, Daynor Prince of Parsons, Jim Guice of Eastern Kentucky and Larry Selinger of Bradley in completions.

Similarly, three other individual categories boast returning runnersup and all three face rugged competition this fall.

In rushing, Montana State halfback Don Hass, a 5-11, 196-pound senior who led for six weeks last season before winding up second with 1460 yards, must contend with a half-dozen other prime candidates who gained more than 1000 rushing yards each—Vermont's Bob Mitchell, Arkansas AM&N's Charlie Williams, Redlands' Gary Krueger, Westmar's Bob Ferguson, Weber State's Lee White and Muskingum's Rick Harbold.

In scoring, Williams, who finished second last year with 136 points, and Hass, who tied for fourth with 120, are the top pointmakers back.

In punting, last year's runnerup, Erskine Valrie of Alabama A&M, heads six other booting specialists who averaged 42.5 yards or better.

Among the pass receivers, the top returnee is fourth-ranked Ralph Burris of C. P. Pomona, though five of the next six finishers also are back.

° ° °

'66 Season Individual Leaders

California, long famous for wine, women and sequoias, seemed intent on producing more tourist attractions last season. The state's stars grabbed four of the top six spots in the total offense derby, led by Chico State's Joe Stetser (2382 rushing-passing yards) and San Fernando's Bruce Lemmerman (2270 yards and a record 465 plays).

Seniors Don Horn of San Diego State and Jack Reilly of Long Beach State finished fourth and sixth respectively, as a record eight college-division players rolled up more than 2000 rushing-passing yards each.

TOTAL OFFENSE	Games	Plays	Yds.
Stetser, Chico St.	10	406	2382
Lemmerman, San Fernando	10	465	2270
Williams, Western Carolina	10	338	2231
Horn, San Diego St.	10	272	2196
Krause, Dubuque	9	353	2191
Reilly, Long Beach St.	9	292	2169
Charnish, Platteville St.	9	460	2124
Colehour, North Dakota	9	339	2096
Griesman, Northern Ill.	10	373	1998
Royer, Drake	10	363	1929
Brune, SE Missouri	10	290	1921
Cornelius, Florence St.	9	362	1915
Scott, Catawba	10	394	1914
Haynes, Pomona	9	313	1912
Poole, Davidson	9	370	1907
Berezowitz, Whitewater St.	9	260	1880
Lewis, UMo. Rolla	10	388	1771
Hitchman, UC Santa Barbara	10	295	1762
Primm, Lamar Tech	10	276	1760
Kaye, Tampa	9	401	1751

Though playing one less game (nine) than runnerup Stetser, senior Paul Krause of Dubuque won the passing crown with 179 completions, the lowest winning total since 1961. By contrast, a record high (17) passers completed more than 130 passes each, a figure which would have won the pass completion title in '61.

Stetser did top the college-division passers in yardage; Davidson's Jimmy Poole was the most accurate, with a .600 completion rate; and Linfield's Terry Durham had the best interception avoidance mark, with just 3.3 per cent (8 of 241) of his passes intercepted.

FORWARD PASSING	Games	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yds.	TDs
Krause, Dubuque	9	318	179	22	.563	2210	16
Stetser, Chico St.	10	349	174	16	.499	2357	26
Charnish, Platteville St.	9	345	166	18	.481	2107	15
Williams, Western Carolina	10	303	165	15	.545	2295	11
Colehour, North Dakota	9	292	158	10	.541	2156	19
Kaye, Tampa	9	331	157	19	.474	1891	14
Poole, Davidson	9	260	156	13	.600	1685	12
Lemmerman, San Fernando	10	366	156	15	.426	1833	10
Scott, Catawba	10	281	150	18	.534	1623	8
Cornell, Westminster	9	242	144	12	.595	1643	11
Royer, Drake	10	259	141	9	.544	1892	14
Griesman, Northern Ill.	10	283	141	12	.498	1899	18
Reilly, Long Beach St.	9	269	138	21	.513	2255	20
Lewis, UMo. Rolla	10	313	138	24	.441	1676	10
Horn, San Diego St.	10	253	134	14	.530	2234	18
Beale, Elon	10	271	131	20	.483	1525	5
Jones, Weber St.	9	226	130	13	.575	1737	11
Berezowitz, Whitewater St.	9	232	127	12	.547	1896	21
Witwiski, Trinity (Tex.)	9	234	125	12	.534	1491	9
Buckner, Delta St.	10	235	124	14	.528	1722	15

Drake's Manley Sarnowsky, a former member of the Royal Canadian Air Force, caught a college-division record 92 passes, surpassing the 81 by Parsons' Steve Gilliatt in 1964. Sarnowsky's margin of 11 catches over runnerup Craig Scoggins of San Diego State has been topped only once in the last 20 years, and only Tulsa's Howard Twilley ever caught more passes

in a season (95 in '64 and 134 in '65).

With 1212 receiving yards (the third highest total in college-division history), Scoggins was one of four players gaining more than 1000 yards in '66. The others were teammate Haven Moses (1145), Sarnowsky (1114) and Dick Wherry of Northern State (S.D.) with 1056. Danny Grant of Troy State was tops in TD passes with 14, followed by Wherry with 13.

PASS RECEIVING	Games	No.	Yds.	TDs
Sarnowsky, Drake	10	92	1114	7
Scoggins, San Diego St.	10	81	1212	8
Smith, Dubuque	9	72	913	4
Burris, C.P. Pomona	10	68	805	12
Billingsley, San Fernando	10	63	725	8
Fredenberg, UW Milwaukee	10	60	784	5
Glidewell, Davidson	9	58	629	7
Miller, Lehigh	9	58	444	2
Moses, San Diego St.	10	57	1145	8
Jackson, Jackson St.	9	56	878	11
Rapp, Tampa	9	56	671	5
Henderson, Simpson	8	55	856	5
Schliem, Platteville St.	9	54	789	4
Grant, Troy State	9	54	624	14
Franco, Chico St.	10	53	760	10
Spackman, Southern Utah	8	53	727	3
Hostetler, Chico St.	10	53	667	9
Marsh, Eastern Ky.	10	52	870	11
Peters, San Fernando	10	52	794	3
Tuckett, Weber St.	9	52	738	6

Rushing champion Jim Baier of River Falls exploded for 614 yards in his last two games (including 370 yards in 34 carries against Stevens Point) and finished with 1587 yards, a total exceeded by only one collegian in the last 15 years (Panhandle's Jim Holder rolled up 1775 yards in 1963). The only collegian who ever managed to gain more ball-carrying yards in a single game was Marietta's Dallas Garber, who amassed 373 against Washington and Jefferson in 1959.

Second-place Don Hass of Montana State netted 1460 yards, while third-place Carl Garrett of New Mexico Highlands had the top average per rush (8.9). Although only 12th in the rushing race, Westmar's Bob Ferguson carried the ball more times (276) than any other collegian in history except Kent State's Don Fitzgerald (296 carries in 1966).

RUSHING	Games	No.	Yds.
Baier, River Falls	9	240	1587
Hass, Montana St.	10	256	1460
Garrett, N. M. Highlands	9	142	1269
Mitchell, Vermont	8	249	1207
Spaulding, Principia	8	213	1180
Fugette, Carthage	8	165	1143
Gotkowski, UI Chicago	7	168	1139
Williams, Arkansas AM&N	10	198	1137
Krueger, Redlands	10	225	1130
Descoteau, Central (Ia.)	9	232	1069
Ogles, Austin Peay	10	247	1054
Ferguson, Westmar	9	276	1054
White, Weber St.	9	196	1034
Krahn, St. Olaf	8	180	1030
Walters, Adams State	9	158	1017
Rohrig, Neb. Wesleyan	9	184	1015
Harbold, Muskingum	9	211	1015
Heirigs, Yankton	9	174	973
Jefferson, Luther	9	205	972
Regalado, Cal Lutheran	10	166	956

Garrett ran away with the scoring title, collecting 158 points to 136 for runnerup Charlie Williams of Arkansas AM&N. Garrett's total has been topped only twice in the last 18 years. (College of Emporia's Jim Switzer scored 168 points in '63 and Rose Poly's Carl Herakovich also scored 168 in 1958). Montana State's Jan Stenerud paced the kick-scorers with an all-time collegiate record 82 points, and his 19-point margin over North Dakota's Errol Mann was the biggest in college-division history.

Punting champion Don Cockroft's average (48.0) has been topped only once, and his career average (44.5) is the highest ever.

PUNTING	No.	Avg.
Cockroft, Adams St.	36	48.0
Valrie, Alabama A&M	36	46.5
Holcombe, Lenoir Rhyne	33	46.0
Pilcher, Carroll (Mont.)	50	46.0
Dundas, Pomona	33	45.5
Scott, Prairie View	41	44.4
Zimmerman, Eureka	40	44.2
Eason, Florida A&M	44	44.1
McNeil, S. F. Austin	49	44.0
Drake, Colo. Western	36	43.6
Williamson, Howard Payne	75	43.5
White, SW Texas St.	53	43.5
Conrad, North Dakota	40	43.5
Queen, Southern U.	53	43.2
Pecaro, Western Ill.	55	43.1
Chapple, UC Santa Barbara	33	42.5
Barney, Jackson St.	40	42.5
Lashley, NE Oklahoma	27	42.4
Heskett, Nevada	38	42.4
Swanson, North Park	37	42.3

'66 Season Team Leaders

Each of the four Western sections of the country grabbed a team offense crown in 1966, and the Rockies added the team punting title, setting the only new college-division team mark in that category.

Weber State's total offense championship was the first by a Rocky Mountain team in 14 years, and the Wildcats took no chances, whipping second-place Clarion State (Pa.) by almost 20 yards per game, 460.1 to 440.2.

Kearney State (Nebr.) won the team rushing title for the Missouri Valley, with the highest average (370.1) in nine years, while San Diego State's 268.1 yards per game gave the Pacific Coast its seventh passing title in the last 10 seasons.

New Mexico Highlands (Southwest) ran away with the scoring crown, rolling up 48.1 points-per-game to 41.8 for second-place Tennessee State.

And Adams State (Colo.), thanks to Don Cockcroft's talented toe, took the team punting title with an all-time high of 48.0 yards per kick.

The top ten teams in total offense, rushing, passing and punting:

TOTAL OFFENSE	Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game		Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game
Weber State (Utah)	9	704	4141	460.1	Upper Iowa	10	772	4133	413.3
Clarion St. (Pa.) .	9	624	3962	440.2	Long Beach St. (Cal.)	9	633	3657	406.3
Eastern Wash. ...	9	694	3944	438.2	Alabama A&M ...	8	572	3227	403.4
Kearney St. (Neb.)	10	816	4379	437.9	Redlands (Cal.) ..	10	726	4007	400.7
San Diego St. (Cal.)	10	660	4266	426.6	Yankton (S.D.) ..	9	611	3504	389.3

RUSHING OFFENSE: Kearney St. (Neb.) 370.1 yards gained per game; N. M. Highlands 351.9; Upper Iowa 300.2; Carthage (Wis.) 289.8; Central (Ia.) 280.6; Morgan St. (Md.) 276.3; Ft. Hays (Kans.) 257.8; Denison (O.) 257.3; St. Olaf (Minn.) 256.4; Montana St. 255.8.

PASSING OFFENSE: San Diego St. (Cal.) 268.1 yards gained per game; North Dakota 258.4; Chico St. (Cal.) 255.7; Long Beach St. (Cal.) 252.1; California St. (Pa.) 250.6; Dubuque (Ia.) 247.9; Drake (Ia.) 247.5; Alabama A&M 246.0; Cornell (Ia.) 242.5; Platteville St. (Wis.) 241.0.

PUNTING: Adams St. (Colo.) 48.0-yard average; Alabama A&M 46.5; Carroll (Mont.) 46.0; Pomona (Cal.) 45.5; S. F. Austin (Tex.) 44.0; Prairie View (Tex.) 43.7; Colo. Western 43.6; Howard Payne (Tex.) 43.5; SW Texas St. 43.5; North Dakota 43.5.

Tennessee State, which hadn't won either championship in the last 11 years, walked off with both the total defense and rushing defense crowns, allowing their nine opponents only 85.7 rushing-passing yards and a mere 13.9 rushing yards per game.

Morgan State, which won both titles in '65, slipped to third in total defense and second in rushing defense, but did yield the fewest points per game (3.6). The Bears shut out four opponents, one less than second-place Muskingum (O.) and sixth-ranked Tennessee State, the leaders with five whitewashes each.

Manchester (Ind.) gave up the fewest passing yards, though its 54.7 yards allowed per game was the highest ever by a pass defense champion.

The top ten teams in total defense, rushing and passing:

TOTAL DEFENSE	Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game		Games	Plays	Yds.	Per Game
Tennessee St.	9	511	771	85.7	Defiance (O.) ...	8	457	1089	136.1
Dela. Valley (Pa.)	8	390	906	113.3	South Carolina St.	9	538	1252	139.1
Morgan St. (Md.)	8	369	933	116.6	Muskingum (O.) ..	9	514	1273	141.4
Alfred (N.Y.) ...	8	445	1008	126.0	Centre (Ky.)	9	446	1285	142.8
Wilkes (Pa.)	8	464	1043	130.4	Eastern Mich.	9	499	1286	142.9

RUSHING DEFENSE: Tennessee St. 13.9 yards allowed per game; Morgan St. (Md.) 33.9; Waynesburg (Pa.) 42.1; Alfred (N.Y.) 42.9; West Chester (Pa.) 43.7; Dela. Valley (Pa.) 43.9; No. Dakota St. 44.1; S. C. State 46.3; Delta St. (Miss.) 49.1; Centre (Ky.) 52.6.

PASS DEFENSE: Manchester (Ind.) 54.7 yards allowed per game; Hope (Mich.) 54.9; Valley City (N.D.) 57.7; Marietta (O.) 59.2; Eastern Mich. 60.8; Hampton Inst. (Va.) 61.9; Michigan Tech 63.7; Albion (Mich.) 65.3; Minot St. (N.D.) 66.8; Dela. Valley (Pa.) 66.9.

1967 University Division Schedules

Listed alphabetically in this section are the 1967 schedules and 1966 records of all teams classified "major-college" in 1966.

Schedules and records of College Division teams are listed in a separate section, beginning on page 120.

Below each school name and location appears the name of its 1967 head coach, together with his complete coaching record for all seasons. as the head coach at any four-year collegiate institution.

Home games are indicated by a diamond (◆) and night games by an asterisk (*). Neutral sites are indicated by footnote symbols.

Opposite each opponent on a team's 1967 schedule is the all-time series record—games won, lost and tied against that opponent.

AIR FORCE ACADEMY . . . at Air Force Academy, Colo.

Coach: Ben Martin, Navy '45
Record: 11 yrs., W-50, L-56, T-6

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Okla. State	(1-0-0)
Sep 23	Wyoming	(3-3-2)
Sep 30	Washington ◆	(3-0-0)
Oct 7	California	(1-1-0)
Oct 14	North Carolina ◆	(1-1-0)
Oct 21*	Tulane	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Colorado St. U. ◆	(6-2-0)
Nov 4	Army ◆	(1-1-1)
Nov 18	Arizona	(4-0-0)
Nov 25	Colorado ◆	(3-6-0)

1966 RECORD

0	Wyoming	13	13	UCLA	38
10	Washington	0	6	Stanford	21
15	Navy	7	20	North Carolina	14
54	Hawaii	0	9	Colorado	10
6	Oregon	17			
21	Colorado St. U.	41	154	(4-6-0)	161

Enrollment: 3,100 men.
Colors: Silver and Blue. Nickname: Falcons
Stadium: Falcon (1962), 40,828 capacity
1966 home attendance: 172,319 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Col. Francis E. Merritt
Sports Information Director: Bob Peck

ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Coach: Paul W. Bryant, Alabama '36
Record: 22 yrs., W-171, L-51, T-14

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Florida St. †	(1-0-0)
Sep 30*	Southern Miss. ‡	(8-2-1)
Oct 7	Mississippi †	(20-2-2)
Oct 14*	Vanderbilt	(24-16-4)
Oct 21	Tennessee †	(23-19-7)
Oct 28	Clemson	(7-3-0)
Nov 4	Miss. State ◆	(38-10-3)
Nov 11*	Louisiana St	(18-8-4)
Nov 18	South Carolina ◆	(6-0-0)
Dec 2	Auburn †	(16-14-1)

† Birmingham, Ala. ‡ Mobile, Ala.

1966 RECORD

34	Louisiana Tech	0	24	South Carolina	0
17	Mississippi	7	34	Southern Miss.	0
26	Clemson	0	31	Auburn	0
11	Tennessee	10			
42	Vanderbilt	6	267	(10-0-0)	37
27	Miss. State	14		**Sugar Bowl**	
21	Louisiana St.	0	34	Nebraska	7

Enrollment: 10,800 men, 6,500 women, 17,300 total
Colors: Crimson and White. Nickname: Crimson Tide
Stadium: Denny (1928), 59,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 458,451 in 8 games
Director of Athletics: Paul W. Bryant
Sports Information Director: Charles J. Thornton

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Tempe, Ariz.

Coach: Frank Kush, Mich. State '53
Record: 9 yrs., W-65, L-24, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	San Jose St. ◆	(6-11-0)
Sep 23*	Oregon St. ◆	(1-1-0)
Sep 30	Wisconsin	(0-0-0)
Oct 7*	UTex El Paso ◆	(18-12-3)
Oct 14*	New Mexico	(11-5-1)
Oct 21	Wash. State †	(2-1-1)
Oct 28*	Wyoming ◆	(2-2-0)
Nov 4	Utah	(2-3-0)
Nov 18*	Brigham Young ◆	(8-3-0)
Nov 25*	Arizona ◆	(13-27-0)

† Spokane, Wash.

1966 RECORD

30	Texas Western	26	6	Utah	21
6	Wyoming	23	14	Oregon	10
20	West Texas St.	21	28	New Mexico	7
15	Wash. State	24	20	Arizona	17
10	Brigham Young	7			
17	Oregon St.	18	166	(5-5-0)	174

Enrollment: 12,340 men, 8,256 women, 20,596 total
Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Sun Devils
Stadium: Sun Devil (1958), 43,125 capacity
1966 home attendance: 180,732 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Clyde B. Smith
Sports Information Director: Dick Mullins

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

ARIZONA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Tucson, Ariz.

Coach: Darrell Mudra, Peru St. '51
Record: 7 yrs., W-56, L-10, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Wyoming ♦	(7-4-0)
Sep 30	Ohio State	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Missouri	(0-2-0)
Oct 14*	UTex El Paso ♦	(24-10-1)
Oct 21*	Utah ♦	(4-13-2)
Oct 28*	Indiana ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 4*	New Mexico ♦	(33-14-3)
Nov 11	Brigham Young	(4-3-1)
Nov 18	Air Force ♦	(0-4-0)
Nov 25*	Arizona St.	(27-13-0)

1966 RECORD

20	Iowa	31	12	Oregon St.	31
13	Kansas	35	28	Wash. State	18
6	Wyoming	36	27	Iowa State	24
36	New Mexico	15	17	Arizona St.	20
19	Utah	24			
14	Brigham Young	16	192	(3-7-0)	250

Enrollment: 12,985 men, 8,422 women, 21,407 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Arizona (1929), 40,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 165,950 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Dick Clausen
Sports Information Director: Frank W. Soltys

ARKANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Fayetteville, Ark.

Coach: Frank Broyles, Georgia Tech '47
Record: 10 yrs., W-77, L-28, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Okla. State †	(20-11-1)
Sep 30	Tulsa ♦	(27-12-4)
Oct 7	Texas Christian ♦	(21-20-2)
Oct 14*	Baylor	(19-26-0)
Oct 21	Texas †	(13-35-0)
Oct 28*	Kansas St. †	(0-3-0)
Nov 4	Texas A&M ♦	(23-14-3)
Nov 11	Rice	(15-25-2)
Nov 18	So. Methodist	(19-21-2)
Nov 25	Texas Tech †	(9-1-0)

† Little Rock, Ark.

1966 RECORD

14	Okla. State	10	34	Texas A&M	0
27	Tulsa	8	31	Rice	20
21	Texas Christian	0	22	So. Methodist	0
0	Baylor	7	16	Texas Tech	21
12	Texas	7			
41	Wichita St.	0	218	(8-2-0)	73

Enrollment: 6,567 men, 3,406 women, 9,973 total
Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Razorbacks
Stadium: Razorback (1938), 42,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 255,036 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: John H. Barnhill
Sports Information Director: Bob Cheyne

ARMY (U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY) . . . at West Point, N.Y.

Coach: Tom Cahill, Niagara '42
Record: 1 yr., W-8, L-2, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Virginia ♦	(3-1-0)
Sep 30	Boston Col.	(6-0-0)
Oct 7	Duke ♦	(6-1-0)
Oct 13*	So. Methodist	(1-0-0)
Oct 21	Rutgers ♦	(7-1-0)
Oct 28	Stanford ♦	(2-3-0)
Nov 4	Air Force	(1-1-1)
Nov 11	Utah ♦	(2-0-0)
Nov 18	Pittsburgh ♦	(3-8-2)
Dec 2	Navy †	(32-29-6)

† Philadelphia, Pa.

1966 RECORD

21	Kansas St.	6	7	Tennessee	38
14	Holy Cross	0	20	Geo. Washington	7
11	Penn State	0	6	California	3
0	Notre Dame	35	20	Navy	7
14	Rutgers	9			
28	Pittsburgh	0	141	(8-2-0)	105

Enrollment: 3,100 men.
Colors: Black, Gold, Gray. Nickname: Cadets
Stadium: Michie (1924), 29,245 capacity
1966 home attendance: 188,533 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Col. Jerry G. Capka
Sports Information Director: Frank E. Walter

AUBURN UNIVERSITY . . . at Auburn, Ala.

Coach: Ralph Jordan, Auburn '32
Record: 16 yrs., W-107, L-53, T-5

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Chattanooga ♦	(13-0-0)
Sep 30	Tennessee	(9-8-1)
Oct 7	Kentucky ♦	(9-5-1)
Oct 14	Clemson ♦	(26-11-2)
Oct 21	Georgia Tech	(30-35-4)
Oct 27*	Miami (Fla.)	(5-1-0)
Nov 4	Florida ♦	(24-17-2)
Nov 11	Miss. State ♦	(24-14-2)
Nov 18	Georgia	(32-32-6)
Dec 2	Alabama †	(14-16-1)

† Birmingham, Ala.

1966 RECORD

20	Chattanooga	6	27	Florida	30
0	Tennessee	28	13	Miss. State	0
7	Kentucky	17	13	Georgia	21
14	Wake Forest	6	0	Alabama	31
3	Georgia Tech	17			
7	Texas Christian	6	104	(4-6-0)	162

Enrollment: 8,600 men, 4,000 women, 12,600 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Cliff Hare (1937), 44,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 229,745 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Jeff Beard
Sports Information Director: Buddy Davidson

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY . . . at Waco, Texas

Coach: John Bridgers, Auburn '47
Record: 12 yrs., W-55, L-59, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Colorado	(2-1-0)
Sep 23	Syracuse	(1-0-0)
Oct 7*	Wash. State ♦	(2-0-0)
Oct 14*	Arkansas ♦	(26-19-0)
Oct 28	Texas A&M	(20-36-7)
Nov 4	Texas Christian ♦	(30-36-7)
Nov 11	Texas	(11-41-4)
Nov 18	Texas Tech	(18-6-1)
Nov 25	So. Methodist ♦	(20-22-7)
Dec 2	Rice	(25-20-2)

1966 RECORD

35	Syracuse	14	Texas	26
7	Colorado	29	Texas Tech	14
20	Wash. State	22	So. Methodist	24
7	Arkansas	21	Rice	14
13	Texas A&M			
0	Texas Christian	168	(5-5-0)	140

Enrollment: 3,500 men, 3,000 women, 6,500 total
Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Bears
Stadium: Baylor (1950), 50,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 141,289 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: John Bridgers
Sports Information Director: George Wright

BOSTON COLLEGE . . . at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Coach: Jim Miller, Purdue '42
Record: 8 yrs., W-48, L-28, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Villanova	(19-11-1)
Sep 30	Army ♦	(0-6-0)
Oct 14	Penn State ♦	(0-4-0)
Oct 21	Buffalo ♦	(3-0-0)
Oct 28	Maine ♦	(0-3-0)
Nov 4	Cincinnati	(2-0-0)
Nov 11	VMI ♦	(4-0-1)
Nov 18	Syracuse ♦	(2-7-0)
Nov 25	Massachusetts ♦	(2-3-0)
Dec 2	Holy Cross	(31-29-3)

1966 RECORD

7	Navy	15	Wm. & Mary	13
14	Ohio U.	0	Villanova	19
14	VMI	14	Massachusetts	7
21	Penn State	26	Holy Cross	32
0	Syracuse			
22	Buffalo	133	(4-6-0)	202

Enrollment: 5,600 men, 1,500 women, 7,100 total
Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Eagles
Stadium: Alumni (1957), 27,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 113,500 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: William J. Flynn
Sports Information Director: Eddie Miller

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Bowling Green, Ohio

Coach: Bob Gibson, Youngstown '50
Record: 2 yrs., W-13, L-5, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Quantico Marines ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30*	Dayton	(9-2-0)
Oct 7	Western Mich. ♦	(10-2-1)
Oct 14	Toledo ♦	(18-10-3)
Oct 21	Kent State	(19-10-6)
Oct 28	Miami (O.) ♦	(6-16-2)
Nov 4	Marshall	(12-1-0)
Nov 11	Ohio U.	(11-7-1)
Nov 18	Northern Ill. ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 25*	L.A. State	(1-0-0)

1966 RECORD

13	Tampa	14	Marshall	6
13	Dayton	28	Ohio U.	0
14	Western Mich.	62	Temple	20
14	Toledo			
12	Kent State	187	(6-3-0)	124
17	Miami (O.)			

Enrollment: 5,810 men, 5,190 women, 11,000 total
Colors: Orange and Brown. Nickname: Falcons
Stadium: Doyt L. Perry (1965), 23,273 capacity
1966 home attendance: 61,509 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Doyt L. Perry
Sports Information Director: Jerry Mix

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY . . . at Provo, Utah

Coach: Tommy Hudspeth, Tulsa '53
Record: 3 yrs., W-17, L-12, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	New Mexico ♦	(7-8-1)
Sep 29*	Western Mich. ♦	(1-1-0)
Oct 7	Wyoming	(14-20-3)
Oct 14	Oregon St.	(0-2-0)
Oct 21*	UTex El Paso	(2-2-1)
Oct 28	Utah ♦	(4-34-4)
Nov 4	Utah State	(15-24-3)
Nov 11	Arizona ♦	(3-4-1)
Nov 18*	Arizona St.	(3-8-0)
Nov 25	San Jose St. ♦	(2-8-0)

1966 RECORD

19	San Jose St.	53	Texas Western	33
27	Colorado St. U.	35	Utah	13
27	Utah State	14	Wyoming	47
7	Arizona St.	38	Pacific	0
33	New Mexico			
16	Arizona	269	(8-2-0)	163

Enrollment: 10,898 men, 9,130 women, 20,028 total
Colors: Royal Blue & White. Nickname: Cougars
Stadium: BYU (1964), 30,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 158,129 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Floyd Millet
Sports Information Director: David Schulthess

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

BROWN UNIVERSITY . . . at Providence, R.I.

Coach: Leonard C. Jardine, Purdue '60
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Rhode Island ♦ ..	(45-6-1)
Oct 7	Pennsylvania	(6-28-1)
Oct 14	Yale ♦	(15-52-4)
Oct 21	Dartmouth ♦	(13-29-2)
Oct 28	Colgate ♦.....	(17-22-7)
Nov 4	Princeton	(6-27-0)
Nov 11	Cornell	(4-10-0)
Nov 18	Harvard ♦	(15-49-2)
Nov 25	Columbia ♦	(13-16-2)

1966 RECORD

40	Rhode Island ..	27	14	Cornell	23
0	Pennsylvania ...	20	7	Harvard	24
0	Yale	24	38	Columbia	40
14	Dartmouth	49			
7	Colgate	48	127	(1-8-0)	279
7	Princeton	24			

Enrollment: 2,400 men.
Colors: Seal Brown and White. Nickname: Bruins
Stadium: Brown Field (1925), 20,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 32,920 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Philip R. Theibert
Sports Information Director: Pete McCarthy

BUFFALO, STATE UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Buffalo, N.Y.

Coach: Richard Urich, Miami (O.) '51
Record: 1 yr., W-5, L-5, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Kent State ♦	(2-1-0)
Sep 23	N. C. State	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Virginia	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Temple ♦	(6-0-0)
Oct 14	Boston U. ♦	(4-3-0)
Oct 21	Boston Col.	(0-3-0)
Oct 28	Holy Cross	(1-5-1)
Nov 4	Delaware	(4-2-0)
Nov 11	Villanova	(3-2-0)
Nov 18	Colgate ♦	(4-6-0)

1966 RECORD

27	Kent State	23	35	Holy Cross	3
21	Cornell	28	36	Delaware	6
28	Villanova	8	8	Tampa	27
16	Boston U.	26	25	Youngstown	16
3	Dayton	13			
21	Boston Col.	22	220	(5-5-0)	172

Enrollment: 5,241 men, 3,659 women, 8,900 total
Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Bulls
Stadium: Rotary Field (1930), 13,420 capacity
1966 home attendance: 40,476 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: James E. Peelle
Sports Information Director: Joe Marcin

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Berkeley, Calif.

Coach: Ray Willsey, California '53
Record: 3 yrs., W-11, L-19, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Oregon ♦	(19-14-2)
Sep 23	Notre Dame	(0-3-0)
Sep 30	Michigan ♦	(0-4-0)
Oct 7	Air Force ♦	(1-1-0)
Oct 14*	UCLA	(16-20-1)
Oct 21	Syracuse	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Washington ♦	(26-23-3)
Nov 4	Southern Cal. ♦ ..	(20-31-3)
Nov 11	San Jose St. ♦	(6-1-0)
Nov 18	Stanford	(28-31-10)

1966 RECORD

21	Wash. State ...	6	15	Penn State	33
7	Michigan	17	9	Southern Cal ...	35
30	Pittsburgh	15	3	Army	6
0	San Jose St. ...	24	7	Stanford	13
24	Washington	20			
15	UCLA	28	131	(3-7-0)	197

Enrollment: 15,000 men, 12,000 women, 27,000 total
Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Bears
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 76,780 capacity
1966 home attendance: 215,343 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Pete Newell
Sports Information Director: Bob Steiner

CINCINNATI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Cincinnati, Ohio

Coach: Homer Rice, Centre '50
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Dayton ♦	(14-15-1)
Sep 30*	Memphis St.	(0-1-0)
Oct 7*	Wichita St. ♦	(6-5-2)
Oct 14*	Xavier ♦	(13-10-0)
Oct 21	Tulsa	(7-8-2)
Oct 28	North Texas St. ♦ .	(4-4-1)
Nov 4	Boston Col. ♦	(0-2-0)
Nov 11*	Louisville	(9-0-0)
Nov. 18	Miami (O.) ♦	(29-36-6)

1966 RECORD

7	Dayton	23	13	North Texas St..	35
20	Wichita St. ...	6	17	Louisville	3
13	Xavier	25	14	Memphis St. ...	26
21	Tulane	28	8	Miami (O.) ...	28
28	Kansas St.	14			
0	Tulsa	13	141	(3-7-0)	201

Enrollment: 17,262 men, 8,325 women, 25,587 total
Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Bearcats
Stadium: Nippert (1924), 30,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 96,486 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: George D. Smith
Sports Information Director: Hod Blaney

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

CITADEL, THE . . . at Charleston, S.C.

Coach: Jim Parker, Ark. A&M '53
Record: 6 yrs., W-33, L-25, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Southern Miss. ◆	(0-1-0)
Sep 23*	Wofford ◆	(21-7-1)
Sep 30	Maine ‡	(0-0-0)
Oct 7*	Arkansas St. #	(0-0-0)
Oct 14	VMI †	(8-17-1)
Oct 21	Davidson ◆	(17-20-4)
Oct 28	East Carolina	(1-4-0)
Nov 4	Wm. & Mary ◆	(3-8-0)
Nov 11	Richmond	(10-5-0)
Nov 18	Furman ◆	(13-30-3)

‡ Portland, Me. † Roanoke, Va.
# Little Rock, Ark.

1966 RECORD

0	Vanderbilt	17	Davidson 21
24	Richmond 6	0	West Virginia 35
3	East Tenn. St. 0	30	VMI 14
13	Geo. Washington 21	10	Furman 6
6	Wm. & Mary 24		
17	East Carolina 27	120	(4-6-0) 178

Enrollment: 2,000 men
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Johnson Hagood (1948), 23,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 48,917 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Edward Teague
Sports Information Director: Bill Hallman

CLEMSON UNIVERSITY . . . at Clemson, S.C.

Coach: Frank Howard, Alabama '31
Record: 27 yrs., W-151, L-103, T-11

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Wake Forest ◆	(23-9-0)
Sep 30	Georgia ◆	(10-23-3)
Oct 7	Georgia Tech	(8-27-1)
Oct 14	Auburn	(11-26-2)
Oct 21	Duke	(4-7-0)
Oct 28	Alabama ◆	(3-7-0)
Nov 4	North Carolina	(9-6-0)
Nov 11	Maryland ◆	(5-9-1)
Nov 18	N. C. State ◆	(26-10-1)
Nov 25	South Carolina	(37-24-3)

1966 RECORD

40	Virginia 35	27	North Carolina 3
12	Georgia Tech 13	14	Maryland 10
0	Alabama 26	14	N. C. State 23
9	Duke 6	35	South Carolina 10
0	Southern Cal 30		
23	Wake Forest 21	174	(6-4-0) 177

Enrollment: 5,292 men, 519 women, 5,811 total
Colors: Purple and Orange. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Memorial (1942), 43,451 capacity
1966 home attendance: 140,831 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Howard
Sports Information Director: Bob Bradley

COLGATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Hamilton, N.Y.

Coach: Harold W. Lahar, Oklahoma '41
Record: 15 yrs., W-75, L-55, T-10

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Boston U. ◆	(1-3-1)
Sep 30	Columbia	(11-3-1)
Oct 7	Cornell ◆	(16-34-3)
Oct 14	Holy Cross	(8-18-4)
Oct 21	Princeton	(7-12-1)
Oct 28	Brown	(22-17-7)
Nov 4	Lehigh	(5-2-0)
Nov 11	Bucknell ◆	(14-5-0)
Nov 18	Buffalo	(6-4-0)
Nov 25	Rutgers	(12-8-0)

1966 RECORD

34	Boston U. 0	21	Lehigh 15
38	Columbia 0	20	Bucknell 0
14	Cornell 15	20	Lafayette 9
14	Holy Cross 14	26	Rutgers 7
7	Princeton 0		
48	Brown 7	242	(8-1-1) 67

Enrollment: 1,800 men.
Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Red Raiders
Stadium: Andy Kerr (1927), 16,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 13,051 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Harold W. Lahar
Sports Information Director: William Means

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Fort Collins, Colo.

Coach: Mike Lude, Hillsdale '47
Record: 5 yrs., W-19, L-32, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Kansas St. ◆	(1-1-0)
Sep 30	Wyoming	(33-20-5)
Oct 7*	West Texas St.	(1-1-0)
Oct 14*	North Texas St.	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Utah State ◆	(27-22-2)
Oct 28	Air Force	(2-6-0)
Nov 4	Pacific	(3-2-0)
Nov 11*	UTex El Paso	(2-1-0)
Nov 18	Emporia St.	(0-0-0)
Nov 25	Wichita St. ◆	(0-1-0)

1966 RECORD

45	So. Dakota St. 14	45	New Mexico 6
24	Brigham Young 27	35	West Texas St. 26
6	Tulsa 20	23	Wichita St. 37
10	Utah State 7	34	Iowa State 10
41	Air Force 21		
12	Wyoming 10	275	(7-3-0) 178

Enrollment: 8,824 men, 4,876 women, 13,700 total
Colors: Green and Gold. Nickname: Rams
Stadium: Colorado Field (1912), 14,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 52,629 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: James J. Williams
Sports Information Director: Dick Smelser

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

COLORADO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Boulder, Colo.

Coach: Eddie Crowder, Oklahoma '55
Record: 4 yrs., W-17, L-21, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Baylor ♦	(1-2-0)
Sep 23	Oregon	(2-2-0)
Oct 7	Iowa State ♦	(14-6-1)
Oct 14	Missouri ♦	(7-21-3)
Oct 21	Nebraska	(10-14-1)
Oct 28	Okla. State ♦	(6-3-0)
Nov 4	Oklahoma	(5-15-1)
Nov 11	Kansas ♦	(12-12-2)
Nov 18	Kansas St.	(17-5-0)
Nov 25	Air Force	(6-3-0)

1966 RECORD

3 Miami (Fla.)	24	24 Oklahoma	21
13 Baylor	7	26 Missouri	0
10 Kansas St.	0	35 Kansas	18
10 Okla. State	11	10 Air Force	9
41 Iowa State	21		
19 Nebraska	21	191 (3-7-0)	132

Enrollment: 9,588 men, 6,093 women, 15,681 total
Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Buffaloes
Stadium: Folsom Field (1924), 45,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 193,295 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Eddie Crowder
Sports Information Director: Fred Casotti

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY . . . at New York, N.Y.

Coach: A. (Buff) Donelli, Duquesne '30
Record: 24 yrs., W-103, L-100, T-8

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Colgate ♦	(3-11-1)
Oct 7	Princeton ♦	(4-32-0)
Oct 14	Harvard	(8-16-1)
Oct 21	Yale ♦	(12-31-1)
Oct 28	Rutgers ♦	(18-16-5)
Nov 4	Cornell	(19-32-3)
Nov 11	Dartmouth ♦	(10-27-0)
Nov 18	Pennsylvania	(11-34-1)
Nov 25	Brown	(16-13-2)

1966 RECORD

0 Colgate	38	14 Dartmouth	56
12 Princeton	14	22 Pennsylvania	14
7 Harvard	34	40 Brown	38
21 Yale	44		
34 Rutgers	37	156 (2-7-0)	306
6 Cornell	31		

Enrollment: 3,000 men.
Colors: Light Blue and White: Nickname: Lions
Stadium: Baker Field (1923), 32,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 39,000 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Ralph J. Furey
Sports Information Director: Irving T. Marsh

CORNELL UNIVERSITY . . . at Ithaca, N.Y.

Coach: Jack Musick, Southern Cal '47
Record: 1 yr., W-6, L-3, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Bucknell ♦	(22-1-0)
Oct 7	Colgate	(34-16-3)
Oct 14	Princeton ♦	(16-32-1)
Oct 21	Harvard ♦	(13-17-1)
Oct 28	Yale	(9-18-2)
Nov 4	Columbia ♦	(32-19-3)
Nov 11	Brown ♦	(10-4-0)
Nov 18	Dartmouth	(22-27-1)
Nov 25	Pennsylvania	(25-44-4)

1966 RECORD

28 Buffalo	21	23 Brown	14
15 Colgate	14	23 Dartmouth	32
45 Pennsylvania	28	0 Princeton	7
0 Harvard	21		
16 Yale	14	181 (6-3-0)	157
31 Columbia	6		

Enrollment: 6,500 men, 2,700 women, 9,200 total
Colors: Carnelian and White. Nickname: Big Red
Stadium: Schoellkopf Field (1914), 34,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 78,938 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Robert J. Kane
Sports Information Director: Ben Mintz

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE . . . at Hanover, N.H.

Coach: Bob Blackman, Southern Cal '41
Record: 18 yrs., W?122, L-41, T-8

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Massachusetts	(17-0-1)
Oct 7	Holy Cross ♦	(20-10-4)
Oct 14	Pennsylvania ♦	(15-17-2)
Oct 21	Brown	(29-13-2)
Oct 28	Harvard	(28-39-3)
Nov 4	Yale	(17-28-5)
Nov 11	Columbia	(27-10-0)
Nov 18	Cornell ♦	(27-22-1)
Nov 25	Princeton	(19-24-3)

1966 RECORD

17 Massachusetts	7	56 Columbia	14
6 Holy Cross	7	32 Cornell	23
31 Princeton	13	40 Pennsylvania	21
49 Brown	14		
14 Harvard	19	273 (7-2-0)	131
28 Yale	13		

Enrollment: 3,100 men.
Color: Oak Green. Nickname: Indians
Stadium: Memorial Field (1923), 14,448 capacity
1966 home attendance: 43,683 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Seaver Peters
Sports Information Director: Dick Baldwin

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

DAYTON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Dayton, Ohio

Coach: John McVay, Miami (O.) '53
Record: 2 yrs., W-9, L-10, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Eastern Ky. ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 23*	Cincinnati	(15-14-1)
Sep 30*	Bowling Green ♦	(2-9-0)
Oct 7*	Louisville	(7-8-0)
Oct 14	Southern Ill.	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Temple ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Ohio U. ♦	(7-12-0)
Nov 4*	Xavier	(17-26-2)
Nov 11	Miami (O.) ♦	(9-20-2)
Nov 17*	Toledo	(8-2-0)

1966 RECORD

23	Richmond	0	20	Ohio U.	12
23	Cincinnati	7	9	Xavier	2
0	Bowling Green	13	6	Miami (O.)	38
20	Louisville	17	20	Toledo	16
13	Buffalo	3			
10	Northern Mich.	0	144	(8-2-0)	108

Enrollment: 4,500 men, 2,500 women, 7,000 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Flyers
Stadium: Baujan Field (1925), 13,383 capacity
1966 home attendance: 62,639 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Thomas J. Frericks
Sports Information Director: Gene Schill

DUKE UNIVERSITY . . . at Durham, N.C.

Coach: Tom Harp, Muskingum '51
Record: 6 yrs., W-24, L-28, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Wake Forest †	(35-11-1)
Sep 23	Michigan	(0-2-0)
Sep 30	South Carolina ♦	(17-5-2)
Oct 7	Army	(1-6-0)
Oct 14	Virginia	(12-6-0)
Oct 21	Clemson ♦	(7-4-0)
Oct 28	N. C. State	(30-10-2)
Nov 4	Georgia Tech	(15-18-1)
Nov 11	Navy ‡	(6-11-5)
Nov 18	North Carolina ♦	(28-22-3)

† Raleigh, N. C.
‡ Norfolk, Va.

1966 RECORD

34	West Virginia	15	7	Georgia Tech	48
14	Pittsburgh	7	9	Navy	7
27	Virginia	8	0	Notre Dame	64
19	Maryland	21	41	North Carolina	25
6	Clemson	9			
7	N. C. State	33	164	(5-5-0)	237

Enrollment: 5,214 men, 2,182 women, 7,396 total
Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Blue Devils
Stadium: Duke (1929), 57,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 81,500 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: E. M. (Eddie) Cameron
Sports Information Director: Dick Brusie

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE . . . at Greenville, N.C.

Coach: C. Stasavich, Lenoir Rhyne '35
Record: 21 yrs., W-156, L-49, T-8

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Wm. & Mary	(0-0-1)
Sep 23*	Richmond	(3-5-0)
Sep 30	Davidson	(1-1-0)
Oct 7*	Southern Ill. ♦	(0-1-0)
Oct 14*	Louisville ♦	(1-1-0)
Oct 21	Parsons	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Citadel ♦	(4-1-0)
Nov 4*	Furman ♦	(2-2-0)
Nov 11*	West Texas St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 18	Marshall	(0-0-0)

1966 RECORD

7	Wm. & Mary	7	13	Southern Ill.	31
14	NE Louisiana	21	28	Richmond	16
17	Furman	0	14	Southern Miss.	35
40	Davidson	7	7	Louisville	21
7	Geo. Washington	20			
27	Citadel	17	174	(4-5-1)	175

Enrollment: 4,500 men, 4,603 women, 9,103 total
Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Pirates
Stadium: Ficklen Memorial (1963), 16,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 60,337 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Clarence Stasavich
Sports Information Director: Earl Aiken

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Tallahassee, Fla.

Coach: Bill Peterson, Ohio Northern '46
Record: 7 yrs., W-34, L-30, T-8

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 15*	Houston	(0-4-2)
Sep 23*	Alabama†	(0-1-0)
Sep 30*	N. C. State ♦	(6-3-0)
Oct 7*	Texas A&M	(0-0-0)
Oct 14	South Carolina ♦	(1-0-0)
Oct 21	Texas Tech ♦	(1-0-0)
Oct 28*	Miss. State ♦	(1-0-0)
Nov 4	Memphis St.	(0-1-0)
Nov 11*	Virginia Tech ♦	(5-6-0)
Nov 25	Florida	(1-7-1)

† Birmingham, Ala.

1966 RECORD

13	Houston	21	21	Syracuse	37
23	Miami (Fla.)	20	28	Wake Forest	0
19	Florida	22	45	Maryland	21
42	Texas Tech	33			
10	Miss. State	0	254	(6-4-0)	187
21	Virginia Tech	23		Sun Bowl	
32	South Carolina	10	20	Wyoming	28

Enrollment: 7,887 men, 6,432 women, 14,319 total
Colors: Garnet and Gold. Nickname: Seminoles
Stadium: Doak S. Campbell (1950), 40,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 153,166 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Vaughn Mancha
Sports Information Director: Lonnie Burt

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

FLORIDA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Gainesville, Fla.

Coach: Ray Graves, Tennessee '43
Record: 7 yrs., W-49, L-23, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Illinois ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30*	Miss. State †	(9-10-2)
Oct 7	Louisiana St. ♦	(7-8-1)
Oct 14*	Tulane	(8-6-2)
Oct 28	Vanderbilt ♦	(9-6-1)
Nov 4	Auburn	(17-24-2)
Nov 11	Georgia ‡	(16-28-1)
Nov 18	Kentucky ♦	(5-12-0)
Nov 25	Florida St. ♦	(7-1-1)
Dec 9	Miami (Fla.)	(13-15-0)

† Jackson, Miss. ‡ Jacksonville, Fla.

1966 RECORD

43	Northwestern	7	10	Georgia	27
28	Miss. State	7	31	Tulane	10
13	Vanderbilt	0	16	Miami (Fla.)	21
22	Florida St.	19			
17	N. C. State	10	238	(8-2-0)	135
28	Louisiana St.	7		**Orange Bowl**	
30	Auburn	27	27	Georgia Tech	12

Enrollment: 13,613 men, 5,007 women, 18,620 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Gators
Stadium: Florida Field (1921), 57,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 322,828 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Ray Graves
Sports Information Director: Norm Carlson

GEORGIA TECH . . . at Atlanta, Ga.

Coach: Bud Carson, North Carolina '52
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Vanderbilt	(15-15-3)
Sep 30	Texas Christian ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Clemson ♦	(27-8-1)
Oct 14	Tennessee	(14-10-1)
Oct 21	Auburn ♦	(35-30-4)
Oct 28*	Tulane	(25-7-0)
Nov 4	Duke ♦	(18-15-1)
Nov 10*	Miami (Fla.)	(2-0-0)
Nov 18	Notre Dame ♦	(3-15-0)
Nov 25	Georgia ♦	(27-29-5)

1966 RECORD

38	Texas A&M	3	14	Virginia	13
42	Vanderbilt	0	21	Penn State	0
13	Clemson	12	14	Georgia	23
6	Tennessee	3			
17	Auburn	3	248	(9-1-0)	81
35	Tulane	17		**Orange Bowl**	
48	Duke	7	12	Florida	27

Enrollment: 7,500 men, 100 women, 7,600 total
Colors: White and Old Gold. Nickname: Yellow Jackets
Stadium: Grant Field (1924), 59,639 capacity
1966 home attendance: 313,956 in 7 games
Director of Athletics: Bobby Dodd
Sports Information Director: Ned West

GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Athens, Ga.

Coach: Vince Dooley, Auburn '54
Record: 3 yrs., W-23, L-8, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Miss. State ♦	(5-3-0)
Sep 30	Clemson	(23-10 3)
Oct 7	South Carolina ♦	(17-3-2)
Oct 14*	Mississippi †	(2-2-1)
Oct 21	VMI ♦	(2-0-0)
Oct 28*	Kentucky	(13-5 2)
Nov 4*	Houston	(0-0-0)
Nov 11	Florida ‡	(28-16-1)
Nov 18	Auburn ♦	(32-32-6)
Nov 25	Georgia Tech	(29-27-5)

† Jackson, Miss. ‡ Jacksonville, Fla.

1966 RECORD

20	Miss. State	17	27	Florida	10
43	VMI	7	21	Auburn	13
7	South Carolina	0	23	Georgia Tech	14
9	Mississippi	3			
6	Miami (Fla.)	7	211	(9-1-0)	89
27	Kentucky	15		**Cotton Bowl**	
28	North Carolina	3	24	So. Methodist	9

Enrollment: 8,000 men, 6,000 women, 14,000 total
Colors: Red and Black. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Sanford (1929), 58,200 capacity
1966 home attendance: 184,701 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Joel Eaves
Sports Information Director: Dan Magill

HARVARD UNIVERSITY . . . at Cambridge, Mass.

Coach: John Yovicsin, Gettysburg '40
Record: 15 yrs., W-86, L-42, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Lafayette ♦	(1-0-0)
Oct 7	Boston U. ♦	(4-0-0)
Oct 14	Columbia ♦	(16-8-1)
Oct 21	Cornell	(17-13-1)
Oct 28	Dartmouth ♦	(39-28-3)
Nov 4	Pennsylvania	(20-15-2)
Nov 11	Princeton ♦	(20-34-5)
Nov 18	Brown	(49-15-2)
Nov 25	Yale	(31-45-7)

1966 RECORD

30	Lafayette	7	14	Princeton	18
45	Tufts	0	24	Brown	7
34	Columbia	7	17	Yale	0
21	Cornell	0			
19	Dartmouth	14	231	(8-1-0)	60
27	Pennsylvania	7			

Enrollment: 4,800 men.
Color: Crimson. Nickname: Crimson
Stadium: Harvard (1903), 37,289 capacity
1966 home attendance: 153,472 in 7 games
Director of Athletics: Adoph W. Samborski
Sports Information Director: Baaron B. Pittenger

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE . . . at Worcester, Mass.

Coach: Tom Boisture, Miss. State '55
First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Yale	(1-13-0)
Oct 7	Dartmouth	(10-20-4)
Oct 14	Colgate ♦	(18-8-4)
Oct 21	Boston U. ♦	(15-4-3)
Oct 28	Buffalo ♦	(5-1-1)
Nov 4	Villanova ♦	(5-5-0)
Nov 11	Syracuse	(5-19-0)
Nov 18	Rutgers	(9-2-0)
Nov 25	Connecticut	(8-2-0)
Dec 2	Boston Col. ♦	(29-31-3)

1966 RECORD

0	Army	14	16	Massachusetts	14
7	Dartmouth	6	24	Rutgers	12
14	Colgate	14	16	Connecticut	0
17	Boston U.	14	32	Boston Col.	26
6	Syracuse	28			
3	Buffalo	35	135	(6-3-1)	163

Enrollment: 2,200 men.
Color: Royal Purple. Nickname: Crusaders
Stadium: Fitton Field (1924), 25,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 49,404 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Vincent G. Dougherty
Sports Information Director: Richard Lewis

HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Houston, Texas

Coach: Bill Yeoman, Army '49
Record: 5 yrs., W-23, L-25, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 15*	Florida St. ♦	(4-0-2)
Sep 23	Mich. State	(0-0-0)
Sep 29*	Wake Forest ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 7*	N. C. State ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Miss. State	(3-5-0)
Oct 28	Mississippi	(1-13-0)
Nov 4*	Georgia ♦	(0-0-0)
Nev 11*	Memphis St. ♦	(0-2-0)
Nov 18*	Idaho ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 25	Tulsa	(8-9-0)

1966 RECORD

21	Florida St.	13	73	Tulsa	14
21	Wash. State	7	56	Kentucky	18
35	Okla. State	9	13	Memphis St.	14
28	Miss. State	0	34	Utah	14
6	Mississippi	27			
48	Tampa	9	335	(8-2-0)	125

Enrollment: 13,000 men, 9,000 women, 22,000 total
Colors: Scarlet and White. Nickname: Cougars
Stadium: Astrodome (1965), 48,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 265,534 in 7 games
Director of Athletics: Harry Fouke
Sports Information Director: Ted Nance

IDAHO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Moscow, Idaho

Coach: Steve Musseau, Louisiana St. '50
Record: 2 yrs., W-9, L-11, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Pacific	(3-6-1)
Sep 23*	Fresno St.	(3-1-0)
Sep 30	Idaho St. †	(6-0-0)
Oct 7	Montana St. ♦	(7-4-1)
Oct 14	Montana	(33-13-1)
Oct 21	Oregon	(3-44-4)
Oct 28	Parsons ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 4	Weber St.	(1-1-0)
Nov 11	Wash. State	(15-49-3)
Nov 18*	Houston	(0-0-0)

† Boise, Ida.

1966 RECORD

7	Washington	19	7	Oregon	28
10	Montana St.	24	7	San Jose St.	21
28	Pacific	7	40	Montana	6
27	Idaho St.	20	42	Weber St.	12
7	Oregon St.	14			
7	Wash. State	14	182	(4-6-0)	165

Enrollment: 4,115 men, 1,845 women, 5,960 total
Colors: Silver and Gold. Nickname: Vandals
Stadium: Neale (1936), 18,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 56,500 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Paul Ostyn
Sports Information Director: Bob Maker

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Champaign, Ill.

Coach: Jim Valek, Illinois '49
First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Florida	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Pittsburgh ♦	(5-0-0)
Oct 7	Indiana ♦	(20-7-2)
Oct 14	Minnesota ♦	(2-2-0)
Oct 21	Notre Dame ♦	(0-9-1)
Oct 28	Ohio State	(18-33-4)
Nov 4	Purdue ♦	(23-19-6)
Nov 11	Michigan ♦	(18-34-0)
Nov 18	Northwestern	(28-28-4)
Nov 25	Iowa	(22-9-2)

1966 RECORD

7	So. Methodist	26	21	Purdue	25
14	Missouri	21	28	Michigan	21
10	Mich. State	26	49	Wisconsin	14
10	Ohio State	9	7	Northwestern	35
24	Indiana	10			
3	Stanford	6	173	(4-6-0)	193

Enrollment: 19,666 men, 9,454 women, 29,120 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Fighting Illini
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 71,229 capacity
1966 home attendance: 274,400 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Gene Vance
Sports Information Director: Charles M. Bellatti

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY . . . at Bloomington, Ind.

Coach: John Pont, Miami (O.) '52
Record: 11 yrs., W-58, L-43, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Kentucky ♦	(4-2-1)
Sep 30	Kansas ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Illinois	(7-20-2)
Oct 14	Iowa ♦	(11-21-4)
Oct 21	Michigan	(7-20-0)
Oct 28*	Arizona	(0-0-0)
Nov 4	Wisconsin ♦	(4-14-1)
Nov 11	Mich. State	(5-15-1)
Nov 18	Minnesota	(6-19-3)
Nov 25	Purdue ♦	(21-42-6)

1966 RECORD

10	Miami (O.)	20	19	Iowa	20
26	Northwestern	14	0	Ohio State	7
0	Texas	35	19	Mich. State	37
7	Minnesota	7	6	Purdue	51
10	Illinois	24			
7	Miami (Fla.)	14	104	(1-8-1)	229

Enrollment: 14,839 men, 10,878 women, 25,717 total
Colors: Cream and Crimson. Nickname: Fightin' Hoosiers
Stadium: Indiana (1960), 48,344 capacity
1966 home attendance: 132,647 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: J. W. (Bill) Orwig
Sports Information Director: Tom Miller

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Ames, Iowa

Coach: Clay Stapleton, Tennessee '48
Record: 9 yrs., W-40, L-45, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	South Carolina	(0-0-0)
Sep 23*	Texas Tech	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	New Mexico ♦	(0-1-0)
Oct 7	Colorado	(6-14-1)
Oct 14	Kansas St. ♦	(28-19-3)
Oct 21	Missouri ♦	(16-36-7)
Oct 28	Kansas	(16-25-5)
Nov 4	Nebraska	(11-49-1)
Nov 11	Oklahoma ♦	(4-34-1)
Nov 18	Okla. State ♦	(5-2-1)

1966 RECORD

10	Wisconsin	20	14	Okla. State	14
11	Oklahoma	33	30	Kansas St.	13
6	Nebraska	12	24	Arizona	27
24	Kansas	7	10	Colorado St. U.	34
21	Colorado	41			
10	Missouri	10	160	(2-6-2)	211

Enrollment: 13,000 men, 3,000 women, 16,000 total
Colors: Cardinal and Gold. Nickname: Cyclones
Stadium: Clyde Williams Field (1921), 35,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 94,500 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Clay Stapleton
Sports Information Director: Harry G. Burrell

IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Iowa City, Iowa

Coach: Ray Nagel, UCLA '50
Record: 9 yrs., W-44, L-47, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Texas Christian ♦	(1-0-0)
Sep 30	Oregon St. ♦	(5-1-0)
Oct 7	Notre Dame	(8-11-3)
Oct 14	Indiana	(21-11-4)
Oct 21	Wisconsin	(15-29-0)
Oct 28	Purdue ♦	(16-25-2)
Nov 4	Minnesota ♦	(19-40-1)
Nov 11	Northwestern	(18-11-3)
Nov 18	Ohio State	(10-17-2)
Nov 25	Illinois ♦	(9-22-2)

1966 RECORD

31	Arizona	20	20	Indiana	19
3	Oregon St.	17	7	Mich. State	56
0	Wisconsin	7	10	Ohio State	14
0	Purdue	35	0	Miami (Fla.)	44
0	Minnesota	17			
15	Northwestern	24	86	(2-8-0)	253

Enrollment: 11,249 men, 6,506 women, 17,755 total
Colors: Gold and Black. Nickname: Hawkeyes
Stadium: Iowa (1929), 60,200 capacity
1966 home attendance: 278,628 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Forest Evashevski
Sports Information Director: Eric Wilson

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Manhattan, Kans.

Coach: Vince Gibson, Florida St. '55
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Colorado St. U.	(1-1-0)
Sep 30	Virginia Tech ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Nebraska ♦	(9-40-2)
Oct 14	Iowa State	(19-28-3)
Oct 21	Oklahoma ♦	(9-39-4)
Oct 28*	Arkansas †	(3-0-0)
Nov 4	Kansas	(17-43-4)
Nov 11	Missouri	(13-35-4)
Nov 18	Colorado ♦	(5-17-0)
Nov 25	Okla. State	(7-14-0)

† Little Rock, Ark.

1966 RECORD

6	Army	21	3	Kansas	3
8	New Mexico	28	6	Oklahoma	37
0	Colorado	10	13	Iowa State	30
0	Missouri	27	6	Okla. State	21
10	Nebraska	21			
14	Cincinnati	28	66	(0-9-1)	226

Enrollment: 6,658 men, 4,895 women, 11,553 total
Colors: Royal Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Memorial (1938), 22,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 67,272 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: H. B. Lee
Sports Information Director: Dev Nelson

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Lawrence, Kans.

Coach: Pepper Rodgers, Ga. Tech '45
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Stanford	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Indiana	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Ohio U. ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 14	Nebraska ♦	(19-51-3)
Oct 21	Okla. State	(19-6-0)
Oct 28	Iowa State ♦	(25-16-5)
Nov 4	Kansas St. ♦	(43-17-4)
Nov 11	Colorado	(12-12-2)
Nov 18	Oklahoma	(21-37-6)
Nov 25	Missouri ♦	(30-36-9)

1966 RECORD

7	Texas Tech	23	3	Kansas St.	3
35	Arizona	13	13	Nebraska	24
16	Minnesota	14	18	Colorado	35
7	Iowa State	24	0	Missouri	7
0	Oklahoma	35			
7	Okla. State	10	106	(2-7-1)	188

Enrollment: 8,800 men, 5,200 women, 14,000 total
Colors: Crimson and Blue. Nickname: Jayhawks
Stadium: Memorial (1921), 51,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 143,747 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Wade Stinson
Sports Information Director: Jay Simon

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Kent, Ohio

Coach: Leo Strang, Ashland '50
Record: 3 yrs., W-12, L-15, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Buffalo	(1-2-0)
Sep 23	Northern Ill. ♦	(3-0-0)
Sep 30	Ohio U.	(7-11-1)
Oct 7	Miami (O.) ♦	(3-11-0)
Oct 14	Western Mich.	(8-7-1)
Oct 21	Bowling Green ♦	(10-19-6)
Oct 28	Toledo	(9-4-0)
Nov 4	Louisville ♦	(6-5-0)
Nov 11	Marshall ♦	(10-5-0)
Nov 18	Xavier	(3-4-1)

1966 RECORD

23	Buffalo	27	28	Toledo	20
26	Northern Ill.	7	20	Louisville	23
10	Ohio U.	12	7	Marshall	16
0	Miami (O.)	7	42	Xavier	14
20	Western Mich.	23			
35	Bowling Green	12	211	(4-6-0)	161

Enrollment: 12,136 men, 10,098 women, 22,234 total
Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Golden Flashes
Stadium: Memorial (1950), 20,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 62,419 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Carl E. Erickson
Sports Information Director: Paul P. Schlemmer

KENTUCKY, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Lexington, Ky.

Coach: Charlie Bradshaw, Kentucky '49
Record: 5 yrs., W-20, L-26, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Indiana	(2-4-1)
Sep 30	Mississippi ♦	(7-15-1)
Oct 7	Auburn	(5-9-1)
Oct 14*	Virginia Tech ♦	(3-2-2)
Oct 21*	Louisiana St.	(5-11-2)
Oct 28*	Georgia ♦	(5-13-2)
Nov 4	West Virginia ♦	(7-4-1)
Nov 11	Vanderbilt	(12-23-4)
Nov 18	Florida	(12-5-0)
Nov 25	Tennessee ♦	(19-34-9)

1966 RECORD

10	North Carolina	0	14	West Virginia	14
0	Mississippi	17	14	Vanderbilt	10
17	Auburn	7	18	Houston	56
0	Virginia Tech	7	19	Tennessee	28
0	Louisiana St.	30			
15	Georgia	27	107	(3-6-1)	196

Enrollment: 10,000 men, 8,000 women, 18,000 total
Colors: Royal Blue and White. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Stoll Field-McLean (1924), 37,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 188,073 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Bernie A. Shively
Sports Information Director: Ken Kuhn

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Baton Rouge, La.

Coach: Charles McClendon, Kentucky '50
Record: 5 yrs., W-37, L-14, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Rice ♦	(20-12-4)
Sep 30*	Texas A&M ♦	(16-11-3)
Oct 7	Florida	(8-7-1)
Oct 14*	Miami (Fla.) ♦	(7-0-0)
Oct 21*	Kentucky ♦	(11-5-1)
Oct 28	Tennessee	(1-11-2)
Nov 4	Mississippi †	(29-24-2)
Nov 11*	Alabama ♦	(8-18-4)
Nov 18*	Miss. State ♦	(34-23-3)
Nov 25*	Tulane ♦	(39-18-7)

† Jackson, Miss.

1966 RECORD

28	South Carolina	12	0	Mississippi	17
15	Rice	17	0	Alabama	21
10	Miami (Fla.)	8	17	Miss. State	7
7	Texas A&M	7	21	Tulane	7
30	Kentucky	0			
7	Florida	28	135	(5-4-1)	124

Enrollment: 11,266 men, 6,363 women, 17,629 total
Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Fighting Tigers
Stadium: Tiger (1953), 67,510 capacity
1966 home attendance: 386,098 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Harry A. Rabenhorst
Sports Information Director: Bud Johnson

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

LOUISVILLE, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Louisville, Ky.

Coach: Frank Camp, Transylvania '30
Record: 21 yrs., W-108, L-86, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Drake	(3-1-0)
Sep 23*	Southern Ill. ♦	(2-2-0)
Sep 30*	North Texas St.	(3-5-0)
Oct 7*	Dayton ♦	(8-7-0)
Oct 14*	East Carolina	(1-1-0)
Oct 21*	Marshall ♦	(9-9-0)
Oct 28	Wichita St. ♦	(2-3-0)
Nov 4	Kent State	(5-6-0)
Nov 11*	Cincinnati ♦	(0-9-0)
Dec 2	Tulsa	(1-4-0)

1966 RECORD

16	Southern Ill.	7	23	Kent State	20
19	North Texas St.	20	3	Cincinnati	17
17	Dayton	20	29	Tulsa	18
66	Drake	26	21	East Carolina	7
35	Marshall	15			
2	Wichita St.	9	231	(6-4-0)	159

Enrollment: 4,500 men, 3,000 women, 7,500 total
Colors: Cardinal Red and Black. Nickname: Cardinals
Stadium: Fairgrounds (1956), 25,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 26,949 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Bernard (Peck) Hickman
Sports Information Director: Jerry Smith

MARSHALL UNIVERSITY . . . at Huntington, W.Va.

Coach: Charles Snyder, Marshall '48
Record: 8 yrs., W-28, L-48, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Morehead St.	(15-4-2)
Sep 23*	Ohio U. ♦	(6-17-6)
Sep 30*	Toledo ♦	(10-9-1)
Oct 7*	Xavier ♦	(4-9-0)
Oct 14	Miami (O.)	(3-15-1)
Oct 21*	Louisville	(9-9-0)
Oct 28	Western Mich.	(6-7-0)
Nov 4	Bowling Green ♦	(1-12-0)
Nov 11	Kent State	(5-10-0)
Nov 18	East Carolina ♦	(0-0-0)

1966 RECORD

27	Morehead St.	20	29	Western Mich.	35
6	Eastern Ky.	26	6	Bowling Green	14
7	Toledo	23	16	Kent State	7
7	Quantico Marines	10	0	Ohio U.	28
0	Miami (O.)	12			
15	Louisville	35	113	(2-8-0)	210

Enrollment: 4,463 men, 3,675 women, 8,138 total
Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Thundering Herd
Stadium: Fairfield (1929), 11,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 31,000 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: To be named
Sports Information Director: To be named

MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at College Park, Md.

Coach: Robert Ward, Maryland '52
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Oklahoma	(0-3-0)
Oct 7	Syracuse ♦	(5-7-1)
Oct 14	N. C. State ♦	(10-10-3)
Oct 21	North Carolina	(13-18-1)
Oct 28*	South Carolina	(15-8-0)
Nov 4	Penn State ♦	(1-12-0)
Nov 11	Clemson	(9-5-1)
Nov 17*	Wake Forest	(11-4-1)
Nov 25	Virginia ♦	(17-12-2)

1966 RECORD

7	Penn State	15	21	N. C. State	24
34	Wake Forest	7	10	Clemson	14
7	Syracuse	28	17	Virginia	41
21	Duke	19	21	Florida St.	45
28	West Virginia	9			
14	South Carolina	2	180	(4-6-0)	204

Enrollment: 18,500 men, 9,500 women, 28,000 total
Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Terrapins
Stadium: Byrd (1950), 35,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 144,262 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: William W. Cobey
Sports Information Director: Bill Dismer

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Memphis, Tenn.

Coach: Billy Murphy, Miss. State '47
Record: 9 yrs., W-60, L-25, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Mississippi ♦	(0-20-1)
Sep 30*	Cincinnati ♦	(1-0-0)
Oct 7	Utah State †	(1-0-0)
Oct 14*	Wake Forest ♦	(1-2-0)
Oct 21*	SW Louisiana ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 28*	Southern Miss. ‡	(7-9-0)
Nov 4	Florida St. ♦	(1-0-0)
Nov 11*	Houston	(2-0-0)
Nov 25	North Texas St. ♦	(5-1-0)

† Salt Lake City, Utah
‡ Jackson, Miss.

1966 RECORD

0	Mississippi	13	7	Wake Forest	21
16	South Carolina	7	26	Cincinnati	14
6	Southern Miss.	0	14	Houston	13
20	Quantico Marines	14			
6	Tulsa	0	121	(7-2-0)	96
26	West Texas St.	14			

Enrollment: 8,659 men, 5,878 women, 14,537 total
Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Memphis Memorial (1965), 50,160 capacity
1966 home attendance: 131,528 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Billy Murphy
Sports Information Director: George Wine

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Coral Gables, Fla.

Coach: Charlie Tate, Florida '42
Record: 3 yrs., W-17, L-11, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Northwestern	(1-1-0)
Sep 29*	Penn State ◆	(1-0-0)
Oct 6*	Tulane ◆	(4-2-1)
Oct 14*	Louisiana St.	(0-7-0)
Oct 21	Pittsburgh	(5-6-1)
Oct 27*	Auburn ◆	(1-5-0)
Nov 4	Virginia Tech	(1-0-0)
Nov 10*	Georgia Tech ◆	(0-2-0)
Nov 24*	Notre Dame ◆	(1-1-1)
Dec 9	Florida ◆	(15-13-0)

1966 RECORD

24	Colorado	3	38	Pittsburgh	14
20	Florida St.	23	44	Iowa	0
8	Louisiana St.	10	21	Florida	16
7	Georgia	6			
14	Indiana	7	196	(7-2-1)	96
10	Southern Cal	7		**Liberty Bowl**	
10	Tulane	10	14	Virginia Tech	7

Enrollment: 9,139 men, 5,494 women, 14,633 total
Colors: Orange, Green, White. Nickname: Hurricanes
Stadium: Orange Bowl (1937), 70,097 capacity
1966 home attendance: 236,839 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Andy Gustafson
Sports Information Director: Geo. Gallet & Wilbert Bach

MIAMI UNIVERSITY . . . at Oxford, Ohio

Coach: Bo Schembechler, Miami (O.) '51
Record: 4 yrs., W-27, L-10, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Western Mich.	(20-4-0)
Sep 23*	Tulane	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Xavier ◆	(14-9-3)
Oct 7	Kent State	(11-3-0)
Oct 14	Marshall ◆	(15-3-1)
Oct 21	Ohio U. ◆	(25-17-1)
Oct 28	Bowling Green	(16-6-2)
Nov 4	Toledo ◆	(13-1-0)
Nov 11	Dayton	(20-9-2)
Nov 18	Cincinnati	(36-29-6)

1966 RECORD

20	Indiana	10	14	Bowling Green	17
27	Xavier	3	24	Toledo	12
26	Western Mich.	7	38	Dayton	6
7	Kent State	0	28	Cincinnati	8
12	Marshall	0			
33	Ohio U.	13	229	(9-1-0)	76

Enrollment: 6,150 men, 5,150 women, 11,300 total
Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Redskins
Stadium: Miami Field (1926), 14,900 capacity
1966 home attendance: 58,577 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Richard G. Shrider
Sports Information Director: Dave Young

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at East Lansing, Mich.

Coach: Duffy Daugherty, Syracuse '40
Record: 13 yrs., W-82, L-35, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Houston ◆	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Southern Cal ◆	(1-1-0)
Oct 7	Wisconsin ◆	(7-6-0)
Oct 14	Michigan	(18-36-5)
Oct 21	Minnesota	(4-5-0)
Oct 28	Notre Dame	(14-17-1)
Nov 4	Ohio State ◆	(5-2-0)
Nov 11	Indiana ◆	(15-5-1)
Nov 18	Purdue	(11-9-1)
Nov 25	Northwestern ◆	(8-3-0)

1966 RECORD

28	N. C. State	10	22	Northwestern	0
42	Penn State	8	56	Iowa	7
26	Illinois	10	37	Indiana	19
20	Michigan	7	10	Notre Dame	10
11	Ohio State	8			
41	Purdue	20	293	(9-0-1)	99

Enrollment: 22,891 men, 15,216 women, 38,107 total
Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Spartans
Stadium: Spartan (1957), 76,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 426,750 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Clarence L. Munn
Sports Information Director: Fred W. Stabley

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Coach: Bump Elliott, Michigan '48
Record: 8 yrs., W-39, L-34, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Duke ◆	(2-0-0)
Sep 30	California	(4-0-0)
Oct 7	Navy ◆	(4-4-1)
Oct 14	Mich. State ◆	(36-18-5)
Oct 21	Indiana ◆	(20-7-0)
Oct 28	Minnesota	(34-20-3)
Nov 4	Northwestern ◆	(26-11-2)
Nov 11	Illinois	(34-18-0)
Nov 18	Wisconsin	(20-7-1)
Nov 25	Ohio State ◆	(37-22-4)

1966 RECORD

41	Oregon St.	0	28	Wisconsin	17
17	California	7	21	Illinois	28
7	North Carolina	21	28	Northwestern	20
7	Mich. State	20	17	Ohio State	3
21	Purdue	22			
49	Minnesota	0	236	(6-4-0)	138

Enrollment: 22,000 men, 13,000 women, 35,000 total
Colors: Maize and Blue. Nickname: Wolverines
Stadium: Michigan (1927), 101,001 capacity
1966 home attendance: 413,599 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: H. O. Crisler
Sports Information Director: Les Etter

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Minneapolis, Minn.

Coach: Murray Warmath, Tennessee '35
Record: 15 yrs., W-72, L-60, T-8

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Utah ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Nebraska	(29-8-2)
Oct 7	So. Methodist ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 14	Illinois	(2-2-0)
Oct 21	Mich. State ♦	(5-4-0)
Oct 28	Michigan ♦	(20-34-3)
Nov 4	Iowa	(40-19-1)
Nov 11	Purdue	(16-12-3)
Nov 18	Indiana ♦	(19-6-3)
Nov 25	Wisconsin ♦	(41-27-8)

1966 RECORD

0	Missouri	24	17	Ohio State	7
35	Stanford	21	28	Northwestern	13
14	Kansas	16	0	Purdue	16
7	Indiana	7	6	Wisconsin	7
17	Iowa	0			
0	Michigan	49	124	(4-5-1)	160

Enrollment: 28,620 men, 15,377 women, 43,997 total
Colors: Maroon and Gold. Nickname: Gophers
Stadium: Memorial (1924), 63,430 capacity
1966 home attendance: 248,248 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Marsh Ryman
Sports Information Director: Otis J. Dypwick

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at State College, Miss.

Coach: Charles Shira, Miss. State '54
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Georgia	(3-5-0)
Sep 30*	Florida †	(10-9-2)
Oct 7*	Texas Tech	(1-2-0)
Oct 14	Southern Miss. ♦	(5-0-0)
Oct 21	Houston ♦	(5-3-0)
Oct 28*	Florida St.	(0-1-0)
Nov 4	Alabama	(10-38-3)
Nov 11	Auburn	(14-24-2)
Nov 18*	Louisiana St.	(23-34-3)
Dec 2	Mississippi ♦	(25-33-5)

† Jackson, Miss.

1966 RECORD

17	Georgia	20	14	Alabama	27
7	Florida	28	0	Auburn	13
20	Richmond	0	7	Louisiana St.	17
10	Southern Miss.	9	0	Mississippi	24
0	Houston	28			
0	Florida St.	10	75	(2-8-0)	176

Enrollment: 6,531 men, 1,942 women, 8,473 total
Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Scott Field (1935), 35,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 83,769 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Charles N. Shira
Sports Information Director: Bob Hartley

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at University, Miss.

Coach: John H. Vaught, TCU '33
Record: 20 yrs., W-157, L-44, T-10

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Memphis St.	(20-0-1)
Sep 30	Kentucky	(15-7-1)
Oct 7	Alabama †	(2-20-2)
Oct 14*	Georgia ‡	(2-2-1)
Oct 21	Southern Miss. ♦	(7-0-0)
Oct 28	Houston ♦	(13-1-0)
Nov 4	Louisiana St. ‡	(24-29-2)
Nov 18	Tennessee #	(11-23-1)
Nov 25	Vanderbilt	(16-25-2)
Dec 2	Miss. State	(33-25-5)

† Birmingham, Ala. ‡ Jackson, Miss.
# Memphis, Tenn.

1966 RECORD

13	Memphis St.	0	14	Tennessee	7
17	Kentucky	0	34	Vanderbilt	0
7	Alabama	17	24	Miss. State	0
3	Georgia	9			
14	Southern Miss.	7	170	(8-2-0)	46
27	Houston	6		**Bluebonnet Bowl**	
17	Louisiana St.	0	0	Texas	19

Enrollment: 5,064 men, 2,678 women, 7,742 total
Colors: Cardinal Red and Navy Blue. Nickname: Rebels
Stadium: Hemingway (1941), 34,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 157,140 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: C. M. (Tad) Smith
Sports Information Director: Billy Gates

MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Columbia, Mo.

Coach: Dan Devine, UM Duluth '48
Record: 12 yrs., W-90, L-27, T-8

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	So. Methodist ♦	(4-13-1)
Sep 30	Northwestern	(2-3-0)
Oct 7	Arizona ♦	(2-0-0)
Oct 14	Colorado	(21-7-3)
Oct 21	Iowa State	(36-16-7)
Oct 28	Oklahoma ♦	(19-33-5)
Nov 4	Okla. State	(11-2-0)
Nov 11	Kansas St. ♦	(35-13-4)
Nov 18	Nebraska ♦	(25-32-3)
Nov 25	Kansas	(36-30-9)

1966 RECORD

24	Minnesota	0	0	Nebraska	35
21	Illinois	14	0	Colorado	26
15	UCLA	24	10	Oklahoma	7
27	Kansas St.	0	7	Kansas	0
7	Okla. State	0			
10	Iowa State	10	121	(6-3-1)	116

Enrollment: 11,937 men, 6,732 women, 18,669 total
Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Memorial (1926), 55,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 258,700 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Dan Devine
Sports Information Director: Bill Callahan

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NAVY (U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY) . . . at Annapolis, Md.

Coach: Bill Elias, Maryland '48
Record: 7 yrs., W-29, L-36, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Penn State ♦	(15-12-2)
Sep 30*	Rice	(1-1-0)
Oct 7	Michigan	(4-4-1)
Oct 14	Syracuse ♦	(0-4-0)
Oct 21	Wm. & Mary ♦	(28-2-1)
Oct 28	Pittsburgh	(6-7-2)
Nov 4	Notre Dame	(9-30-1)
Nov 11	Duke †	(11-6-5)
Nov 18	Vanderbilt ♦	(1-0-1)
Dec 2	Army ‡	(29-32-6)

† Norfolk, Va.
‡ Philadelphia, Pa.

1966 RECORD

27	Boston Col.	7	7	Notre Dame	31
3	So. Methodist	21	7	Duke	9
7	Air Force	15	30	Vanderbilt	14
14	Syracuse	28	7	Army	20
24	Pittsburgh	7			
21	Wm. & Mary	0	147	(4-6-0)	152

Enrollment: 4,100 men
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Midshipmen
Stadium: Memorial (1959), 28,135 capacity
1966 home attendance: 227,806 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Capt. Alan R. Cameron, USN
Sports Information Director: L. Budd Thalman

NEBRASKA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Lincoln, Nebr.

Coach: Bob Devaney, Alma '39
Record: 10 yrs., W-82, L-18, T-5

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Washington	(0-1-1)
Sep 30	Minnesota ♦	(8-29-2)
Oct 7	Kansas St.	(40-9-2)
Oct 14	Kansas	(51-19-3)
Oct 21	Colorado ♦	(14-10-1)
Oct 28	Texas Christian	(2-1-0)
Nov 4	Iowa State ♦	(49-11-1)
Nov 11	Okla. State ♦	(5-2-0)
Nov 18	Missouri	(32-25-3)
Nov 23	Oklahoma ♦	(20-23-3)

1966 RECORD

14	Texas Christian	10	24	Kansas	13
28	Utah State	7	21	Okla. State	6
12	Iowa State	6	9	Oklahoma	10
31	Wisconsin	3			
21	Kansas St.	10	216	(9-1-0)	84
21	Colorado	19		**Sugar Bowl**	
35	Missouri	0	7	Alabama	34

Enrollment: 11,359 men, 5,692 women, 17,051 total
Colors: Scarlet and Cream. Nickname: Cornhuskers
Stadium: Memorial (1923), 62,845 capacity
1966 home attendance: 318,822 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Bob Devaney
Sports Information Director: Don Bryant

NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Las Cruces, N.M.

Coach: Warren Woodson, Baylor '24
Record: 36 yrs., W-232, L-108, T-19

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Lamar Tech ♦	(1-1-0)
Sep 23*	UTex Arlington	(3-0-0)
Sep 30*	Utah State ♦	(2-2-0)
Oct 7*	North Texas St. ♦	(4-2-1)
Oct 14*	Wichita St.	(3-4-0)
Oct 21*	West Texas St. ♦	(5-14-1)
Oct 28*	Louisiana Tech ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 4*	UTex El Paso	(17-27-2)
Nov 11*	Northern Ariz. ♦	(14-7-1)
Nov 18	New Mexico	(20-33-4)

1966 RECORD

35	Howard Payne	7	14	West Texas St.	17
21	North Texas St.	25	50	Eastern N.M.	13
23	Arlington St.	10	47	New Mexico	12
23	Utah State	7	14	Texas Western	28
49	Pacific	23			
45	Wichita St.	17	321	(7-3-0)	159

Enrollment: 4,287 men, 1,828 women, 6,115 total
Colors: Crimson and White. Nickname: Aggies
Stadium: Memorial (1950), 20,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 34,209 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Warren Woodson
Sports Information Director: Norm Taylor

NEW MEXICO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Albuquerque, N.M.

Coach: Bill Weeks, Iowa State '51
Record: 7 yrs., W-39, L-32, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Idaho St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 23*	Brigham Young	(8-7-1)
Sep 30	Iowa State	(1-0-0)
Oct 7*	Utah ♦	(2-6-1)
Oct 14*	Arizona St. ♦	(5-11-1)
Oct 21*	San Jose St.	(1-3-0)
Oct 27*	UTex El Paso ♦	(18-18-3)
Nov 4*	Arizona	(14-33-3)
Nov 11	Wyoming ♦	(8-15-0)
Nov 18	New Mexico St. ♦	(33-20-4)

1966 RECORD

17	Utah State	8	0	Utah	27
28	Kansas St.	8	6	Colorado St. U.	45
3	Texas Western	51	12	New Mexico St.	47
15	Arizona	36	7	Arizona St.	28
7	Wyoming	37			
6	Brigham Young	33	101	(2-8-0)	320

Enrollment: 7,633 men, 4,935 women, 12,568 total
Colors: Cherry and Silver. Nickname: Lobos
Stadium: University (1960), 20,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 88,578 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Pete McDavid
Sports Information Director: Eddie Groth

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Raleigh, N.C.

Coach: Earle Edwards, Penn State '31
Record: 13 yrs., W-56, L-69, T-6

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	North Carolina ◆ ..	(11-39-6)
Sep 23	Buffalo ◆	(0-0-0)
Sep 30*	Florida St.	(3-6-0)
Oct 7*	Houston	(0-0-0)
Oct 14	Maryland	(10-10-3)
Oct 21*	Wake Forest ◆	(32-22-6)
Oct 28	Duke ◆	(10-30-2)
Nov 4	Virginia	(12-5-1)
Nov 11	Penn State	(0-5-0)
Nov 18	Clemson	(10-26-1)

1966 RECORD

10	Mich. State ...	28	42	Virginia	21
7	North Carolina .	10	24	Maryland	21
15	Wake Forest ...	12	6	Southern Miss. .	7
21	South Carolina .	31	23	Clemson	14
10	Florida	17			
33	Duke	7	191	(5-5-0)	168

Enrollment: 9,700 men, 600 women, 10,300 total
Colors: Red and White. Nickname: Wolfpack
Stadium: Carter (1966), 41,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 142,200 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Roy B. Clogston
Sports Information Director: Frank Weedon

NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Chapel Hill, N.C.

Coach: Bill Dooley, Miss. State '55
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	N. C. State	(39-11-6)
Sep 23*	South Carolina	(29-7-4)
Sep 30	Tulane ◆	(2-5-2)
Oct 7	Vanderbilt ◆	(4-4-0)
Oct 14	Air Force	(1-1-0)
Oct 21	Maryland ◆	(18-13-1)
Oct 28	Wake Forest ◆ ...	(41-20-2)
Nov 4	Clemson ◆	(6-9-0)
Nov 11	Virginia	(38-30-3)
Nov 18	Duke	(22-28-3)

1966 RECORD

0	Kentucky	10	3	Clemson	27
10	N. C. State ...	7	14	Air Force	20
21	Michigan	7	25	Duke	41
0	Notre Dame ...	32	14	Virginia	21
0	Wake Forest ...	3			
3	Georgia	28	90	(2-8-0)	196

Enrollment: 10,300 men, 3,200 women, 13,500 total
Colors: Carolina Blue and White. Nickname: Tar Heels
Stadium: Kenan (1927), 45,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 177,813 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: C. P. (Chuck) Erickson
Sports Information Director: Jack E. Williams

NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Denton, Texas

Coach: Rod Rust, Iowa State '50
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Drake ◆	(4-2-0)
Sep 30*	Louisville ◆	(5-3-0)
Oct 7*	New Mexico St. ...	(2-4-1)
Oct 14*	Colorado St. U. ◆ .	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Southern Ill.	(3-0-0)
Oct 28	Cincinnati	(4-4-1)
Nov 11	Wichita St. ◆	(5-4-0)
Nov 18	Tulsa ◆	(3-7-0)
Nov 25	Memphis St.	(1-5-0)

1966 RECORD

25	New Mexico St. .	21	13	Drake	17
12	Texas Western .	9	35	Cincinnati	13
20	Louisville	19	30	Wichita St. ...	13
41	Tampa	6	42	Chattanooga ...	7
27	Tulsa	30			
53	Southern Ill. ..	6	298	(8-2-0)	141

Enrollment: 8,173 men, 5,800 women, 13,973 total
Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Eagles
Stadium: Fouts Field (1952), 20,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 56,746 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Jess Cearley
Sports Information Director: Fred Graham

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY . . . at Evanston, Ill.

Coach: Alex Agase, Illinois '47
Record: 3 yrs., W-10, L-18, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Miami (Fla.) ◆	(1-1-0)
Sep 30	Missouri ◆	(3-2-0)
Oct 7	Purdue	(17-18-1)
Oct 14*	Rice	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Ohio State ◆	(12-27-1)
Oct 28	Wisconsin	(17-32-5)
Nov 4	Michigan	(11-26-2)
Nov 11	Iowa ◆	(11-18-3)
Nov 18	Illinois ◆	(28-28-4)
Nov 25	Mich. State	(3-8-0)

1966 RECORD

7	Florida	43	0	Mich. State ...	22
14	Indiana	26	13	Minnesota	28
7	Notre Dame ...	35	20	Michigan	28
14	Oregon St.	6	35	Illinois	7
3	Wisconsin	3			
24	Iowa	15	137	(3-6-1)	213

Enrollment: 6,223 men, 3,160 women, 9,383 total
Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Dyche (1926), 55,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 210,611 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Tippy Dye
Sports Information Director: Walter Paulison

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Notre Dame, Ind.

Coach: Ara Parseghian, Miami (O.) '48
Record: 16 yrs., W-100, L-44, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	California ♦	(3-0-0)
Sep 30	Purdue	(23-13-2)
Oct 7	Iowa ♦	(11-8-3)
Oct 14	Southern Cal ♦	(25-11-2)
Oct 21	Illinois	(9-0-1)
Oct 28	Mich. State ♦	(17-14-1)
Nov 4	Navy ♦	(30-9-1)
Nov 11	Pittsburgh	(21-11-1)
Nov 18	Georgia Tech	(15-3-0)
Nov 24*	Miami (Fla.)	(1-1-1)

1966 RECORD

26	Purdue	14	40	Pittsburgh	0
35	Northwestern	7	64	Duke	0
35	Army	0	10	Mich. State	10
32	North Carolina	0	51	Southern Cal	0
38	Oklahoma	0			
31	Navy	7	362	(9-0-1)	38

Enrollment: 7,200 men
Colors: Gold and Blue. Nickname: Fighting Irish
Stadium: Notre Dame (1930), 59,075 capacity
1966 home attendance: 295,375 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Edward W. Krause
Sports Information Director: Roger O. Valdiserri

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Columbus, Ohio

Coach: Woody Hayes, Denison '35
Record: 21 yrs., W-134, L-49, T-7

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Arizona ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 1	Oregon	(3-0-0)
Oct 14	Purdue ♦	(13-6-2)
Oct 21	Northwestern	(27-12-1)
Oct 28	Illinois ♦	(33-18-4)
Nov 4	Mich. State	(2-5-0)
Nov 11	Wisconsin ♦	(25-7-4)
Nov 18	Iowa ♦	(17-10-2)
Nov 25	Michigan	(22-37-4)

1966 RECORD

14	Texas Christian	7	7	Indiana	0
22	Washington	38	14	Iowa	10
9	Illinois	10	3	Michigan	17
8	Mich. State	11			
24	Wisconsin	13	108	(4-5-0)	123
7	Minnesota	17			

Enrollment: 21,428 men, 11,474 women, 32,902 total
Colors: Scarlet and Gray. Nickname: Buckeyes
Stadium: Ohio (1922), 81,109 capacity
1966 home attendance: 488,399 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Richard C. Larkins
Sports Information Director: Wilbur E. Snypp

OHIO UNIVERSITY . . . at Athens, Ohio

Coach: Bill Hess, Ohio U. '47
Record: 9 yrs., W-51, L-35, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Toledo	(12-5-0)
Sep 23*	Marshall	(17-6-6)
Sep 30	Kent State ♦	(11-7-1)
Oct 7	Kansas	(0-0-0)
Oct 14	Wm. & Mary ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Miami (O.)	(17-25-1)
Oct 28	Dayton	(12-7-0)
Nov 4	Western Mich. ♦	(15-7-1)
Nov 11	Bowling Green ♦	(7-11-1)
Nov 18	Penn State	(0-0-0)

1966 RECORD

3	Purdue	42	12	Dayton	20
23	Boston Col.	14	13	Western Mich.	20
12	Kent State	10	0	Bowling Green	28
21	Toledo	6	28	Marshall	0
24	Xavier	10			
13	Miami (O.)	33	149	(5-5-0)	183

Enrollment: 8,500 men, 7,700 women, 16,200 total
Colors: Green and White. Nickname: Bobcats
Stadium: Peden (1929), 18,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 64,759 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: William D. Rohr
Sports Information Director: Frank Morgan

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Stillwater, Okla.

Coach: Phil Cutchin, Kentucky '47
Record: 4 yrs., W-12, L-26, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Air Force ♦	(0-1-0)
Sep 23*	Arkansas †	(11-20-1)
Oct 7*	Texas	(1-7-0)
Oct 21	Kansas ♦	(6-19-0)
Oct 28	Colorado	(3-6-0)
Nov 4	Missouri ♦	(2-11-0)
Nov 11	Nebraska	(2-5-0)
Nov 18	Iowa State	(2-5-1)
Nov 25	Kansas St. ♦	(14-7-0)
Dec 2	Oklahoma	(10-45-6)

† Little Rock, Ark.

1966 RECORD

10	Arkansas	14	7	Texas Tech	10
9	Houston	35	6	Nebraska	21
11	Colorado	10	21	Kansas St.	6
0	Missouri	7	15	Oklahoma	14
10	Kansas	7			
14	Iowa State	14	103	(4-5-1)	138

Enrollment: 9,601 men, 6,403 women, 16,004 total
Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Cowboys
Stadium: Lewis Field (1944), 40,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 122,000 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Henry P. Iba
Sports Information Director: Otis Wile

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

OKLAHOMA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Norman, Okla.

Coach: Chuck Fairbanks, Mich. St. '55
First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Wash. State ♦	(1-0-0)
Sep 30	Maryland ♦	(3-0-0)
Oct 14	Texas †	(21-38-2)
Oct 21	Kansas St.	(39-9-4)
Oct 28	Missouri	(33-19-5)
Nov 4	Colorado ♦	(15-5-1)
Nov 11	Iowa State	(34-4-1)
Nov 18	Kansas ♦	(37-21-6)
Nov 23	Nebraska	(23-20-3)
Dec 2	Okla. State ♦	(45-10-6)

† Dallas, Tex.

1966 RECORD

17	Oregon	0	37	Kansas St.	6
33	Iowa State	11	7	Missouri	10
18	Texas	9	10	Nebraska	9
35	Kansas	0	14	Okla. State	15
0	Notre Dame	38			
21	Colorado	24	192	(6-4-0)	122

Enrollment: 11,349 men, 5,823 women, 17,172 total
Colors: Crimson and Cream. Nickname: Sooners
Stadium: Owen Field (1923), 61,826 capacity
1966 home attendance: 329,998 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Gomer Jones
Sports Information Director: Harold Keith

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Corvallis, Ore.

Coach: Dee Andros, Oklahoma '50
Record: 5 yrs., W-23, L-24, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Stanford †	(11-21-2)
Sep 23*	Arizona St.	(1-1-0)
Sep 30	Iowa	(1-5-0)
Oct 7	Washington	(21-28-4)
Oct 14	Brigham Young ♦	(2-0-0)
Oct 21	Purdue	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Wash. State ♦	(28-25-2)
Nov 4	UCLA	(6-14-3)
Nov 11	Southern Cal. ♦	(6-27-4)
Nov 18	Oregon	(30-31-9)

† Portland, Ore.

1966 RECORD

0	Michigan	41	41	Wash. State	13
17	Iowa	3	31	Arizona	12
0	Southern Cal	21	24	Washington	13
6	Northwestern	14	20	Oregon	15
14	Idaho	7			
18	Arizona St.	17	171	(7-3-0)	156

Enrollment: 7,000 men, 5,600 women, 12,600 total
Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Beavers
Stadium: Parker (1953), 40,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 125,972 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: James G. Barratt
Sports Information Director: John H. Eggers

OREGON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Eugene, Ore.

Coach: Jerry Frei, Wisconsin '48
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	California	(14-19-2)
Sep 23	Colorado ♦	(2-2-0)
Sep 30	Utah	(8-3-0)
Oct 7	Ohio State ♦	(0-3-0)
Oct 14	Washington ♦	(21-34-5)
Oct 21	Idaho ♦	(44-3-4)
Oct 28	Southern Cal	(7-15-1)
Nov 4	Wash. State	(19-19-7)
Nov 11	Stanford	(13-21-1)
Nov 18	Oregon St. ♦	(31-30-9)

1966 RECORD

0	Oklahoma	17	28	Idaho	7
14	Utah	17	13	Wash. State	14
7	San Jose St.	21	10	Arizona St.	14
7	Stanford	3	15	Oregon St.	20
17	Air Force	6			
7	Washington	10	118	(3-7-0)	129

Enrollment: 7,800 men, 4,500 women, 12,300 total
Colors: Green and Yellow. Nickname: Ducks
Stadium: Autzen (1967), 40,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 67,612 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Len Casanova
Sports Information Director: Hal Childs

PACIFIC, UNIVERSITY OF THE . . . at Stockton, Calif.

Coach: Doug Scovil, Pacific '52
Record: 1 yr., W-4, L-7, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Idaho ♦	(6-3-1)
Sep 23	UC Santa Barb. ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	West Texas St.	(0-2-0)
Oct 7	Montana	(2-2-0)
Oct 14	Utah State	(3-3-0)
Oct 28	San Jose St.	(15-23-5)
Nev 4	Colorado St. U. ♦	(2-3-0)
Nov 11	Fresno St. ♦	(17-23-2)
Nov 18	Long Beach St. ♦	(1-3-0)

1966 RECORD

30	L. A. State	7	9	Utah State	47
7	West Texas St.	49	14	Fresno St.	16
7	Idaho	28	14	Long Beach St.	34
23	New Mexico St.	49	0	Brigham Young	38
28	Montana	0			
41	Hawaii	0	211	(4-7-0)	303
38	San Jose St.	35			

Enrollment: 1,370 men, 1,184 women, 2,554 total
Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Memorial (1950), 35,975 capacity
1966 home attendance: 59,533 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Cedric W. Dempsey
Sports Information Director: John A. Marks

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at University Park, Pa.

Coach: Joe Paterno, Brown '50
Record: 1 yr., W-5, L-5, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Navy	(12-15-2)
Sep 29*	Miami (Fla.)	(0-1-0)
Oct 7	UCLA ♦	(1-3-0)
Oct 14	Boston Col.	(4-0-0)
Oct 21	West Virginia ♦	(24-7-2)
Oct 28	Syracuse	(19-20-5)
Nov 4	Maryland	(12-1-0)
Nov 11	N. C. State ♦	(5-0-0)
Nov 18	Ohio U. ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 25	Pittsburgh ♦	(28-35-3)

1966 RECORD

15	Maryland	7	33	California	15
8	Mich. State	42	10	Syracuse	12
0	Army	11	0	Georgia Tech	21
30	Boston Col.	21	48	Pittsburgh	24
11	UCLA	49			
38	West Virginia	6	193	(5-5-0)	208

Enrollment: 15,826 men, 6,667 women, 22,493 total
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Nittany Lions
Stadium: Beaver (1960), 46,284 capacity
1966 home attendance: 151,800 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Ernest B. McCoy
Sports Information Director: James I. Tarman

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Philadelphia, Pa.

Coach: Robert Odell, Pennsylvania '44
Record: 9 yrs., W-43, L-37, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Lehigh ♦	(32-2-0)
Oct 7	Brown ♦	(28-6-1)
Oct 14	Dartmouth	(17-15-2)
Oct 21	Bucknell ♦	(14-1-0)
Oct 28	Princeton	(12-45-1)
Nov 4	Harvard ♦	(15-20-2)
Nov 11	Yale	(11-23-0)
Nov 18	Columbia ♦	(34-11-1)
Nov 25	Cornell ♦	(44-25-4)

1966 RECORD

38	Lehigh	28	14	Yale	17
20	Brown	0	14	Columbia	22
28	Cornell	45	21	Dartmouth	40
21	Bucknell	28			
13	Princeton	30	176	(2-7-0)	237
7	Harvard	27			

Enrollment: 4,500 men, 1,500 women, 6,000 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Red and Blue
Stadium: Franklin Field (1925), 60,546 capacity
1966 home attendance: 63,875 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Fred Shabel
Sports Information Director: Edwin S. Fabricius

PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Coach: Dave Hart, St. Vincent '50
Record: 1 yr., W-1, L-9, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	UCLA ♦	(4-4-0)
Sep 30	Illinois	(0-5-0)
Oct 7	West Virginia	(42-16-1)
Oct 14	Wisconsin	(2-0-0)
Oct 21	Miami (Fla.) ♦	(6-5-1)
Oct 28	Navy ♦	(7-6-2)
Nov 4	Syracuse ♦	(11-9-2)
Nov 11	Notre Dame ♦	(11-21-1)
Nov 18	Army ♦	(8-3-2)
Nov 25	Penn State	(35-28-3)

1966 RECORD

14	UCLA	57	7	Syracuse	33
7	Duke	14	0	Notre Dame	40
15	California	30	14	Miami (Fla.)	38
17	West Virginia	24	24	Penn State	48
7	Navy	24			
0	Army	28	105	(1-9-0)	326

Enrollment: 11,000 men, 7,000 women, 18,000 total
Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Panthers
Stadium: Pitt (1925), 57,331 capacity
1966 home attendance: 126,450 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Carver
Sports Information Director: Dean Billick

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY . . . at Princeton, N.J.

Coach: Richard W. Colman, Williams '37
Record: 10 yrs., W-65, L-25, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Rutgers ♦	(49-8-0)
Oct 7	Columbia	(32-4-0)
Oct 14	Cornell	(32-16-1)
Oct 21	Colgate ♦	(12-7-1)
Oct 28	Pennsylvania ♦	(45-12-1)
Nov 4	Brown ♦	(27-6-0)
Nov 11	Harvard	(34-20-5)
Nov 18	Yale ♦	(37-42-10)
Nov 25	Dartmouth ♦	(24-19-3)

1966 RECORD

16	Rutgers	12	18	Harvard	14
14	Columbia	12	13	Yale	7
13	Dartmouth	31	7	Cornell	0
0	Colgate	7			
30	Pennsylvania	13	135	(7-2-0)	103
24	Brown	7			

Enrollment: 3,175 men
Colors: Orange and Black. Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Palmer (1914), 45,725 capacity
1966 home attendance: 142,916 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: R. Kenneth Fairman
Sports Information Director: William C. Stryker

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY . . . at Lafayette, Ind.

Coach: Jack Mollenkopf, Bowl'g Gr. '31
Record: 11 yrs., W-60, L-33, T-9

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Texas A&M †	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Notre Dame ♦	(13-23-2)
Oct 7	Northwestern ♦	(18-17-1)
Oct 14	Ohio State	(6-13-2)
Oct 21	Oregon St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Iowa	(25-16-2)
Nov 4	Illinois	(19-23-6)
Nov 11	Minnesota ♦	(12-16-3)
Nov 18	Mich. State ♦	(9-11-1)
Nov 25	Indiana	(42-21-6)

† Dallas, Tex.

1966 RECORD

42	Ohio U.	3	23	Wisconsin	0
14	Notre Dame	26	16	Minnesota	0
35	So. Methodist	23	51	Indiana	6
35	Iowa	0			
22	Michigan	21	283	(8-2-0)	141
20	Mich. State	41		Rose Bowl	
25	Illinois	21	14	Southern Cal	13

Enrollment: 15,466 men, 5,941 women, 21,407 total
Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Boilermakers
Stadium: Ross-Ade (1924), 62,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 269,843 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Guy J. (Red) Mackey
Sports Information Director: Karl W. Klages

RICE UNIVERSITY . . . at Houston, Texas

Coach: Harold Hagan, So. Carolina '50
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Louisiana St.	(12-20-4)
Sep 30*	Navy ♦	(1-1-0)
Oct 14*	Northwestern ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 21*	So. Methodist ♦	(21-24-1)
Oct 28*	Texas	(20-32-1)
Nov 4	Texas Tech	(13-3-1)
Nov 11	Arkansas ♦	(25-15-2)
Nov 18	Texas A&M ♦	(22-26-3)
Nov 25	Texas Christian	(19-23-3)
Dec 2	Baylor ♦	(20-25-2)

1966 RECORD

17	Louisiana St.	15	20	Arkansas	31
3	Tennessee	23	6	Texas A&M	7
24	UCLA	27	21	Texas Christian	10
24	So. Methodist	28	14	Baylor	21
6	Texas	14			
19	Texas Tech	35	154	(2-8-0)	211

Enrollment: 1,484 men, 524 women, 2,008 total
Colors: Blue and Gray. Nickname: Owls
Stadium: Rice (1950), 72,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 250,407 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Harold B. Hagan
Sports Information Director: Bill Whitmore

RICHMOND, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Richmond, Va.

Coach: Frank Jones, No. Carolina '48
Record: 6 yrs., W-26, L-30, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	West Virginia ♦	(1-8-1)
Sep 23*	East Carolina ♦	(5-3-0)
Sep 30	VMI	(12-33-5)
Oct 7	Davidson	(14-7-1)
Oct 14	Furman	(6-5-0)
Oct 21	Virginia Tech	(5-27-4)
Nov 4	Southern Miss.	(0-5-0)
Nov 11	Citadel ♦	(5-10-0)
Nov 18	Wm. & Mary	(35-35-5)
Nov 25	Parsons	(0-0-0)

1966 RECORD

0	Dayton	23	0	Southern Miss.	27
6	Citadel	24	24	Furman	14
0	Miss. State	20	16	East Carolina	28
20	VMI	34	19	Wm. & Mary	35
7	West Tex. St.	41			
23	Davidson	17	115	(2-8-0)	263

Enrollment: 5,000 men, 2,500 women, 7,500 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Spiders
Stadium: Richmond City (1929), 22,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 29,916 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Malcolm U. Pitt
Sports Information Director: Walt Drewry

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY . . . at New Brunswick, N.J.

Coach: John F. Bateman, Columbia '38
Record: 7 yrs., W-39, L-25, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Princeton	(8-49-0)
Oct 7	Lehigh ♦	(36-26-1)
Oct 14	Delaware ♦	(12-10-3)
Oct 21	Army	(1-7-0)
Oct 28	Columbia	(16-18-5)
Nov 4	Lafayette	(34-27-1)
Nov 11	Massachusetts	(0-0-0)
Nov 18	Holy Cross ♦	(2-9-0)
Nov 25	Colgate ♦	(8-12-0)

1966 RECORD

12	Princeton	16	32	Lafayette	28
17	Yale	14	12	Holy Cross	24
42	Lehigh	14	7	Colgate	26
9	Army	14			
37	Columbia	34	184	(5-4-0)	177
16	Boston U.	7			

Enrollment: 6,200 men
Color: Scarlet. Nickname: Scarlet Knights
Stadium: Rutgers (1938), 23,200 capacity
1966 home attendance: 84,163 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Albert W. Twitchell
Sports Information Director: Leslie H. Unger

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

SAN JOSE STATE COLLEGE . . . at San Jose, Calif.

Coach: Harry Anderson, Southern Cal '51
Record: 2 yrs. W-8, L-12, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Arizona St.	(11-6-0)
Sep 23*	UTex El Paso ♦	(0-1-0)
Sep 30	Stanford	(2-21-0)
Oct 14*	West Texas St.	(0-1-0)
Oct 21*	New Mexico ♦	(3-1-0)
Oct 28	Pacific ♦	(23-15-5)
Nov 4	Wyoming ♦	(0-1-0)
Nov 11	California	(1-6-0)
Nov 18*	Fresno St.	(17-14-3)
Nov 25	Brigham Young	(8-2-0)

1966 RECORD

21	Stanford	25	35	Pacific	38
9	Brigham Young	19	21	Idaho	7
21	Oregon	7	7	Utah State	27
24	California	0	13	Fresno St.	15
0	San Diego St.	25			
0	Texas Western	35	151	(3-7-0)	198

Enrollment: 11,300 men, 8,700 women, 20,000 total
Colors: Gold and White. Nickname: Spartans
Stadium: Spartan (1930), 18,155 capacity
1966 home attendance: 58,000 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Robert Bronzan
Sports Information Director: Nordy Jensen

SOUTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Columbia, S.C.

Coach: Paul Dietzel, Miami (O.) '48
Record: 12 yrs., W-68, L-51, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Iowa State ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 23*	North Carolina ♦	(7-29-4)
Sep 30	Duke	(5-17-2)
Oct 7	Georgia	(3-17-2)
Oct 14	Florida St.	(0-1-0)
Oct 21*	Virginia ♦	(13-9-1)
Oct 28*	Maryland ♦	(8-15-0)
Nov 4*	Wake Forest	(19-18-2)
Nov 18	Alabama	(0-6-0)
Nov 25	Clemson ♦	(24-37-3)

1966 RECORD

12	Louisiana St.	28	2	Maryland	14
7	Memphis St.	16	10	Florida St.	32
0	Georgia	7	0	Alabama	24
31	N. C. State	21	10	Clemson	35
6	Wake Forest	10			
17	Tennessee	29	95	(1-9-0)	216

Enrollment: 8,250 men, 4,250 women, 12,500 total
Colors: Garnet and Black. Nickname: Fighting Gamecocks
Stadium: Carolina (1934), 43,212 capacity
1966 home attendance: 115,427 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Paul Dietzel
Sports Information Director: Tom Price

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Los Angeles, Calif.

Coach: John McKay, Oregon '50
Record: 7 yrs., W-47, L-23, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 15*	Wash. State ♦	(24-4-4)
Sep 23*	Texas ♦	(3-0-0)
Sep 30	Mich. State	(1-1-0)
Oct 7*	Stanford ♦	(27-18-2)
Oct 14	Notre Dame	(11-25-2)
Oct 21	Washington	(23-14-3)
Oct 28	Oregon ♦	(15-7-1)
Nov 4	California	(31-20-3)
Nov 11	Oregon St.	(27-6-4)
Nov 18	UCLA ♦	(19-12-5)

1966 RECORD

10	Texas	6	35	California	9
38	Wisconsin	3	7	UCLA	14
21	Oregon St.	0	0	Notre Dame	51
17	Washington	14			
21	Stanford	7	186	(7-3-0)	114
30	Clemson	0		**Rose Bowl**	
7	Miami (Fla.)	10	13	Purdue	14

Enrollment: 13,622 men, 4,700 women, 18,322 total
Colors: Cardinal and Gold. Nickname: Trojans
Stadium: L.A. Coliseum (1923), 92,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 288,618 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Jess Hill
Sports Information Director: George Ambrose

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY . . . at Dallas, Texas

Coach: Hayden Fry, Baylor '51
Record: 5 yrs., W-19, L-32, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Texas A&M	(20-23-6)
Sep 23	Missouri	(13-4-1)
Oct 7	Minnesota	(0-0-0)
Oct 13*	Army ♦	(0-1-0)
Oct 21*	Rice	(24-21-1)
Oct 28*	Texas Tech ♦	(7-7-0)
Nov 4	Texas ♦	(19-23-4)
Nov 18	Arkansas ♦	(21-19-2)
Nov 25	Baylor	(22-20-7)
Dec 2	Texas Christian ♦	(16-26-7)

1966 RECORD

26	Illinois	7	0	Arkansas	22
21	Navy	3	24	Baylor	22
23	Purdue	35	21	Texas Christian	0
28	Rice	24			
24	Texas Tech	7	201	(8-2-0)	146
13	Texas	12		**Cotton Bowl**	
21	Texas A&M	14	9	Georgia	24

Enrollment: 4,254 men, 2,119 women, 6,373 total
Colors: Red and Blue. Nickname: Mustangs
Stadium: Cotton Bowl (1930), 75,504 capacity
1966 home attendance: 194,908 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Hayden Fry
Sports Information Director: F. F. (Junior) Eldredge

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Hattiesburg, Miss.

Coach: Thad (Pie) Vann, Mississippi '29
Record: 18 yrs., W-129, L-49, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Citadel	(1-0-0)
Sep 23*	SE Louisiana ♦	(14-4-0)
Sep 30*	Alabama †	(2-8-1)
Oct 7*	Tampa ♦	(2-0-0)
Oct 14	Miss. State	(0-5-0)
Oct 21	Mississippi	(0-7-0)
Oct 28*	Memphis St. ‡	(9-7-0)
Nov 4	Richmond ♦	(5-0-0)
Nov 23	Louisiana Tech #	(19-7-0)

† Mobile, Ala. # Shreveport, La.
‡ Jackson, Miss.

1966 RECORD

14	Louisiana Tech	0	42	VMI	6
15	SE Louisiana	13	7	N. C. State	6
0	Memphis St.	6	35	East Carolina	14
9	Miss. State	10	0	Alabama	34
7	Mississippi	14			
27	Richmond	0	156	(6-4-0)	103

Enrollment: 4,102 men, 2,934 women, 7,036 total
Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Southerners
Stadium: Southern Mississippi (1936), 16,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 64,339 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Reed Green
Sports Information Director: Ace Cleveland

STANFORD UNIVERSITY . . . at Stanford, Calif.

Coach: John R. Ralston, California '51
Record: 8 yrs., W-50, L-31, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Oregon St. †	(21-11-2)
Sep 23	Kansas ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	San Jose St. ♦	(21-2-0)
Oct 7*	Southern Cal	(18-27-2)
Oct 14	Wash. State ♦	(9-14-0)
Oct 21	UCLA ♦	(17-19-1)
Oct 28	Army	(3-2-0)
Nov 4	Washington	(20-19-4)
Nov 11	Oregon ♦	(21-13-1)
Nov 18	California ♦	(31-28-10)

† Portland, Ore.

1966 RECORD

25	San Jose St.	21	20	Washington	22
21	Minnesota	35	21	Air Force	6
33	Tulane	14	0	UCLA	10
3	Oregon	7	13	California	7
7	Southern Cal	21			
6	Illinois	3	149	(5-5-0)	146

Enrollment: 8,660 men, 2,563 women, 11,223 total
Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Indians
Stadium: Stanford (1921), 90,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 191,468 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Charles A. Taylor
Sports Information Director: Don E. Liebendorfer

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY . . . at Syracuse, N.Y.

Coach: F. Schwartzwalder, W. Va. '33
Record: 21 yrs., W-141, L-61, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Baylor ♦	(0-1-0)
Sep 30	West Virginia ♦	(10-4-0)
Oct 7	Maryland	(7-5-1)
Oct 14	Navy	(4-0-0)
Oct 21	California ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 28	Penn State ♦	(20-19-5)
Nov 4	Pittsburgh	(9-11-2)
Nov 11	Holy Cross ♦	(19-5-0)
Nov 18	Boston Col.	(7-2-0)
Nov 25	UCLA	(4-2-0)

1966 RECORD

12	Baylor	35	12	Penn State	10
12	UCLA	31	37	Florida St.	21
28	Maryland	7	34	West Virginia	7
28	Navy	14			
30	Boston Col.	0	254	(8-2-0)	138
28	Holy Cross	6		**Gator Bowl**	
33	Pittsburgh	7	12	Tennessee	18

Enrollment: 6,067 men, 4,065 women, 10,132 total
Color: Orange. Nickname: Orangemen
Stadium: Archbold (1907), 40,696 capacity
1966 home attendance: 164,882 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: James H. Decker
Sports Information Director: Larry Kimball

TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Knoxville, Tenn.

Coach: Doug Dickey, Florida '54
Record: 3 yrs., W-20, L-9, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	UCLA	(1-0-0)
Sep 30	Auburn ♦	(8-9-1)
Oct 14	Georgia Tech ♦	(10-14-1)
Oct 21	Alabama †	(19-23-7)
Oct 28	Louisiana St. ♦	(11-1-2)
Nov 4	Tampa	(1-0-0)
Nov 11	Tulane ♦	(3-1-0)
Nov 18	Mississippi ‡	(23-11-1)
Nov 25	Kentucky	(34-19-9)
Dec 2	Vanderbilt ♦	(32-25-4)

† Birmingham, Ala. ‡ Memphis, Tenn.

1966 RECORD

28	Auburn	0	7	Mississippi	14
23	Rice	3	28	Kentucky	19
3	Georgia Tech	6	28	Vanderbilt	0
10	Alabama	11			
29	South Carolina	17	222	(7-3-0)	87
38	Army	7		**Gator Bowl**	
28	Chattanooga	10	18	Syracuse	12

Enrollment: 12,000 men, 6,000 women, 18,000 total
Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Volunteers
Stadium: Neyland (1926), 54,429 capacity
1966 home attendance: 272,826 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Bob Woodruff
Sports Information Director: Haywood Harris

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY . . . at College Station, Texas

Coach: Gene Stallings, Texas A&M '57
Record: 2 yrs., W-7, L-12, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	So. Methodist ♦	(23-20-6)
Sep 23*	Purdue †	(0-0-0)
Sep 30*	Louisiana St.	(11-16-3)
Oct 7*	Florida St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 14*	Texas Tech	(16-8-1)
Oct 21*	Texas Christian	(30-25-7)
Oct 28	Baylor ♦	(36-20-7)
Nov 4	Arkansas	(14-23-3)
Nov 18	Rice	(26-22-3)
Nov 23	Texas ♦	(17-51-5)

† Dallas, Tex.

1966 RECORD

3	Georgia Tech	38	0	Arkansas	34
13	Tulane	21	14	So. Methodist	21
35	Texas Tech	14	7	Rice	6
7	Louisiana St.	7	14	Texas	22
35	Texas Christian	7			
17	Baylor	13	145	(4-5-1)	183

Enrollment: 10,600 men, 400 women, 11,000 total
Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Aggies
Stadium: Kyle Field (1927), 54,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 89,120 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Barlow Irvin
Sports Information Director: Spec Gammon

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY . . . at Fort Worth, Texas

Coach: Fred Taylor, TCU '48
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Iowa	(0-1-0)
Sep 30	Georgia Tech	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Arkansas	(20-21-2)
Oct 21*	Texas A&M ♦	(25-30-7)
Oct 28	Nebraska ♦	(1-2-0)
Nov 4	Baylor	(36-30-7)
Nov 11	Texas Tech ♦	(14-9-0)
Nov 18	Texas	(18-33-1)
Nov 25	Rice ♦	(23-19-3)
Dec 2	So. Methodist	(26-16-7)

1966 RECORD

10	Nebraska	14	6	Baylor	0
7	Ohio State	14	3	Texas	13
0	Arkansas	21	10	Rice	21
6	Texas Tech	3	0	So. Methodist	21
7	Texas A&M	35			
6	Auburn	7	55	(2-8-0)	149

Enrollment: 4,220 men, 3,120 women, 7,340 total
Colors: Purple and White. Nickname: Horned Frogs
Stadium: TCU-Amon Carter (1929), 47,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 158,587 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Abe Martin
Sports Information Director: Jim Brock

TEXAS TECHNOLOGICAL COLLEGE . . . at Lubbock, Texas

Coach: J. T. King, Texas '38
Record: 6 yrs., W-28, L-33, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Iowa State ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30*	Texas	(1-15-0)
Oct 7*	Miss. State ♦	(2-1-0)
Oct 14*	Texas A&M ♦	(8-16-1)
Oct 21	Florida St.	(0-1-0)
Oct 28*	So. Methodist	(7-7-0)
Nov 4	Rice ♦	(3-13-1)
Nov 11	Texas Christian	(9-14-0)
Nov 18	Baylor ♦	(6-18-1)
Nov 25	Arkansas †	(1-9-0)

† Little Rock, Ark.

1966 RECORD

23	Kansas	7	35	Rice	19
21	Texas	31	10	Okla. State	7
14	Texas A&M	35	14	Baylor	29
3	Texas Christian	6	21	Arkansas	16
33	Florida St.	42			
7	So. Methodist	24	181	(4-6-0)	216

Enrollment: 10,970 men, 6,798 women, 17,768 total
Colors: Scarlet and Black. Nickname: Red Raiders
Stadium: Jones (1947), 41,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 208,247 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Polk F. Robison
Sports Information Director: Ralph Carpenter

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Austin, Texas

Coach: Darrell Royal, Oklahoma '50
Record: 13 yrs., W-99, L-36, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Southern Cal	(0-3-0)
Sep 30*	Texas Tech ♦	(15-1-0)
Oct 7*	Okla. State ♦	(7-1-0)
Oct 14	Oklahoma †	(38-21-2)
Oct 21	Arkansas ‡	(35-13-0)
Oct 28*	Rice ♦	(32-20-1)
Nov. 4	So. Methodist	(23-19-4)
Nov 11	Baylor ♦	(41-11-4)
Nov 18	Texas Christian ♦	(33-18-1)
Nov 23	Texas A&M	(51-17-5)

† Dallas, Tex. ‡ Little Rock, Ark.

1966 RECORD

6	Southern Cal	10	26	Baylor	14
31	Texas Tech	21	13	Texas Christian	3
35	Indiana	0	22	Texas A&M	14
9	Oklahoma	18			
7	Arkansas	12	175	(6-4-0)	111
14	Rice	6		**Bluebonnet Bowl**	
12	So. Methodist	13	19	Mississippi	0

Enrollment: 17,438 men, 9,907 women, 27,345 total
Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Longhorns
Stadium: Memorial (1924), 66,397 capacity
1966 home attendance: 283,531 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Darrell Royal
Sports Information Director: Jones Ramsey

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

TEXAS AT EL PASO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at El Paso, Texas

Coach: Bobby Dobbs, Army '46
Record: 8 yrs., W-44, L-35, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	UC Santa Barb. ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 23*	San Jose St.	(1-0-0)
Oct 7*	Arizona St.	(12-18-3)
Oct 14*	Arizona	(10-24-1)
Oct 21*	Brigham Young ♦	(2-2-1)
Oct 27*	New Mexico	(18-18-3)
Nov 4*	New Mexico St. ♦	(27-17-2)
Nov 11*	Colorado St. U. ♦	(1-2-0)
Nov 18*	Wyoming ♦	(0-5-0)
Nov 25	Utah	(2-1-0)

1966 RECORD

26	Arizona St.	30	33	Brigham Young	53
9	North Texas St.	12	7	Wyoming	31
51	New Mexico	3	28	New Mexico St.	14
9	West Texas St.	3	27	Utah	20
68	Arlington St.	21			
35	San Jose St.	0	293	(6-4-0)	187

Enrollment: 4,501 men, 2,921 women, 7,422 total
Colors: Orange and White. Nickname: Miners
Stadium: Sun Bowl (1963), 30,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 158,292 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: George C. McCarty
Sports Information Director: Eddie Mullens

TOLEDO, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Toledo, Ohio

Coach: Frank Lauterbur, Mt. Union '49
Record: 4 yrs., W-11, L-27, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Ohio U. ♦	(5-12-0)
Sep 23*	Xavier	(2-7-0)
Sep 30*	Marshall	(9-10-1)
Oct 14	Bowling Green	(10-18-3)
Oct 21*	Western Mich. ♦	(8-13-0)
Oct 28	Kent State ♦	(4-9-0)
Nov 4	Miami (O.)	(1-13-0)
Nov 11*	Northern Ill. ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 17*	Dayton ♦	(2-8-0)
Nov 23	Villanova ♦	(1-3-0)

1966 RECORD

9	Xavier	0	20	Kent State	28
11	Villanova	20	12	Miami (O.)	24
23	Marshall	7	14	Quantico Marines	14
6	Ohio U.	21	16	Dayton	20
13	Bowling Green	14			
13	Western Mich.	14	137	(2-7-1)	162

Enrollment: 7,997 men, 3,597 women, 11,594 total
Colors: Blue and Gold. Nickname: Rockets
Stadium: Glass Bowl (1937), 16,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 59,392 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Lauterbur
Sports Information Director: Max E. Gerber

TULANE UNIVERSITY . . . at New Orleans, La.

Coach: Jim Pittman, Miss. State '50
Record: 1 yr., W-5, L-4, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Miami (O.) ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	North Carolina	(5-2-2)
Oct 6*	Miami (Fla.)	(2-4-1)
Oct 14*	Florida ♦	(6-8-2)
Oct 21*	Air Force ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 28*	Georgia Tech ♦	(7-25-0)
Nov 4*	Vanderbilt ♦	(14-9-3)
Nov 11	Tennessee	(1-3-0)
Nov 18*	Virginia ♦	(3-0-0)
Nov 25*	Louisiana St.	(18-39-7)

1966 RECORD

13	Virginia Tech	0	13	Vanderbilt	12
21	Texas A&M	13	10	Miami (Fla.)	10
14	Stanford	33	10	Florida	31
20	Virginia	6	7	Louisiana St.	21
28	Cincinnati	21			
17	Georgia Tech	35	153	(5-4-1)	182

Enrollment: 5,690 men, 2,549 women, 8,239 total
Colors: Olive Green, Sky Blue. Nickname: Green Wave
Stadium: Tulane (1926), 80,985 capacity
1966 home attendance: 193,791 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Rix N. Yard
Sports Information Director: Bill Curl

TULSA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Tulsa, Okla.

Coach: Glenn Dobbs, Jr., Tulsa '43
Record: 6 yrs., W-35, L-27, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Arkansas	(12-27-4)
Oct 7*	Idaho St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 14*	Tampa ♦	(1-0-0)
Oct 21	Cincinnati ♦	(8-7-2)
Oct 28	Southern Ill.	(3-0-0)
Nov 4	Wichita St.	(17-8-1)
Nov 11	Wake Forest ♦	(0-0-0)
Nov 18	North Texas St.	(7-3-0)
Nov 25	Houston ♦	(9-8-0)
Dec 2	Louisville ♦	(4-1-0)

1966 RECORD

57	Tampa	11	14	Houston	73
8	Arkansas	27	13	Montana St.	10
20	Colorado St. U.	6	18	Louisville	29
30	North Texas St.	27	47	Wichita St.	14
0	Memphis St.	6			
13	Cincinnati	0	220	(6-4-0)	203

Enrollment: 4,200 men, 2,200 women, 6,400 total
Colors: Blue, Crimson and Gold. Nickname: Hurricanes
Stadium: Skelly (1964), 40,235 capacity
1966 home attendance: 89,466 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Glenn Dobbs, Jr.
Sports Information Director: Kent Pearson

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

UCLA . . . at Los Angeles, Calif.

Coach: Tommy Prothro, Duke '42
Record: 12 yrs., W-80, L-40, T-3

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Tennessee ♦	(0-1-0)
Sep 23	Pittsburgh	(4-4-0)
Sep 30	Wash. State †	(12-6-0)
Oct 7	Penn State	(3-1-0)
Oct 14*	California ♦	(20-16-1)
Oct 21	Stanford	(19-17-1)
Nov 4	Oregon St. ♦	(14-6-3)
Nov 11	Washington ♦	(15-14-1)
Nov 18	Southern Cal	(12-19-5)
Nov 25	Syracuse ♦	(2-4-0)

† Spokane, Wash.

1966 RECORD

57	Pittsburgh	38	Air Force 13
31	Syracuse	3	Washington 16
24	Missouri	10	Stanford 0
27	Rice	14	Southern Cal 7
49	Penn State		
28	California	281	(9-1-0) 127

Enrollment: 17,268 men, 10,250 women, 27,518 total
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold. Nickname: Bruins
Stadium: L.A. Coliseum (1923), 92,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 272,148 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: J. D. Morgan
Sports Information Director: Vic Kelley

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Logan, Utah

Coach: Chuck Mills, Illinois St. '50
Record: 6 yrs., W-27, L-25, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Wichita St.	(5-5-1)
Sep 23*	West Texas St.	(0-0-0)
Sep 30*	New Mexico St.	(2-2-0)
Oct 7	Memphis St. †	(0-1-0)
Oct 14	Pacific ♦	(3-3-0)
Oct 21	Colorado St. U.	(22-27-2)
Nov 4	Brigham Young ♦	(24-15-3)
Nov 11	Montana ♦	(21-11-0)
Nov 18	Utah	(17-44-4)
Nov 25*	San Diego St.	(0-0-0)

† Salt Lake City, Utah

1966 RECORD

8	New Mexico 17	47	Pacific 9
7	Nebraska 28	27	San Jose St. 7
7	New Mexico St. 23	13	Utah 7
7	Brigham Young 27	48	Hawaii 0
7	Colorado St. U. 10		
10	Wyoming 35	181	(4-6-0) 163

Enrollment: 5,268 men, 2,808 women, 8,076 total
Colors: Navy Blue and White. Nickname: Aggies
Stadium: Romney (1927), 15,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 31,576 in 3 games
Director of Athletics: Frank (Buss) Williams
Sports Information Director: Harvey Kirkpatrick

UTAH, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Salt Lake City, Utah

Coach: Mike Giddings, California '55
Record: 1 yr., W-5, L-5, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Minnesota	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Oregon ♦	(3-8-0)
Oct 7*	New Mexico	(6-2-1)
Oct 14	Wyoming ♦	(28-14-1)
Oct 21*	Arizona	(13-4-2)
Oct 28	Brigham Young	(34-4-4)
Nov 4	Arizona St. ♦	(3-2-0)
Nov 11	Army	(0-2-0)
Nov 18	Utah State ♦	(44-17-4)
Nov 25	UTex El Paso ♦	(1-2-0)
Dec 2*	Hawaii	(8-2-0)

1966 RECORD

17	Oregon 14	13	Brigham Young 35
7	Wyoming 40	7	Utah State 13
26	Wash. State 15	20	Texas Western 27
24	Arizona 19	14	Houston 34
27	New Mexico 0		
21	Arizona St. 6	176	(5-5-0) 203

Enrollment: 11,360 men, 5,989 women, 17,349 total
Colors: Crimson and White. Nickname: Redskins
Stadium: Ute (1927), 30,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 91,366 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: James R. (Bud) Jack
Sports Information Director: Ron Fessenden

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY . . . at Nashville, Tenn.

Coach: Bill Pace, Wichita St. '54
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23*	Georgia Tech ♦	(15-15-3)
Sep 30*	Wm. & Mary ♦	(1-0-0)
Oct 7	North Carolina	(4-4-0)
Oct 14*	Alabama ♦	(16-24-4)
Oct 28	Florida	(6-9-1)
Nov 4*	Tulane	(9-14-3)
Nov 11	Kentucky ♦	(23-12-4)
Nov 18	Navy	(0-1-1)
Nov 25	Mississippi ♦	(25-16-2)
Dec 2	Tennessee	(25-32-4)

1966 RECORD

24	Citadel 0	10	Kentucky 14
0	Georgia Tech 42	14	Navy 30
0	Florida 13	0	Mississippi 34
6	Virginia Tech 21	0	Tennessee 28
6	Alabama 42		
12	Tulane 13	72	(1-9-0) 237

Enrollment: 3,452 men, 1,163 women, 4,615 total
Colors: Black and Gold. Nickname: Commodores
Stadium: Dudley Field (1922), 34,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 91,060 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Jess Neely
Sports Information Director: Bill Stewart

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY . . . at Villanova, Pa.

Coach: Jack Gregory

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 9	West Virginia	(0-1-0)
Sep 16	West Chester ◆ ..	(7-3-0)
Sep 23	Boston Col. ◆ ...	(11-19-1)
Sep 30	Delaware	(5-2-0)
Oct 7	Virginia Tech	(0-3-0)
Oct 14	Quantico Marines ◆	(1-4-0)
Oct 28	Xavier	(6-3-0)
Nov 4	Holy Cross	(5-5-0)
Nov 11	Buffalo ◆	(2-3-0)
Nov 23	Toledo	(3-1-0)

1966 RECORD

13	VMI	14	13	Xavier	7
20	Toledo	11	19	Boston Col.	0
8	Buffalo	28	16	Geo. Washington	7
14	Wm. & Mary ..	34			
16	Delaware	14	134	(6-3-0)	115
15	West Chester ...	0			

Enrollment: 4,200 men, 300 women, 4,500 total
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Wildcats
Stadium: Villanova (1930), 13,800 capacity
1966 home attendance: 47,185 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Arthur L. Mahan
Sports Information Director: Jim Murray

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE . . . at Lexington, Va.

Coach: Vito Ragazzo, Wm. & Mary '51
Record: 1 yr., W-2, L-8, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Davidson ◆	(27-13-3)
Sep 23	West Virginia	(0-5-0)
Sep 30	Richmond ◆	(33-12-5)
Oct 7	Wm. & Mary † ...	(27-15-2)
Oct 14	Citadel ‡	(17-8-1)
Oct 21	Georgia	(0-2-0)
Oct 28	Virginia	(19-40-3)
Nov 4	Akron ◆	(0-4-1)
Nov 11	Boston Col.	(0-4-1)
Nov 23	Virginia Tech ‡ ...	(21-36-5)

† Richmond, Va.
‡ Roanoke, Va.

1966 RECORD

14	Villanova	13	15	Wm. & Mary ...	22
7	Georgia	43	6	Southern Miss. .	42
0	Boston Col.	14	14	Citadel	30
34	Richmond	20	12	Virginia Tech ..	70
27	Virginia	38			
0	Geo. Washington	13	129	(2-8-0)	305

Enrollment: 1,213 men
Colors: Red, White and Yellow. Nickname: Keydets
Stadium: Alumni Memorial (1962), 10,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 47,809 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: C. L. Ellington
Sports Information Director: E. Pat Joyce

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (VPI) . . . at Blacksburg, Va.

Coach: Jerry Claiborne, Kentucky '50
Record: 6 yrs., W-38, L-21, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Tampa	(1-0-0)
Sep 23	Wm. & Mary ◆ ...	(23-15-4)
Sep 30	Kansas St.	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Villanova ◆	(3-0-0)
Oct 14*	Kentucky	(2-3-2)
Oct 21	Richmond ◆	(27-5-4)
Oct 28	West Virginia	(4-11-1)
Nov 4	Miami (Fla.) ◆ ...	(0-1-0)
Nov 11*	Florida St.	(6-5-0)
Nov 23	VMI †	(36-21-5)

† Roanoke, Va.

1966 RECORD

0	Tulane	13	11	Wake Forest ...	0
49	Geo. Washington	0	20	Wm. & Mary ..	18
13	West Virginia ..	13	70	VMI	12
7	Kentucky	0			
21	Vanderbilt	6	238	(8-1-1)	90
24	Virginia	7		**Liberty Bowl**	
23	Florida St.	21	7	Miami (Fla.) ..	14

Enrollment: 7,750 men, 650 women, 8,400 total
Colors: Orange and Maroon. Nickname: Gobblers
Stadium: Lane (1965), 35,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 96,000 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Frank O. Moseley
Sports Information Director: Wendell Weisend

VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Charlottesville, Va.

Coach: George E. Blackburn, Findlay '36
Record: 9 yrs., W-40, L-40, T-7

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Army	(1-3-0)
Sep 30	Buffalo ◆	(0-0-0)
Oct 7*	Wake Forest	(6-5-0)
Oct 14	Duke ◆	(6-12-0)
Oct 21*	South Carolina	(9-13-1)
Oct 28	VMI ◆	(40-19-3)
Nov 4	N. C. State ◆	(5-12-1)
Nov 11	North Carolina ◆ ..	(30-38-3)
Nov 18*	Tulane	(0-3-0)
Nov 25	Maryland	(12-17-2)

1966 RECORD

24	Wake Forest ...	10	21	N. C. State ...	42
35	Clemson	40	13	Georgia Tech ..	14
8	Duke	27	41	Maryland	17
6	Tulane	20	21	North Carolina .	14
38	VMI	27			
7	Virginia Tech ..	24	214	(4-6-0)	235

Enrollment: 8,000 men, 300 women, 8,300 total
Colors: Orange and Blue. Nickname: Cavaliers
Stadium: Scott (1931), 28,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 101,065 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Steve Sebo
Sports Information Director: Gene Corrigan

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY . . . at Winston-Salem, N.C.

Coach: Bill Tate, Illinois '53
Record: 3 yrs., W-11, L-19, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Duke †	(11-35-1)
Sep 23	Clemson	(9-23-0)
Sep 29*	Houston	(0-0-0)
Oct 7*	Virginia ♦	(5-6-0)
Oct 14*	Memphis St.	(2-1-0)
Oct 21*	N. C. State	(22-32-6)
Oct 28	North Carolina	(20-41-2)
Nov 4*	South Carolina ♦	(18-19-2)
Nov 11	Tulsa	(0-0-0)
Nov 17*	Maryland ♦	(4-11-1)

† Raleigh, N. C.

1966 RECORD

10	Virginia	24	21	Clemson	23
7	Maryland	34	0	Virginia Tech	11
12	N. C. State	15	21	Memphis St.	7
6	Auburn	14	0	Florida St.	28
10	South Carolina	6			
3	North Carolina	0	90	(3-7-0)	162

Enrollment: 2,211 men, 791 women, 3,002 total
Colors: Old Gold and Black. Nickname: Demon Deacons
Stadium: Bowman Gray (1938), 16,841 capacity
1966 home attendance, 43,296 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Gene Hooks
Sports Information Director: Marvin A. Francis

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Pullman, Wash.

Coach: Bert Clark, Oklahoma '52
Record: 3 yrs., W-13, L-16, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 15*	Southern Cal	(4-24-4)
Sep 23	Oklahoma	(0-1-0)
Sep 30	UCLA †	(6-12-0)
Oct 7*	Baylor	(0-2-0)
Oct 14	Stanford	(14-9-0)
Oct 21	Arizona St. †	(1-2-1)
Oct 28	Oregon St.	(25-28-2)
Nov 4	Oregon ♦	(19-19-7)
Nov 11	Idaho ♦	(49-15-3)
Nov 25	Washington	(16-37-6)

† Spokane, Wash.

1966 RECORD

6	California	21	13	Oregon St.	41
7	Houston	21	14	Oregon	13
14	Baylor	20	18	Arizona	28
24	Arizona St.	15	7	Washington	19
15	Utah	26			
14	Idaho	7	132	(3-7-0)	211

Enrollment: 6,600 men, 4,500 women, 11,100 total
Colors: Crimson and Gray. Nickname: Cougars
Stadium: Rogers Field (1929), 23,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 114,735 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Stan Bates
Sports Information Director: Dick Fry

WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Seattle, Wash.

Coach: Jim Owens, Oklahoma '50
Record: 10 yrs., W-61, L-38, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Nebraska ♦	(1-0-1)
Sep 23	Wisconsin ♦	(1-0-0)
Sep 30	Air Force	(0-3-0)
Oct 7	Oregon St. ♦	(28-21-4)
Oct 14	Oregon	(34-21-5)
Oct 21	Southern Cal ♦	(14-23-3)
Oct 28	California	(23-26-3)
Nov 4	Stanford ♦	(19-20-4)
Nov 11	UCLA	(14-15-1)
Nov 25	Wash. State ♦	(37-16-6)

1966 RECORD

19	Idaho	7	22	Stanford	20
0	Air Force	10	16	UCLA	3
38	Ohio State	22	13	Oregon St.	24
14	Southern Cal	17	19	Washington	7
20	California	24			
10	Oregon	7	171	(6-4-0)	141

Enrollment: 15,000 men, 11,500 women, 26,500 total
Colors: Purple and Gold. Nickname: Huskies
Stadium: Husky (1920), 55,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 275,396 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Jim Owens
Sports Information Director: John Reid

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY . . . at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Coach: Bill Doolittle, Ohio State '49
Record: 3 yrs., W-16, L-11, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Miami (O.) ♦	(4-20-0)
Sep 23*	Arkansas St.	(0-0-0)
Sep 29*	Brigham Young	(1-1-0)
Oct 7	Bowling Green	(2-10-1)
Oct 14	Kent State ♦	(7-8-1)
Oct 21*	Toledo	(13-8-0)
Oct 28	Marshall ♦	(7-6-0)
Nov 4	Ohio U.	(7-15-1)
Nov 11	Xavier ♦	(1-3-0)

1966 RECORD

16	Lamar Tech	14	35	Marshall	29
31	Central Mich.	14	20	Ohio U.	13
7	Miami (O.)	26	6	Xavier	21
16	Bowling Green	14	7	West Texas St.	30
23	Kent State	20			
14	Toledo	13	175	(7-3-0)	194

Enrollment: 9,000 men, 8,000 women, 17,000 total
Colors: Brown and Gold. Nickname: Broncos
Stadium: Waldo (1938), 17,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 76,491 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Joseph T. Hoy
Sports Information Director: Robert L. Culp

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

WEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Canyon, Texas

Coach: Joe Kerbel, Oklahoma '47
Record: 7 yrs., W-39, L-30, T-1

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16	Montana St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 23*	Utah State ♦	(0-0-0)
Sep 30	Pacific ♦	(2-0-0)
Oct 7*	Colorado St. U. ♦ .	(1-1-0)
Oct 14*	San Jose St. ♦ ...	(1-0-0)
Oct 21*	New Mexico St. ...	(14-5-1))
Oct 28*	UTex Arlington ♦ .	(3-1-0)
Nov 4	Northern Ill.	(0-0-0)
Nov 11*	East Carolina	(0-0-0)
Nov 18	Wichita St.	(1-2-0)

1966 RECORD

38	Arlington St. ..	6	14	Memphis St. ...	26
49	Pacific	7	34	Northern Ariz. ..	7
21	Arizona St. ...	20	26	Colorado St. U. .	35
3	Texas Western ..	9	30	Western Mich. ..	7
41	Richmond	7			
17	New Mexico St. .	14	273	(7-3-0)	138

Enrollment: 3,730 men, 2,427 women, 6,157 total
Colors: Maroon and White. Nickname: Buffaloes
Stadium: Buffalo Bowl (1959), 20,500 capacity
1966 home attendance: 77,366 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Frank Kimbrough
Sports Information Director: Tom Drew

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY . . . at Morgantown, W. Va.

Coach: Jim Carlen, Georgia Tech '55
Record: 1 yr., W-3, L-5, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 9	Villanova ♦	(1-0-0)
Sep 16*	Richmond	(8-1-1)
Sep 23	VMI ♦	(5-0-0)
Sep 30	Syracuse	(4-10-0)
Oct 7	Pittsburgh ♦	(16-42-1)
Oct 21	Penn State	(7-24-2)
Oct 28	Virginia Tech ♦ ..	(11-4-1)
Nov 4	Kentucky	(4-7-1)
Nov 11	Wm. & Mary	(10-0-0)
Nov 18	Davidson ♦	(0-0-0)

1966 RECORD

15	Duke	34	14	Kentucky	14
24	Wm. & Mary ...	13	35	Citadel	0
13	Virginia Tech ..	13	21	Geo. Washington	6
14	Pittsburgh	17	7	Syracuse	34
9	Maryland	28			
6	Penn State	38	158	(3-5-2)	197

Enrollment: 8,123 men, 4,132 women, 12,255 total
Colors: Old Gold and Blue. Nickname: Mountaineers
Stadium: Mountaineer Field (1924), 35,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 123,000 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Robert N. Brown
Sports Information Director: Edgar Barrett

WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY . . . at Wichita, Kans.

Coach: Boyd Converse, SE Okla '54
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Utah State ♦	(5-5-1)
Sep 30*	Drake ♦	(16-4-0)
Oct 7*	Cincinnati	(5-6-2)
Oct 14*	New Mexico St. ♦ .	(4-3-0)
Oct 21	Wyoming	(1-1-0)
Oct 28	Louisville	(3-2-0)
Nov 4	Tulsa ♦	(8-17-1)
Nov 11	North Texas St. ...	(4-5-0)
Nov 18	West Texas St. ♦ .	(2-1-0)
Nov 25	Colorado St. U. ...	(1-0-0)

1966 RECORD

7	Southern Ill. ..	17	0	Wyoming	55
6	Cincinnati	20	13	North Texas St. .	30
16	Drake	34	37	Colorado St. U. .	23
17	New Mexico St. .	45	14	Tulsa	47
0	Arkansas	41			
9	Louisville	2	119	(2-8-0)	314

Enrollment: 7,000 men, 4,500 women, 11,500 total
Colors: Yellow and Black. Nickname: Shockers
Stadium: Veterans Field (1946), 16,200 capacity
1966 home attendance: 37,121 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Dr. Noah Allen
Sports Information Director: Tom Vanderhoofven

WILLIAM AND MARY, COLLEGE OF . . . at Williamsburg, Va.

Coach: Marv Levy, Coe '50
Record: 9 yrs., W-37, L-49, T-4

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 9	Quantico ♦	(1-1-0)
Sep 16	East Carolina ♦ ..	(0-0-1)
Sep 23	Virginia Tech	(15-23-4)
Sep 30*	Vanderbilt	(0-1-0)
Oct 7	VMI †	(15-27-2)
Oct 14	Ohio U.	(0-0-0)
Oct 21	Navy	(2-28-1)
Nov 4	Citadel	(8-3-0)
Nov 11	West Virginia ♦ ...	(0-10-0)
Nov 18	Richmond ♦	(35-35-5)

† Richmond, Va.

1966 RECORD

7	East Carolina ..	7	22	VMI	15
13	West Virginia ..	24	13	Boston Col. ...	15
10	Geo. Washington	3	18	Virginia Tech ..	20
34	Villanova	14	35	Richmond	19
24	Citadel	6			
0	Navy	21	176	(5-4-1)	144

Enrollment: 1,800 men, 1,400 women, 3,200 total
Colors: Green, Gold and Silver. Nickname: Indians
Stadium: Cary Field (1935), 17,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 34,636 in 4 games
Director of Athletics: H. Lester Hooker, Jr.
Sports Information Director: Barry G. Fratkin

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Madison, Wis.

Coach: John Coatta, Wisconsin '53
Record: First year as head coach

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 23	Washington	(0-1-0)
Sep 30	Arizona St. ♦	(0-0-0)
Oct 7	Mich. State	(6-7-0)
Oct 14	Pittsburgh ♦	(0-2-0)
Oct 21	Iowa ♦	(29-15-0)
Oct 28	Northwestern ♦	(32-17-5)
Nov 4	Indiana	(14-4-1)
Nov 11	Ohio State	(7-25-4)
Nov 18	Michigan ♦	(7-20-1)
Nov 25	Minnesota	(27-41-8)

1966 RECORD

20	Iowa State	17	Michigan	28
3	Southern Cal	0	Purdue	23
7	Iowa	14	Illinois	49
3	Nebraska	7	Minnesota	6
3	Northwestern			
13	Ohio State			
87	(3-6-1)	212		

Enrollment: 19,089 men, 12,031 women, 31,120 total
Colors: Cardinal and White. Nickname: Badgers
Stadium: Camp Randall (1917), 77,280 capacity
1966 home attendance: 310,350 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: Ivan B. Williamson
Sports Information Director: Jim Mott

WYOMING, UNIVERSITY OF . . . at Laramie, Wyo.

Coach: Lloyd Eaton, Black Hills '40
Record: 13 yrs., W-80, L-36, T-5

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Arizona	(4-7-0)
Sep 23	Air Force ♦	(3-3-2)
Sep 30	Colorado St. U. ♦	(20-33-5)
Oct 7	Brigham Young ♦	(20-14-3)
Oct 14	Utah	(14-28-1)
Oct 21	Wichita St. ♦	(1-1-0)
Oct 28*	Arizona St.	(2-2-0)
Nov 4	San Jose St.	(1-0-0)
Nov 11	New Mexico	(15-8-0)
Nov 18*	UTex El Paso	(5-0-0)

1966 RECORD

13	Air Force	55	Wichita St.	0
23	Arizona St.	31	Texas Western	7
36	Arizona	47	Brigham Young	14
40	Utah			
37	New Mexico	327	(9-1-0)	69
35	Utah State		**Sun Bowl**	
10	Colorado St. U.	28	Florida St.	20

Enrollment: 4,374 men, 2,282 women, 6,656 total
Colors: Brown and Gold. Nickname: Cowboys
Stadium: Memorial (1950), 20,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 80,842 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Glenn J. Jacoby
Sports Information Director: Bill Young

XAVIER UNIVERSITY . . . at Cincinnati, Ohio

Coach: Ed Biles, Miami (O.) '53
Record: 5 yrs., W-27, L-21, T-2

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 16*	Quantico Marines ♦	(9-11-0)
Sep 23*	Toledo ♦	(7-2-0)
Sep 30	Miami (O.)	(9-14-3)
Oct 7*	Marshall	(9-4-0)
Oct 14*	Cincinnati	(10-13-0)
Oct 21*	Chattanooga	(1-4-0)
Oct 28	Villanova ♦	(3-6-0)
Nov 4*	Dayton ♦	(26-17-2)
Nov 11	Western Mich.	(3-1-0)
Nov 18	Kent State ♦	(4-3-1)

1966 RECORD

0	Toledo	7	Villanova	13
3	Miami (O.)	2	Dayton	9
14	Quantico Marines	21	Western Mich.	6
25	Cincinnati	14	Kent State	42
10	Ohio U.			
27	Chattanooga			
123	(4-6-0)	156		

Enrollment: 4,412 men, 251 women, 4,663 total
Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Musketeers
Stadium: Xavier (1929), 15,000 capacity
1966 home attendance: 52,168 in 5 games
Director of Athletics: Jim McCafferty
Sports Information Director: Jack Cherry

YALE UNIVERSITY . . . at New Haven, Conn.

Coach: Carmen Cozza, Miami (O.) '52
Record: 2 yrs., W-7, L-11, T-0

1967 SCHEDULE

Sep 30	Holy Cross ♦	(13-1-0)
Oct 7	Connecticut ♦	(17-1-0)
Oct 14	Brown	(52-15-4)
Oct 21	Columbia	(31-12-1)
Oct 28	Cornell ♦	(18-9-2)
Nov 4	Dartmouth ♦	(28-17-5)
Nov 11	Pennsylvania ♦	(23-11-0)
Nov 18	Princeton	(42-37-10)
Nov 25	Harvard ♦	(45-31-7)

1966 RECORD

16	Connecticut	17	Pennsylvania	14
14	Rutgers	7	Princeton	13
24	Brown	0	Harvard	17
44	Columbia			
14	Cornell			
13	Dartmouth			
149	(4-5-0)	126		

Enrollment: 3,900 men
Color: Yale Blue. Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Yale Bowl (1914), 70,896 capacity
1966 home attendance: 204,217 in 6 games
Director of Athletics: DeLaney Kiphuth
Sports Information Director: Charles Loftus

♦ Home games on each schedule. * Night games.

1967 College Division Schedules

Below each school's name and location is the name of its 1967 head coach and his won-lost-tied record for all seasons as a college head coach. Listed at the bottom are each school's athletic director (AD) and sports information director (SID).

Schedules for 1967 are on the left, with 1966 records on the right.

Home games on each schedule are indicated by a diamond (◆) and night games are indicated by an asterisk (*). Neutral sites are designated by footnote symbols († ‡).

☆ Indicates a member institution of the National Collegiate Athletic Association.

ABILENE CHRISTIAN COL.....Abilene, Tex.
☆ *Les Wheeler (5 yrs., 27-21-0)*

East Texas St.	S 16*	7	East Texas St. 0
Howard Payne	S 23*	17	Howard Payne 9
McMurry ◆	S 30*	28	McMurry 7
Lamar Tech ◆	0 14*	8	Chattanooga 45
Arkansas St.	0 21	16	Lamar Tech 42
Eastern N.M. ◆	0 28*	22	Arkansas St. 33
UTex Arlington	N 4	7	L.A. State 23
Trinity U. ◆	N 11	0	Arlington St. 23
Angelo St.	N 18*	27	Trinity U. 37
		28	Angelo St. 18

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD: A. B. Morris SID: James Norman

ADAMS STATE COL.....Alamosa, Colo.
☆ *Don McKillip (4 yrs., 25-13-0)*

Western N.M. ◆	S 16*	28	Western N.M. 8
Panhandle ◆	S 23	19	Panhandle 7
So. Utah	S 30	40	So. Utah 16
N.M. Highlands	0 7	13	N.M. Highlands 24
Colo. Western ◆	0 14	7	Colo.Western 23
Colo. St. Col.	0 21	20	Colo. St. Col. 10
Ft. Lewis ◆	0 28	41	Ft. Lewis 7
Colo. Mines ◆	N 4	34	Colo. Mines 0
So. Colorado	N 11*	16	So. Colorado 0
			Mineral Water Bowl
		14	SW Missouri 8

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Indians
AD: John J. Cotton SID: Lynn Andrus

ADRIAN COLLEGE.....Adrian, Mich.
☆ *Charles Marvin (5 yrs., 12-27-0)*

Defiance ◆	S 23*	14	Manchester 6
Ashland	S 30*	0	Defiance 20
Kalamazoo ◆	0 7	19	Hope 14
Hope	0 14	28	Lake Forest 21
Alma ◆	0 21	2	Kalamazoo 12
Albion	0 28	0	Olivet 43
Olivet ◆	N 4	0	Alma 21
Grove City	N 11	0	Albion 41

Colors: Canary and Black Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Dr. Robert J. Gillis SID: Roger Jones

AKRON, U. OF.....Akron, Ohio
☆ *Gordon Larson (6 yrs., 36-16-1)*

Northern Mich.	S 16	18	Northern Mich. 10
Tampa ◆	S 23*	0	Muskingum 28
Quantico ◆	S 30*	12	Tampa 20
Youngstown ◆	0 7*	14	Wittenberg 7
Baldwin-Wall.	0 21	26	Wooster 0
Bradley ◆	0 28	9	Baldwin-Wall. 6
VMI	N 4	18	Northern Ill. 31
Wittenberg	N 11	20	Butler 14
Temple	N 18	20	Heidelberg 0

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Zips
AD: Kenneth Cochrane SID: Ken MacDonald

ALABAMA STATE COL.....Montgomery, Ala.
☆ *Whitney Van Cleve (12 yrs., 60-47-5)*

Ft. Valley St.	S 23*	13	Ft. Valley St. 0
Savannah St. ◆	S 29*	21	Miss. Valley 14
Miles ◆	0 7*	13	Jackson St. 56
Fisk ◆	0 13*	26	Fisk 0
Morehouse	0 21	69	Morehouse 0
Alabama A&M †	0 28	19	Alabama A&M 36
Albany St.	N 4	20	Albany St. 18
Clark	N 11	14	Clark 0
Knoxville ◆	N 18	26	Lane 0
Tuskegee ◆	N 23	35	Tuskegee 14

† Birmingham, Ala.

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Hornets
AD: C. Johnson Dunn SID: Reid E. Jackson

ALBION COLLEGE.....Albion, Mich.
☆ *Morley Fraser (13 yrs., 73-33-0)*

Carthage	S 16	21	Wheaton 13
Ohio Wesleyan ◆	S 23	14	Ohio Northern 8
Hofstra	S 30	12	Alma 7
Olivet	0 7	16	Ohio Wesleyan 34
Alma ◆	0 14	9	Hope 12
Kalamazoo	0 21	23	Kalamazoo 0
Adrian ◆	0 28	7	Olivet 6
Hope	N 4	41	Adrian 0
Taylor ◆	N 11		

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Britons
AD: Elkin Isaac SID: Bob MacDonald

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE.....Reading, Pa.
☆ *John Potsklan (12 yrs., 52-51-3)*

Lycoming	S 23	13	Juniata 7
Juniata ◆	S 30	10	Lycoming 0
Springfield ◆	0 7*	7	Gettysburg 34
Gettysburg	0 14	10	Dela. Valley 14
Dela. Valley ◆	0 21	7	Wagner 13
Moravian	0 28	13	Moravian 6
Leb. Valley ◆	N 4	24	Leb.Valley 0
Upsala ◆	N 11	41	Upsala 42
Drexel Tech	N 18	27	Drexel Tech 28

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Lions
AD: Eugene L. Shirk SID: Paul J. Lukas

ALCORN A&M COL.....Lorman, Miss.
☆ *Marino H. Casem (4 yrs., 15-21-3)*

		70	Paul Quinn 0
Paul Quinn	S 9*	13	Grambling 14
Grambling ◆	S 16*	25	Jackson St. 25
Jackson St.	S 23*	21	Wiley 2
Wiley ◆	0 7*	7	Tex. Southern 16
Tex. Southern	0 14*	14	Southern U. 14
Southern U.	0 21*	28	Arkansas AM&N 34
Arkansas AM&N ◆	0 28	34	Miss. Valley 19
Miss. Valley ◆	N 4	19	Prairie View 10
Prairie View ◆	N 11	52	Bishop 18

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Braves
AD: Marino H. Casem SID: John L. Hendricks

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

ALFRED UNIVERSITY.....Alfred, N.Y.
☆ *Alex Yunevich (29 yrs., 129-77-11)*

Hobart	S 30	6 Cortland	17
C.W. Post	0 7	20 Hobart	6
St. Lawrence ◆	0 14	6 C.W. Post	6
Brockport	0 21	21 St. Lawrence	3
Rochester ◆	0 28	14 Brockport	0
Cortland ◆	N 4	13 Rochester	8
Union ◆	N 11	60 Ursinus	8
		35 Union	7

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Saxons
AD: James A. McLane SID: John Nelson

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE.....Meadville, Pa.
☆ *John R. Chuckran (9 yrs., 34-31-2)*

Case Tech ◆	S 30	20 Case Tech	12
Carnegie Tech	0 7	6 Carnegie Tech	19
Oberlin ◆	0 14	12 Oberlin	0
Bethany (W.Va.)	0 21	19 Bethany (W.Va.)	21
Wash. & Jeff. ◆	0 28	24 Wash. & Jeff.	20
John Carroll	N 4	18 John Carroll	20
Thiel ◆	N 11	19 Thiel	8

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Gators
AD: H. Paul Way SID: Robert Wycoff

ALMA COLLEGE.....Alma, Mich.
☆ *Dennis Stolz (2 yrs., 7-10-0)*

Michigan Tech	S 16	0 Michigan Tech	13
Bluffton ◆	S 23*	20 Bluffton	21
Defiance ◆	S 30	7 Albion	12
Hope ◆	0 7	18 Kalamazoo	0
Albion	0 14	0 Olivet	9
Adrian	0 21	13 Hope	6
Olivet ◆	0 28	21 Adrian	0
Kalamazoo	N 4	6 Wheaton	25
		17 Wayne St. U.	7

Colors: Maroon and Cream Nickname: Scots
AD: Charles A. Gray SID: Charles A. Gray

AMERICAN INT'L. COL.....Springfield, Mass.
☆ *Gayton Salcucci (11 yrs., 34-60-3)*

Vermont ◆	S 23	12 Vermont	35
Coast Guard ◆	S 30	19 Coast Guard	12
Amherst	0 7	7 Amherst	48
Northeastern ◆	0 14	16 Northeastern	41
Bates ◆	0 21	22 Bates	33
Springfield	0 28	20 Springfield	39
Central Conn. ◆	N 4	24 Central Conn.	45
Ithaca	N 11	6 Ithaca	40
Bridgeport	N 18	14 Bridgeport	28

Colors: Gold and White Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Joseph J. O'Grady SID: Gerald Healy

AMHERST COLLEGE.....Amherst, Mass.
☆ *James E. Ostendarp (8 yrs., 51-12-1)*

Springfield	S 30	10 Springfield	12
American Int. ◆	0 7	48 American Int.	7
Bowdoin ◆	0 14	51 Bowdoin	0
Rochester	0 21	34 Rochester	20
Wesleyan ◆	0 28	20 Wesleyan	21
Tufts	N 4	28 Tufts	6
Trinity ◆	N 11	22 Trinity	9
Williams	N 18	54 Williams	21

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Lord Jeffs
AD: E. E. Richardson SID: H. Evan Snyder

ANDERSON COLLEGE.....Anderson, Ind.
Richard Young (3 yrs., 7-19-0)

Hanover ◆	S 23	0 Hanover	14
Taylor	S 30	7 Taylor	16
Franklin ◆	0 7	16 Franklin	28
Bluffton	0 14	7 North Central	30
Manchester	0 21	0 Manchester	41
Ind. Central ◆	0 28	29 Ind. Central	7
Ashland	N 4	0 Georgetown	15
Defiance ◆	N 11	0 Defiance	38
Earlham	N 18		

Colors: Black and Orange Nickname: Ravens
AD: Robert W. Macholtz SID: W. Shirell Fox

ARKANSAS AM&N COL.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
☆ *Vannette W. Johnson (5 yrs., 22-24-4)*

Miss. Valley	S 16	59 Miss. Valley	20
Lincoln (Mo.) ◆	S 23	21 Lincoln (Mo.)	26
Jackson St. ◆	S 30*	25 Jackson St.	28
Southern U.	0 7*	14 Southern U.	28
Wiley ◆	0 14	36 Bishop	14
Prairie View	0 21	0 Prairie View	30
Alcorn A&M	0 28	34 Alcorn A&M	28
Grambling ◆	N 4	21 Grambling	61
Tex. Southern	N 11	15 Tex. Southern	15
Bishop	N 18	64 Wiley	18

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Golden Lions
AD: Vannette W. Johnson SID: R. F. Morehead

ARKANSAS POLYTECHNIC....Russellville, Ark.
Don Dempsey (1st yr. as hd. coach)

NE Oklahoma	S 16*	14 SE Oklahoma	23
Arkansas A&M ◆	S 23	6 NE Oklahoma	6
Southern St.	S 30*	9 Arkansas A&M	21
Conway St. ◆	0 14	0 Southern St.	19
Tarleton St. ◆	0 21	26 Conway St.	21
Henderson St.	0 28*	7 Tarleton St.	21
Ouachita ◆	N 4	19 Henderson St.	7
Harding ◆	N 11	7 Ouachita	19
SE Missouri	N 18	20 Harding	22
		33 SE Missouri	21

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Wonder Boys
AD: John Tucker SID: Gerald Edgar

ARKANSAS STATE U.....Jonesboro, Ark.
☆ *Bennie Ellender (4 yrs., 22-11-2)*

Western Mich. ◆	S 23*	49 Tenn. Tech	13
Tenn. Tech	S 30*	27 Florence St.	7
Citadel †	0 7*	26 La. Tech	13
La. Tech	0 14*	44 Murray St.	0
Ab. Christian ◆	0 21	33 Ab. Christian	22
Lamar Tech	0 28*	0 Lamar Tech	17
SW Louisiana ◆	N 4	17 SW Louisiana	14
UTex Arlington ◆	N 11	6 Arlington St.	16
Trinity U.	N 18*	20 Trinity U.	7

† Little Rock, Ark.

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Indians
AD: J. A. Tomlinson SID: Tom Manning

ASHLAND COLLEGE.....Ashland, Ohio
☆ *Fred Martinelli (8 yrs., 44-24-6)*

Wooster ◆	S 16*	31 Wooster	10
Otterbein	S 23*	14 Heidelberg	14
Adrian ◆	S 30*	10 Frederick	7
Ferris St.	0 7*	21 Bluffton	6
Central St. (O.) ◆	0 14*	6 St. Joseph's	13
Heidelberg ◆	0 21	9 Ohio Northern	21
Capital	0 28	14 Capital	21
Anderson ◆	N 4	20 Northwood	0
Hope ◆	N 11	7 Marietta	7
		28 Central St. (O.)	8

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Eagles
AD: Robert Brownson SID: Bill Klucas

AUGSBURG COLLEGE.....Minneapolis, Minn.

Edor Nelson (20 yrs., 53-94-10)

River Falls	S 9*	33 River Falls	0
Eau Claire	S 16*	7 Eau Claire	7
St. John's ◆	S 23*	13 UM Duluth	0
UM Duluth	S 30*	14 Concordia (Minn)	35
Concordia (Min) ◆	0 7	26 Macalester	14
Macalester	0 14	7 St. Thomas	0
St. Thomas ◆	0 21*	19 Gustavus Adol.	28
Gustavus Adol.	0 28*	7 Hamline	22
Hamline ◆	N 4*	8 St. John's	51

Colors: Maroon and Grey Nickname: Auggies
AD: Ernest Anderson SID: John Bostrom

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE.....Rock Island, Ill.

☆ *Ralph Starenko (8 yrs., 43-23-4)*

Hope ◆	S 16	6 Hope	0
Augustana (SD)	S 23*	0 Augustana (SD)	27
Ill. Wesleyan	S 30*	20 Carthage	0
Ohio Wesleyan ◆	0 7	13 Millikin	7
Carroll (Wis.)	0 14	19 North Park	0
Carthage	0 21	10 North Central	7
Millikin ◆	0 28	7 Ill. Wesleyan	14
North Park ◆	N 4	0 Wabash	0
North Central ◆	N 11	31 Carroll (Wis.)	6

Colors: Gold and Blue Nickname: Vikings
AD: Ralph Starenko SID: Frank Telleen

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE.....Sioux Falls, S.D.

☆ *Jim Malmquist (8 yrs., 27-42-3)*

Gustavus Adol. ◆	S 16*	17 Gustavus Adol.	7
Augustana (Ill) ◆	S 23*	27 Augustana (Ill.)	0
South Dakota	S 30*	24 South Dakota	20
Northern Iowa	0 7	7 St. Col. Iowa	28
N. Dakota St. ◆	0 14	0 No. Dakota St.	28
Hiram Scott	0 21	36 Hiram Scott	21
Morningside ◆	0 28*	40 Morningside	35
North Dakota	N 4	20 North Dakota	30
So. Dakota St. ◆	N 11	13 So. Dakota St.	19

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Vikings
AD: Jim Malmquist SID: To be named

AUSTIN COLLEGE.....Sherman, Tex.

☆ *Floyd Gass (6 yrs., 29-24-1)*

Mexico Poly ◆	S 16	26 Bishop	19
S'western (Tenn)	S 23	22 S'western (Tenn)	7
Henderson St.	S 30*	20 Henderson St.	6
Neb. Wesleyan ◆	0 7	18 Millsaps	32
Sewanee ◆	0 14	22 Sewanee	0
Ouachita	0 21*	28 Wash. (Mo.)	10
Colo. College ◆	0 28	26 Mo. Valley	28
Wm. Jewell	N 4*	7 Wm. Jewell	21
Tex. Lutheran	N 11	57 Mexico Poly	8

Colors: Crimson and Gold Nickname: Kangaroos
Ad: Floyd Gass SID: Willie Jacobs

AUSTIN PEAY STATE COL....Clarksville, Tenn.

☆ *Bill Dupes (5 yrs., 25-20-2)*

Chattanooga	S 16*	15 Eastern Ky.	33
Western Ky. ◆	S 23*	49 Murray St.	0
Eastern Ky.	S 29	28 SE Missouri	27
Morehead St.	0 7	3 Western Ky.	7
Middle Tenn. ◆	0 21*	10 Morehead St.	21
Findlay †	0 28*	13 Middle Tenn.	7
Murray St.	N 4	22 East Tenn. St.	14
Tenn. Tech	N 11*	20 Tenn. Tech	15
East Tenn. St. ◆	N 18	17 UT Martin	13
UT Martin ◆	N 23	17 Chattanooga	27

† Ashland, Ky.

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Governors
AD: Dave Aaron SID: John R. Martin, Jr.

BAKER UNIVERSITY.....Baldwin City, Kan.

James Irick (4 yrs., 23-12-1)

Bethel Kan.) ◆	S 16*	16 Bethel (Kan.)	0
Sterling	S 23*	7 Sterling	0
Col. Emporia ◆	S 29*	0 Col. Emporia	36
Kans. Wesleyan ◆	0 7*	13 Kan. Wesleyan	7
S'western (Kan)	0 14*	0 S'western (Kan.)	14
McPherson ◆	0 21	38 McPherson	6
Bethany (Kan.)	0 28*	28 Bethany (Kan.)	0
Friends	N 4*	0 Friends	0
Ottawa ◆	N 10*	0 Ottawa	24

Colors: Cadmium Orange Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Karl Spear SID: Richard Brown

BALDWIN-WALLACE COL.....Berea, Ohio

☆ *Lee Tressel (9 yrs., 46-28-3)*

Eastern Mich.	S 23	68 Edinboro	0
Youngstown ◆	S 30*	41 Capital	7
Oberlin ◆	0 7*	40 Oberlin	0
Wittenberg	0 14*	3 Wittenberg	10
Akron ◆	0 21	6 Akron	9
Denison	0 28	12 Denison	21
Central St. (O.) ◆	N 4*	14 Youngstown	27
Ohio Northern	N 11	7 Muskingum	24
Valparaiso	N 18		

Colors: Brown and Gold Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Lee Tressel SID: James D. Harvey

BALL STATE U.....Muncie, Ind.

☆ *Ray Louthen (5 yrs., 30-10-3)*

Cent. Mo. St. ◆	S 16	20 Indiana U. (Pa.)	7
Valparaiso	S 23	20 Valparaiso	7
Evansville ◆	S 30	21 Evansville	21
Northern Ill.	0 7*	24 Northern Ill.	38
DePauw	0 14	30 DePauw	15
Butler ◆	0 21	17 Butler	14
Indiana St. (Ind)	0 28	31 Indiana St. (Ind)	20
St. Joseph's ◆	N 4	29 St. Joseph's	16
Southern Ill. ◆	N 11	15 Southern Ill.	14

Colors: Cardinal and White Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Robert Primmer SID: Earl Yestingsmeier

BATES COLLEGE.....Lewiston, Me.

☆ *Robert Hatch (15 yrs., 45-58-8)*

St. Lawrence ◆	S 23	33 St. Lawrence	19
Norwich	S 30	26 Norwich	7
Trinity ◆	0 7	8 Trinity	24
Worcester Tech ◆	0 14	21 Worcester Tech	8
American Int.	0 21	33 American Int.	22
Middlebury ◆	0 28	19 Middlebury	20
Bowdoin	N 4	35 Bowdoin	13
Colby	N 11	28 Colby	7

Colors: Garnet and White Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Lloyd H. Lux SID: Arthur Griffiths

BELOIT COLLEGE.....Beloit, Wis.

☆ *Norm Amundsen (5 yrs., 19-19-2)*

Ripon	S 23	36 Coe	14
Coe ◆	S 30	42 Knox	6
Knox	0 7	19 Carleton	21
Carleton	0 14	0 St. Olaf	36
Grinnell ◆	0 21	39 Grinnell	20
St. Olaf ◆	0 28	34 Monmouth	20
Monmouth	N 4	13 Cornell Col.	7
Cornell Col. ◆	N 11	7 Lawrence	48

Color: Gold Nickname: Buccaneers
AD: Robert Nicholls SID: Jim Llewellyn

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

BEMIDJI STATE COL.....Bemidji, Minn.
Don Palm (1 yr., 3-5-0)

UM Morris	S 16*	3 Stevens Pt.	0
Northern Mich. ◆	S 23*	20 St. John's	26
Mankato St. ◆	S 30	0 Mich. Tech.	18
Moorhead St. ◆	0 7	14 Winona St.	7
Mich. Tech	0 14	9 St. Cloud	7
Winona St. ◆	0 21	0 Mankato St.	6
St. Cloud	0 28	0 Moorhead St.	13
Mayville St. ◆	N 4	17 Parsons	46

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Beavers
AD: Vic Weber SID: James McMahon

BETHANY COL.....Lindsborg, Kans.
Keith Rasmussen (2 yrs., 11-7-0)

Sterling ◆	S 16*	42 Sterling	7
Col. Emporia ◆	S 23*	17 Col. Emporia	27
Kan. Wesl.	S 30*	41 Kan. Wesl.	13
S'western ◆	0 7	0 S'western	3
McPherson	0 14	21 McPherson	19
Friends	0 21*	7 Friends	20
Baker ◆	0 28*	0 Baker	28
Ottawa	N 3*	0 Ottawa	30
Bethel (Kan) ◆	N 11*	49 Bethel (Kan.)	0

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Swedes
AD: Keith Rasmussen SID: Ken Sjogren

BETHEL COLLEGE.....St. Paul, Minn.
Maurice Shields (1st yr. as head coach)

Hamline	S 9	0 Hamline	41
Sioux Falls	S 16	0 Sioux Falls	10
Lakeland ◆	S 30	33 Lakeland	22
Northland	0 7	14 Northland	12
UM Morris ◆	0 14	14 UM Morris	33
N'western (Wis.)	0 21	13 N'western (Wis.)	7
Mayville St.	0 27*	13 Mayville St.	37
Valley City ◆	N 4	14 Valley City	21

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Royals
AD: Gene Glader SID: Malcolm Avey

BLOOMSBURG STATE COL.....Bloomsburg, Pa.
☆ *Russell E. Houk (3 yrs., 10-13-1)*

Shippensburg	S 16	25 Shippensburg	39
Lock Haven	S 23*	21 Lock Haven	7
Mansfield	S 30	13 Mansfield	6
Susquehanna	0 7	21 West Chester	41
West Chester ◆	0 14	20 Millersville	19
Millersville	0 21	0 Cheyney	14
Cheyney ◆	0 27*	31 Kutztown	7
Kutztown	N 4	6 E. Stroudsburg	18
E. Stroudsburg ◆	N 10*		

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Huskies
AD: Russell E. Houk SID: Bruce Dietterick

BLUFFTON COLLEGE.....Bluffton, Ohio
Bob Warren (1 yr., 3-4-1)

Heidelberg ◆	S 16*	12 Heidelberg	27
Alma	S 23*	21 Alma	20
Wilmington	S 30*	14 Wilmington	6
Findlay ◆	0 7*	6 Ashland	21
Anderson ◆	0 14	6 Central St. (O.)	6
Defiance	0 21	7 Defiance	28
Grand Rapids ◆	0 28*	14 Manchester	13
Ohio Northern ◆	N 4	9 Ohio Northern	32
Olivet	N 11		

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Beavers
AD: Bob Warren SID: Carol Hilty

BOSTON UNIVERSITY.....Boston, Mass.
☆ *Warren Schmakel (4 yrs., 18-19-1)*

Bucknell ◆	S 16	0 Colgate	34
Colgate	S 23	20 Maine	7
Temple	S 30	6 Temple	9
Harvard	0 7	26 Buffalo	16
Buffalo	0 14	14 Holy Cross	17
Holy Cross	0 21	7 Massachusetts	12
Massachusetts ◆	0 28	7 Rutgers	16
Rhode Island ◆	N 4	30 Connecticut	16
Connecticut ◆	N 11	42 Delaware	14
		30 Rhode Island	14

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Terriers
AD: Dr. Robert R. Peck SID: Arthur Dunphy

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.....Brunswick, Me.
☆ *Peter Kostacopoulos (2 yrs., 5-10-0)*

Worcester Tech ◆	S 30	12 Worcester Tech	15
Wesleyan ◆	0 7	0 Wesleyan	39
Amherst	0 14	0 Amherst	51
Williams	0 21	6 Williams	17
Colby ◆	0 28	15 Colby	6
Bates ◆	N 4	13 Bates	35
Tufts	N 11	6 Tufts	7

Color: White Nickname: Polar Bears
AD: Daniel Stuckey SID: Joseph D. Kamin

BRADLEY UNIVERSITY.....Peoria, Ill.
☆ *Billy Stone (12 yrs., 57-53-4)*

Central Mich.	S 16	6 Evansville	7
Evansville ◆	S 23*	8 Northern Mich.	42
Western Ill.	S 30*	26 Western Ill.	14
SE Missouri	0 7*	14 Omaha	6
Northern Ill. ◆	0 14	18 Northern Ill.	49
Eastern Ill. ◆	0 21	0 UT Martin	40
Akron	0 28	17 Illinois St.	3
Hillsdale	N 4	38 Hillsdale	26
UW Milwaukee	N 11	32 UW Milwaukee	8
Illinois St. ◆	N 18*	26 UM Rolla	14

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Braves
AD: Chuck Orsborn SID: James J. Dynan

BRIDGEPORT, U. OF.....Bridgeport, Conn.
☆ *Nick Nicolau (2 yrs., 10-9-0)*

Trenton St.	S 23	14 Trenton St.	7
Northeastern ◆	S 30*	6 Northeastern	19
Central Conn. ◆	0 14*	3 Cortland St.	0
Hofstra	0 21	19 Rensselaer	16
Montclair St. ◆	0 28*	0 Central Conn.	6
Ithaca ◆	N 4*	21 Hofstra	7
So. Conn. St.	N 11	0 Ithaca	16
American Int. ◆	N 18	26 So. Conn. St.	7
		28 American Int.	14
		14 Montclair St.	0

Colors: Purple & White Nickname: Purple Knights
AD: Dr. Herbert E. Glines SID: Pete Nevins

BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE.....Bridgewater, Va.
☆ *Kenneth Day (2 yrs., 4-11-0)*

W.Va. Tech	S 23*	13 Gallaudet	7
Gallaudet ◆	S 30	6 Hamp.-Sydney	26
Hamp.-Sydney	0 7	7 Rand.-Macon	17
Rand.-Macon	0 14	19 Frostburg	6
Frostburg	0 21	6 Wash. & Lee	14
Wash. & Lee ◆	0 28	6 Western Md.	7
Western Md. ◆	N 4	14 Shepherd	3
Shepherd	N 11		

Colors: Crimson and Gold Nickname: Eagles
AD: Melvin Myers SID: Hubert Showalter

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

BRIDGEWATER ST. COL....Bridgewater, Mass.

☆ *Edward C. Swenson (11 yrs., 33-41-1)*

Frostburg St. ◆	S 23	33 Springfield JV	8
Me. Maritime	S 30	6 Frostburg St.	7
Curry ◆	0 7*	19 Curry	20
Quonset NAS	0 21	23 Me. Maritime	8
Nichols ◆	0 28	7 Quonset NAS	36
Brockport St. ◆	N 4	21 Nichols	20
Geneva	N 11	0 Brockport St.	20

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Bears
AD: Edward C. Swenson SID: To be named

BROCKPORT ST. U.....Brockport, N.Y.

☆ *Jerry D'Agostino (3 yrs., 7-16-0)*

Clarion	S 23	0 Clarion	38
Grove City ◆	S 30	0 Grove City	20
So. Conn. St. ◆	0 7	0 Alfred	14
Cortland St.	0 14	0 So. Conn. St.	44
Alfred ◆	0 21	6 Cortland St.	59
Mansfield ◆	0 28	8 Mansfield	27
Bridgewater St.	N 4	20 Bridgewater St.	0
Shippensburg	N 11	9 Shippensburg	17

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Golden Eagles
AD: Huntley Parker SID: Charles Lang

BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY.....Lewisburg, Pa.

☆ *Carroll Huntress (2 yrs., 10-8-0)*

Boston U.	S 16	16 Gettysburg	10
Gettysburg ◆	S 23	6 Maine	7
Cornell	S 30	28 Temple	82
Lafayette	0 7	28 Pennsylvania	21
Lehigh ◆	0 14	7 Lafayette	25
Pennsylvania	0 21	33 Rhode Island	7
Rhode Island	0 28	0 Colgate	20
Temple ◆	N 4	45 Lehigh	0
Colgate	N 11	20 Delaware	45
Delaware ◆	N 18		

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Bisons
AD: Benton A. Kribbs SID: Linn Hendershot

BUENA VISTA COLLEGE.....Storm Lake, Ia.

☆ *John Naughton (5 yrs., 22-22-1)*

Westmar ◆	S 16*	22 Westmar	12
Luther	S 23	7 Luther	33
Simpson ◆	S 30*	33 Simpson	13
Upper Iowa	0 7	19 Upper Iowa	45
Wm. Penn ◆	0 14	27 Wm. Penn	14
Wartburg	0 21	32 Wartburg	28
Dubuque ◆	0 28	41 Dubuque	34
Central (Ia.)	N 4	9 Central (Ia.)	27
		20 St. Mary (Kan.)	13

Colors: Navy Blue and Gold Nickname: Beavers
AD: Jay Beekmann SID: Johnny Powell

BUTLER UNIVERSITY.....Indianapolis, Ind.

☆ *Paul D. Hinkle (29 yrs., 158-79-13)*

Northern Ill. ◆	S 16	6 Northern Ill.	34
Indiana St.	S 23	28 Indiana St.	6
St. Joseph's ◆	S 30	20 St. Joseph's	7
Valparaiso	0 7	12 Valparaiso	15
Evansville ◆	0 14	26 Evansville	7
Ball St.	0 21	14 Ball St.	17
DePauw ◆	0 28	14 DePauw	7
Wabash	N 4	14 Akron	20
Western Ky. ◆	N 11	7 Western Ky.	35

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Paul D. Hinkle SID: Chris Theofanis

CALIFORNIA INST. OF TECH...Pasadena, Calif.

☆ *Bert LaBrucherie (22 yrs., 42-127-2)*

Azusa Pac.	S 30	14 Azusa Pac.	54
Occidental ◆	0 6*	13 Redlands	68
Pomona	0 14*	0 Pomona	42
Cal Lutheran	0 21	6 Cal Lutheran	48
La Verne ◆	0 27*	8 La Verne	34
UC Riverside	N 4	0 UC Riverside	43
Loyola (Cal.) ◆	N 10*	8 Occidental	55
Claremont ◆	N 18	7 Claremont	42

Colors: Orange and White Nickname: Engineers
AD: Warren G. Emery SID: Warren G. Emery

CAL. LUTHERAN COL....Thousand Oaks, Calif.

Robert F. Shoup (5 yrs., 30-15-0)

Pac. Lutheran	S 16*	22 Lewis & Clark	16
La Verne	S 23	20 La Verne	14
Redlands ◆	S 30	33 Redlands	24
Claremont	0 7	54 Claremont	0
Cal Tech ◆	0 21	26 Colorado Col.	13
Occidental ◆	0 28	48 Cal Tech	6
Cal Western	N 4	0 Occidental	16
Pomona ◆	N 11	15 San Francisco	12
Whitman ◆	N 18	14 Pomona	40
		36 UC Riverside	22

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Kingsmen
AD: John R. Siemens SID: Gerald Price

CALIFORNIA ST. COL.....California, Pa.

William Hepner (5 yrs., 22-16-2)

Marietta ◆	S 23	19 W. Va. Wesl.	28
Lock Haven	S 30*	0 Marietta	16
Waynesburg ◆	0 7	27 Lock Haven	20
Slippery Rock	0 14	7 Waynesburg	20
Shippensburg ◆	0 21	19 Slippery Rock	0
Clarion	0 28	42 Shippensburg	31
Indiana ◆	N 4	26 Clarion	39
Edinboro ◆	N 11	0 Indiana	24
		35 Edinboro	7

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Fighting Vulcans
AD: Eugene Hester SID: Robert Wood

CALIFORNIA ST. POLY.....Pomona, Calif.

☆ *To be named*

Long Beach St.	S 16*	41 Pomona	31
Whittier ◆	S 23*	21 Whittier	14
Sacramento St. ◆	S 30*	17 Sacramento St.	26
Redlands	0 7*	26 San Fran. St.	28
UC Santa Barb. ◆	0 21*	0 Northern Ariz.	26
Chico St. ◆	0 28*	20 UC Santa Barb.	43
San Fernando	N 4*	43 Humboldt St.	22
Occidental	N 10*	49 San Fernando	24
San Fran. St. ◆	N 18*	35 UC Davis	13
Santa Clara ◆	N 25*	12 Santa Clara	36

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Broncos
AD: Dr. John Johnson SID: Tom Burdick

CALIFORNIA ST. POLY..San Luis Obispo, Calif.

☆ *Sheldon Harden (5 yrs., 14-35-0)*

San Fran. St.	S 16	0 San Fran. St.	38
Sacramento St.	S 23	22 Linfield	7
San Diego St.	S 30*	13 San Diego St.	14
Cal Western ◆	0 7*	21 Cal Western	3
Fresno St. ◆	0 14*	7 Fresno St.	14
San Fernando	0 21*	28 San Fernando	22
Long Beach St. ◆	0 28	0 Long Beach St.	32
L.A. State	N 4*	14 L.A. State	10
Santa Clara	N 11*	34 Santa Clara	32
UC Santa Barb. ◆	N 25	14 UC Santa Barb.	10

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Mustangs
AD: Richard Anderson SID: Wayne F. Shaw

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

CALIFORNIA WESTERN U.....San Diego, Calif.
☆ *Robert Dinaberg (1st yr. as head coach)*

Redlands	S 23*	3 Cal Poly	21
Puget Sound ◆	S 30	14 Whittier	18
Cal Poly	0 7*	24 La Verne	14
Whittier	0 14	17 Hawaii	21
La Verne	0 21	19 Southern Utah	9
Eastern Wash. ◆	0 28*	3 UC Santa Barb.	64
Cal Lutheran ◆	N 4	21 Mexico	2
Southern Utah ◆	N 11		
Hawaii ◆	N 18		
Sacramento St.	N 25		

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Westerners
AD: Dr. James B. Crakes SID: Bob Burdick

CAPITAL UNIVERSITY.....Columbus, Ohio
☆ *Gene Slaughter (6 yrs., 30-17-1)*

Mt. Union ◆	S 23	12 Mt. Union	0
Hiram	S 30	7 Baldwin-Wall.	41
Heidelberg ◆	0 7	14 Heidelberg	18
Marietta	0 14	15 Marietta	0
Muskingum	0 21	13 John Carroll	6
Ashland ◆	0 28	21 Ashland	14
Wooster ◆	N 4	16 Wooster	6
Otterbein	N 11*	32 Otterbein	0

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Crusaders
AD: William Bernlohr SID: John Sanders

CARLETON COLLEGE.....Northfield, Minn.
☆ *Melvin Taube (12 yrs., 56-42-3)*

Monmouth	S 23	0 Lawrence	21
Lawrence ◆	S 30	14 Coe	13
Coe	0 7	21 Beloit	19
Beloit ◆	0 14	14 Cornell Col.	18
St. Olaf ◆	0 21	7 St. Olaf	26
Cornell Col.	0 28	13 Ripon	35
Ripon	N 4	28 Knox	15
Knox ◆	N 11	14 Grinnell	17

Colors: Maize and Blue Nickname: Carls
AD: Melvin Taube SID: Steve Weinstein

CARROLL COLLEGE.....Waukesha, Wis.
☆ *Vincent DiFrancesca (16 yrs., 79-56-7)*

Milton	S 16*	20 Milton	19
Elmhurst ◆	S 30	14 Elmhurst	13
North Park	0 7	13 North Central	21
Augustana (Ill.) ◆	0 14	16 Carthage	19
North Central	0 21	27 Ill. Wesleyan	13
Carthage ◆	0 28	15 Millikin	19
Ill. Wesleyan ◆	N 4	6 Lake Forest	0
Millikin	N 11	23 North Park	14
		6 Augustana (Ill.)	31

Colors: Orange and White Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Vincent DiFrancesca SID: Dan Spies

CARSON-NEWMAN COL...Jefferson City, Tenn.
Richie Gaskell (1 yr., 7-3-1)

Western Caro.	S 16*	41 Emory & Henry	12
Emory & Henry ◆	S 23*	13 Jacksonville St.	40
Jacksonville St. ◆	S 30*	28 Mars Hill	0
Mars Hill	0 7	14 Elon	0
Elon ◆	0 14*	14 Appalachian	14
Appalachian	0 21	28 Lenoir Rhyne	14
Lenoir Rhyne ◆	0 28*	14 Samford	13
Georgetown ◆	N 4*	13 Maryville	0
Maryville	N 11*	15 Wofford	27
Wofford	N 18*	**Exchange Bowl**	
13 Western Caro.	20	9 Georgetown	0

Colors: Orange and [illegible] Nickname: Eagles
AD: S. B. Holt SID: John Fox

CARTHAGE COLLEGE.....Kenosha, Wis.
☆ *Art Keller (15 yrs., 91-32-3)*

Albion ◆	S 16	34 Lake Forest	12
Wheaton ◆	S 23	0 Augustana (Ill.)	20
North Central	S 30	19 Carroll (Wis.)	16
Ill. Wesleyan ◆	0 7	25 Millikin	0
Augustana (Ill.) ◆	0 21	53 North Park	32
Carroll (Wis.)	0 28	32 North Central	6
Millikin	N 4	7 Ill. Wesleyan	32
North Park ◆	N 11	42 Elmhurst	26

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Redmen
AD: Art Keller SID: Mitchell Rukavina

CASE INST. OF TECH.....Cleveland, Ohio
☆ *Doug Mooney (10 yrs., 16-52-3)*

Allegheny	S 30	12 Allegheny	20
John Carroll	0 7	9 John Carroll	21
Thiel ◆	0 14	7 Thiel College	16
Wilmington	0 21	23 Shepherd	15
Bethany ◆	0 28	0 Bethany	28
Wayne St. ◆	N 4	0 Wayne State	26
West. Reserve ◆	N 11	7 West. Reserve	0

Colors: Brown and White Nickname: Roughriders
AD: Philip Helm SID: Dan Hrnack

CATAWBA COLLEGE.....Salisbury, N.C.
Harvey Stratton (5 yrs., 26-23-1)

Mars Hill ◆	S 16*	28 Mars Hill	13
Newberry	S 23*	7 Newberry	14
Emory & Henry ◆	S 30*	0 Emory & Henry	46
Western Caro.	0 7*	24 Western Caro.	7
Appalachian ◆	0 14*	18 Appalachian	17
Elon ◆	0 21	26 Elon	39
Presbyterian	0 28*	21 Presbyterian	14
Wofford	N 4	3 Wofford	37
Guilford ◆	N 11*	23 Guilford	27
Lenoir Rhyne	N 23	21 Lenoir Rhyne	11

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Indians
AD: Harvey Stratton SID: David Setzer

CENTRAL COLLEGE.....Pella, Ia.
☆ *Ronald Schipper (6 yrs., 45-9-1)*

North Central	S 16	18 North Central	6
Simpson	S 23*	20 Simpson	6
Upper Iowa ◆	S 30*	20 Upper Iowa	13
Wm. Penn	0 7*	53 Wm. Penn	0
Wartburg ◆	0 14*	27 Wartburg	0
Dubuque ◆	0 21	19 Dubuque	14
Luther	0 28	29 Luther	14
Buena Vista ◆	N 4	27 Buena Vista	9
Winona St.	N 11	34 Winona St.	7
		NAIA Playoff	
		18 Whitewater St.	41

Colors: Red and White Nickname: **Flying Dutchmen**
AD: Ronald Schipper SID: Fred J. Hawker

CENTRAL CONN. ST. COL...New Britain, Conn.
☆ *Bill Loika (3 yrs., 15-11-0)*

Kutztown ◆	S 23	20 Glassboro St.	0
Montclair St.	0 7*	17 Kutztown	14
Bridgeport	0 14*	12 Springfield	8
Trenton St. ◆	0 21	24 Montclair St.	21
Glassboro St.	0 28	6 Bridgeport	0
American Int.	N 4	19 Trenton St.	21
Coast Guard ◆	N 11	45 American Int.	24
So. Conn. St. ◆	N 18	21 Coast Guard	0
		13 So. Conn. St.	40

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Blue Devils
AD: Dr. Wm. Moore SID: Don Clerkin

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

CENTRAL MICH. U. ..... Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
☆ *Roy Kramer (1st yr. as head coach)*

Bradley ◆	S 16	16 Whitewater St.	40
Youngstown	S 22*	6 Youngstown	7
Northern Mich.†	S 30*	14 Western Mich.	31
Eastern Ill. ◆	0 7	13 Northern Ill.	20
Hillsdale ◆	0 14	14 Northern Mich.	35
Central St. (O.)	0 21	28 Hillsdale	7
Illinois St.	0 28	20 Illinois St.	6
Western Ill.	N 4	28 Western Ill.	3
Morehead St. ◆	N 11	30 Eastern Ill.	10
Wayne St. U.	N 18	44 Wayne St. U.	0

† Saginaw, Mich.

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Chippewas
AD: Daniel P. Rose SID: Jim Wojcik

CENTRAL MO. ST. COL. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
☆ *Howard Mahanes (1 yr., 4-5-0)*

Ball State	S 16	18 Pittsburg St.	20
Washburn	S 23*	38 Washburn	7
Emporia St. ◆	S 30*	23 Emporia St.	14
Illinois St.	0 7*	16 Northern Ariz.	34
SE Mo. ◆	0 14	14 SE Mo.	34
UMo. Rolla ◆	0 21*	28 UMo. Rolla	26
NE Mo.	0 28	17 NE Mo.	13
NW Mo. ◆	N 4	14 NW Mo.	21
SW Mo.	N 11	0 SW Mo.	10
Harding	N 18*		

Colors: Cardinal and Black Nickname: Mules
AD: Dr. Floyd Walker SID: Vic Thate

CENTRAL STATE U. ..... Wilberforce, Ohio
☆ *Thomas C. Stephenson (1 yr., 3-5-1)*

Findlay	S 30*	16 Northwood	20
Wittenberg	0 7	28 Findlay	7
Ashland	0 14*	14 Lincoln (Mo.)	21
Central Mich. ◆	0 21	6 Bluffton	6
Kentucky St.	0 28	20 Kentucky St.	18
Baldwin-Wall.	N 4*	20 W. Va. State	0
Fairmont St. ◆	N 11	0 Wittenberg	16
W. Va. State ◆	N 18	14 Fairmont St.	28
		8 Ashland	28

Colors: Crimson and Gold Nickname: Marauders
AD: G. F. Lewis SID: Donald Perkins

CENTRAL WASH. ST. COL. ... Ellensburg, Wash.
☆ *Tom Parry (1 yr., 2-5-2)*

Western Wash.	S 16	2 Humboldt St.	6
Simon Fraser ◆	S 23	19 Puget Sound	10
Eastern Wash.	S 30*	6 Western Wash.	6
Whitworth	0 7*	7 Whitworth	28
Hawaii	0 14*	34 Linfield	37
Western Wash. ◆	0 21	28 Eastern Wash.	28
Portland St.	0 28	27 Portland St.	36
Eastern Wash. ◆	N 4	14 Puget Sound	7
Whitworth ◆	N 11	28 Western Wash.	37
Puget Sound	N 18		

Colors: Crimson and Black Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Adrian Beamer SID: Douglas Lang

CENTRE COLLEGE ..... Danville, Ky.
☆ *Steele Harmon (1 yr., 7-2-0)*

Kenyon	S 23	20 Kenyon	6
S'western (Tenn) ◆	S 30	8 S'western (Tenn)	14
Wash. & Lee	0 7	3 Wash. & Lee	0
Hanover	0 14	13 Hanover	12
Sewanee ◆	0 21	27 Sewanee	0
Wilmington ◆	0 28	21 Maryville	17
Wash. (Mo.) ◆	N 4	14 Wash. (Mo.)	37
Hamp.-Sydney	N 11	18 Hampden-Sydney	14
Rose Poly	N 18	15 Rose Poly	14

Colors: Gold and White Nickname: Colonels
AD: Briscoe Inman SID: Bob Ensminger

CHATTANOOGA, U. OF ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
☆ *A. C. Moore (34 yrs., 165-143-13)*

Austin Peay ◆	S 16*	6 Auburn	20
Auburn	S 23	17 Tenn. Tech	7
Middle Tenn.	S 30*	19 Parsons	0
NE Louisiana ◆	0 7*	45 Ab. Christian	8
East Tenn. St.	0 14	5 Middle Tenn.	0
Xavier ◆	0 21*	10 Xavier	27
Tenn. Tech ◆	0 28	10 Jacksonville St.	19
Samford	N 4	10 Tennessee	28
Tampa	N 11*	7 No. Texas St.	42
Jacksonville St. ◆	N 18*	27 Austin Peay	17

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Moccasins
AD: A. C. Moore SID: John Edmondson

CHEYNEY STATE COL. ..... Cheyney, Pa.
☆ *Cleophus C. Hatcher (8 yrs., 33-16-4)*

Edinboro ◆	S 16	21 Gallaudet	14
Gallaudet ◆	S 23	14 Mansfield	6
Mansfield	0 7	7 E. Stroudsburg	41
E. Stroudsburg ◆	0 14	14 Kutztown	17
Kutztown ◆	0 21	14 Bloomsburg	0
Bloomsburg	0 27*	17 Millersville	14
Millersville	N 4	0 West Chester	42
West Chester ◆	N 11		

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Wolves
AD: Willard S. Jones SID: Willard S. Jones

CHICO STATE COLLEGE ..... Chico, Calif.
☆ *George Maderos (9 yrs., 33-51-1)*

San Francisco ◆	S 16*	7 San Francisco	20
Oregon Tech	S 23*	28 Redlands	24
Southern Ore. ◆	S 30*	39 Southern Ore.	16
UC Davis	0 6*	28 Humbolt St.	29
San Fran. St. ◆	0 14*	13 UC Davis	42
Nevada	0 21	13 San Fran. St.	39
C. P. Pomona	0 28*	31 Nevada	41
Hayward St.	N 4	49 Oregon Tech	0
Sacramento ◆	N 11*	28 Hayward St.	6
Humbolt St. ◆	N 18	0 Sacramento	30

Colors: Cardinal and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD. To be named SID: Mel Slocum

CLAREMONT-MUDD COL. ..... Claremont, Calif.
☆ *Don Stalwick (2 yrs., 3-15-0)*

San Francisco ◆	S 23	8 San Francisco	18
Pomona	S 30*	14 Pomona	32
Cal Lutheran ◆	0 7	0 Cal Lutheran	54
Occidental	0 14*	0 Occidental	40
UC Riverside ◆	0 21	7 UC Riverside	36
Redlands ◆	0 28	0 Redlands	51
La Verne	N 4	23 La Verne	28
Whittier ◆	N 11	14 Whittier	46
Cal Tech	N 18	42 Cal Tech	7

Colors: Maroon, White, Gold Nickname: Stags
AD: William B. Arce SID: Vince Reel

CLARION STATE COL. ..... Clarion, Pa.
Al Jacks (4 yrs., 23-10-2)

Millersville ◆	S 16	38 Brockport	0
Brockport ◆	S 23	39 Geneva	6
Geneva	S 30*	49 Lock Haven	21
Lock Haven ◆	0 7	41 Edinboro	7
Edinboro	0 14	27 Indiana	13
Indiana	0 21	39 California St.	6
California St. ◆	0 28	54 Shippensburg	18
Shippensburg	N 4	40 Slippery Rock	0
Slippery Rock ◆	N 11	**PSCAC Championship**	
34 Millersville	13	28 West Chester	26

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Golden Eagles
AD: Frank Lignelli SID: Will Mechlinburg

COAST GUARD (USCGA)....New London, Conn.

☆ *Lt. Cmdr. F. Kapral (1 yr., 0-8-0)*

Springfield	S 23	0 Springfield	21
American Int.	S 30	12 American Int.	19
Norwich ◆	0 7	0 Norwich	40
Wesleyan	0 14	6 Wesleyan	41
Worcester Tech ◆	0 28*	14 Worcester Tech	16
Trinity Col. ◆	N 4	15 Trinity Col.	57
Central Conn.	N 11	0 Central Conn.	21
UC Riverside	N 18*	6 Kings Point	41

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Cadets
AD: Cdr. C. W. Selin SID: Jack Cruise

COE COLLEGE.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.

☆ *Glenn Drahn (7 yrs., 32-22-2)*

Lawrence ◆	S 23	14 Beloit	36
Beloit	S 30	13 Carleton	14
Carleton ◆	0 7	9 St. Olaf	19
St. Olaf	0 14	0 Ripon	42
Cornell (Ia.)	0 21	16 Cornell (Ia.)	0
Ripon ◆	0 28	28 Knox	15
Knox	N 4	7 Grinnell	11
Grinnell ◆	N 11	41 Monmouth	13

Colors: Crimson and Gold Nickname: Kohawks
AD: Glenn Drahn SID: Carl Kane

COLBY COLLEGE.....Waterville, Me.

☆ *John B. Simpson (5 yrs., 8-32-0)*

Norwich ◆	S 23	6 Norwich	34
New Hampshire	S 30	18 New Hampshire	14
Northeastern	0 7	6 Northeastern	17
Springfield ◆	0 14	6 Springfield	28
Trinity Col.	0 21	14 Trinity Col.	36
Bowdoin	0 28	6 Bowdoin	15
Me. Maritime ◆	N 4	6 Maine	31
Bates ◆	N 11	7 Bates	28

Colors: Blue and Grey Nickname: White Mules
AD: John Winkin SID: Earl Smith

COLORADO COLLEGE.....Colo. Springs, Colo.

☆ *Jerry Carle (10 yrs., 36-50-2)*

Simpson ◆	S 9	14 Doane	20
Doane	S 16*	48 St. Mary (Kan.)	0
St. Mary (Kan.)	S 23	6 Colo. Mines	28
Colo. Mines ◆	S 30	6 Neb. Wesleyan	20
Midwestern (Ia.)	0 14*	13 Cal Lutheran	26
Wash. (Mo.) ◆	0 21	27 Wm. Jewell	21
Austin	0 28	27 Westminster (U.)	20
Graceland ◆	N 4	53 Graceland	0

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Tigers
AD: Jerry Carle SID: Glenn Hutchinson

COLO. SCHOOL OF MINES.....Golden, Colo.

☆ *Fritz Brennecke (20 yrs., 73-102-7)*

Eastern Mont. ◆	S 16*	20 Eastern Mont.	26
N.M. Highlands ◆	S 23*	20 N.M. Highlands	68
Colorado Col.	S 30	28 Colorado Col.	6
Ft. Lewis	0 7	29 Ft. Lewis	33
Colo. Western ◆	0 21	39 Western N.M.	28
Colo. St. Col. ◆	0 28	0 Colo. Western	28
Adams St.	N 4	10 Colo. St. Col.	8
Chadron St. ◆	N 11	0 Adams St.	34
So. Colorado	N 18	41 Chadron St.	6
		21 So. Colorado	20

Colors: Silver and Navy Nickname: Orediggers
AD: Fritz Brennecke SID: Martin Barber

COLO. STATE COL.....Greeley, Colo.

☆ *Robert L. Blasi (1 yr., 3-7-0)*

Ft. Lewis ◆	S 16*	12 South Dakota	27
So. Colorado	S 24	0 Ft. Lewis	27
Ft. Hays St. ◆	S 30*	29 So. Colorado	13
Colo. Western	0 7	0 Ft. Hays St.	34
Eastern N.M. ◆	0 14*	9 Colo. Western	14
Adams St. ◆	0 21	7 Eastern N.M.	6
Colo. Mines	0 28	10 Adams St.	20
Washburn	4*	8 Colo. Mines	10
N.M. Highlands ◆	N 11	31 So. Dakota St.	7
		23 N.M. Highlands	27

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Bears
AD: Virgil Y. Lindahl SID: Larry R. Sears

COLO. WESTERN ST. COL....Gunnison, Colo.

☆ *Oliver Woods (1 yr., 6-2-0)*

So. Utah ◆	S 16	22 So. Utah	28
Western N.M. ◆	S 23	26 Western N.M.	12
Ft. Lewis	S 30	31 Ft. Lewis	7
Colo. St. Col. ◆	0 7	14 Colo. St. Col.	9
Adams St.	0 14	23 Adams St.	7
Colo. Mines	0 21	28 Colo. Mines	0
N.M. Highlands	0 28	14 N.M. Highlands	13
Central Okla.	N 11*	7 Weber St.	42
Weber St. ◆	N 18		

Colors: Crimson and Slate Nickname: Mountaineers
AD: Eugene Anderson SID: Rial Lake

CONCORD COLLEGE.....Athens, W.Va.

Don Williams (8 yrs., 35-33-4)

Bluefield St.	S 16	23 Bluefield St.	14
Salem	S 23*	32 W. Va. Tech	13
W. Va. State ◆	S 30	28 Glenville St.	0
West Liberty	0 7	58 Fairmont St.	20
Mars Hill	0 14*	47 Mars Hill	7
W. Va. Tech ◆	0 21	45 Georgetown	7
Shepherd ◆	0 28	20 Shepherd	7
Emory & Henry†	N 3*	3 Emory & Henry	7
Fairmont St. ◆	N 18	83 W. Va. State	7
† Bluefield, W.Va.		**Honaker Bowl**	
		42 Maryville	13

Colors: Maroon & Gray Nickname: Mountain Lions
AD: Robert Kyle SID: Robert Kyle

CONCORDIA COLLEGE.....Moorhead, Minn.

J. M. Christiansen (38 yrs., 183-108-12)

Moorhead St.	S 9*	17 Moorhead St.	7
St. Thomas ◆	S 23	13 St. John's	6
St. John's	S 30	35 Augsburg	14
Augsburg	0 7	14 Gustavus Adol.	19
Gustavus Adol. ◆	0 14	6 UM Duluth	18
UM Duluth ◆	0 21	7 Hamline	20
Hamline	0 28	32 Macalester	0
Macalester ◆	N 4	26 St. Thomas	12
Luther	N 11		

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Cobbers
AD: Irv Christenson SID: Sonny Gulsvig

CONCORDIA TCHRS. COL....River Forest, Ill.

☆ *Conrad Aumann (3 yrs., 12-12-1)*

North Park ◆	S 23	16 North Park	16
Ia. Wesleyan	S 30*	16 Lake Forest	13
Lake Forest	0 7	20 Ia. Wesleyan	26
Rose Poly ◆	0 14	21 Rose Poly	7
Principia	0 21	14 Principia	28
St. Procopius ◆	0 28	33 St. Procopius	20
Elmhurst	N 4	13 Elmhurst	20
N'western (Wis) ◆	N 11	34 UI Chicago	26
UI Chicago ◆	N 18		

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Cougars
AD: Conrad Aumann SID: Martin Neeb

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

CONCORDIA TCHRS. COL. ..... Seward, Neb.

Ronald Harms (3 yrs., 13-12-2)

Hastings ◆	S 16*	6	Hastings 6
Dana ◆	S 23*	0	Dana 19
Midland	S 30*	21	Midland 14
Sioux Falls	0 7	13	Sioux Falls 14
Westmar	0 14	6	Westmar 35
N'western (Ia) ◆	0 21	20	N'western (Ia.) 14
Yankton ◆	0 28*	0	Yankton 7
Doane	N 4*	20	Doane 20
Neb. Wesleyan	N 10*	12	Neb. Wesleyan 54

Colors: Navy and White Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Reuben Stohs SID: Tom Dietlein

CONNECTICUT, U. OF ..... Storrs, Conn.

☆ *John Toner (1 yr., 2-6-1)*

Vermont	S 30	0	Yale 16
Yale	0 7	10	Vermont 14
Massachusetts ◆	0 14	6	Massachusetts 12
Maine	0 21	20	Maine 19
Davidson ◆	0 28	25	Temple 35
New Hampshire ◆	N 4	15	New Hampshire 14
Boston U.	N 11	16	Boston U. 30
Rhode Island	N 18	0	Rhode Island 0
Holy Cross ◆	N 25	0	Holy Cross 16

Colors: Flag Blue and White Nickname: Huskies
AD: Jim Hickey SID: Joseph J. Soltys

CORNELL COLLEGE ..... Mount Vernon, Ia.

☆ *Jerry Clark (8 yrs., 37-26-1)*

Knox	S 23	27	Grinnell 23
Grinnell ◆	S 30	26	Monmouth 14
Monmouth ◆	0 7	20	Lawrence 35
Lawrence	0 14	18	Carleton 14
Coe ◆	0 21	0	Coe 16
Carleton ◆	0 28	7	St. Olaf 49
St. Olaf	N 4	7	Beloit 13
Beloit	N 11	12	Ripon 21

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Rams
AD: Paul Maaske SID: Dick Myers

CORTLAND STATE U. ..... Cortland, N.Y.

☆ *Roger I. Robinson (4 yrs., 25-8-0)*

Montclair St. ◆	S 23	17	Alfred 6
C. W. Post	S 30	21	C. W. Post 14
Ithaca	0 7	0	Bridgeport 3
Brockport ◆	0 14	24	Ithaca 11
Hobart	0 21	15	Hobart 8
Trenton ◆	0 28	59	Brockport 6
Alfred	N 4	27	Trenton 10
Northeastern ◆	N 11	7	Northeastern 14

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Red Dragons
AD: Robert J. Weber SID: Richard Camarano

CULVER-STOCKTON COL. ..... Canton, Mo.

To be named

Millikin ◆	S 16*	0	Millikin 22
Ia. Wesleyan	S 23*	14	Ia. Wesleyan 13
Graceland ◆	S 30*	35	Graceland 32
St. Procopius	0 7	26	St. Procopius 27
Central Metho. ◆	0 14*	19	Central Metho. 39
Illinois Col. ◆	0 21	23	Illinois Col. 28
Eureka	0 28	40	Eureka 13
Tarkio	N 4	20	Tarkio 33
Rose Poly ◆	N 11*	28	Rose Poly 58

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Bill Trumbo SID: Reggie Syrcle

C.W. POST COLLEGE ..... Brookville, N.Y.

☆ *Joe Scannella (3 yrs., 14-11-2)*

Northeastern	S 23	32	Northeastern 0
Cortland ◆	S 30	14	Cortland 21
Alfred ◆	0 7	6	Alfred 6
Indiana U. (Pa) ◆	0 14	40	Kings Point 16
Kings Point ◆	0 21	12	Ithaca 6
Ithaca	0 28	28	Upsala 8
Guilford ◆	N 4	24	Guilford 14
Vermont	N 18	23	Wagner 16
Hofstra	N 23	25	Hofstra 21

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Joe Scannella SID: Frank Barning

DANA COLLEGE ..... Blair, Neb.

Grant Walls, Jr. (2 yrs., 5-11-0)

Tarkio	S 16*	20	Tarkio 10
Concordia	S 23*	19	Concordia 0
Neb. Wesleyan ◆	S 30	6	Neb. Wesleyan 16
Midland ◆	0 7	0	Midland 14
Sioux Falls ◆	0 14	0	Sioux Falls 13
Yankton	0 21	10	Yankton 27
N'western (Ia.) ◆	0 28	34	N'western 0
Westmar	N 4	0	Westmar 33

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Vikings
AD: Paul O. Peterson SID: Phil Pagel

DAVIDSON COLLEGE ..... Davidson, N.C.

☆ *Homer Smith (2 yrs., 10-9-0)*

VMI	S 16	13	Geo. Washington 9
Furman	S 23	26	Furman 28
East Carolina ◆	S 30	7	East Carolina 40
Richmond ◆	0 7	49	Presbyterian 13
Presbyterian ◆	0 14	17	Richmond 23
Citadel	0 21	21	Citadel 17
Connecticut	0 28	34	Lehigh 27
Wofford ◆	N 11	28	Wofford 40
West Virginia	N 18	14	Wittenberg 16

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dr. Tom Scott SID: John Kilgo

DEFIANCE COLLEGE ..... Defiance, Ohio

Roger Merb (1st yr. as head coach)

Kenyon ◆	S 16	35	Kenyon 0
Adrian	S 23*	20	Adrian 0
Alma	S 30	27	Georgetown 6
Wilmington ◆	0 7	26	Wilmington 8
Wooster	0 14	14	Grand Rapids 7
Bluffton ◆	0 21	28	Bluffton 7
Manchester ◆	0 28	21	Salem 7
Taylor	N 4	9	Taylor 7
Anderson	N 11	38	Anderson 0

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: M. A. McDonald SID: Gary Coats

DELAWARE STATE COL. ..... Dover, Del.

☆ *Arnold Jeter (1st yr. as head coach)*

Indiana U. (Pa.)	S 16	0	Mansfield St. 20
Mansfield St. ◆	S 23	0	Hampton Inst. 6
Hampton Inst.	S 30	0	St. Paul's 12
Howard U. ◆	0 7	6	Morgan St. 38
St. Paul's	0 14	22	Montclair St. 6
Morgan St. ◆	0 21	12	Eliz. City 6
Eliz. City ◆	N 4	6	Maryland St. 52
Maryland St. ◆	N 11	26	Howard U. 16
Montclair St.	N 18		

Colors: Blue and Red Nickname: Hornets
AD: James H. Williams SID: Mrs. Elizabeth Dix

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY OF.....Newark, Del.
☆ *Harold Raymond (1 yr., 6-3-0)*

Rhode Island ◆	.S 23	35 Hofstra	13
Villanova ◆	....S 30	3 Gettysburg	 0
Hofstra	.....0 7	23 Lafayette	15
Rutgers	.....0 14	14 Villanova	16
Lafayette	.....0 21	41 Lehigh	 0
Temple ◆	.....0 28	20 Temple	14
Buffalo ◆	.....N 4	6 Buffalo	36
Lehigh ◆	....N 11	14 Boston U.	42
Bucknell	.....N 18	45 Bucknell	20

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Blue Hens
AD: David Nelson SID: John M. Morris

DELAWARE VALLEY COL.....Doylestown, Pa.
☆ *H. William Craver (3 yrs., 10-15-0)*

Moravian	.....S 23	20 Lycoming	21
Upsala ◆	.....S 30	31 Moravian	27
Wilkes	.....0 7	26 Haverford	 0
Swarthmore	.....0 14	0 Wilkes	 6
Albright	.....0 21	14 Albright	10
Ursinus	.....0 28	48 Gallaudet	 0
Nichols ◆	.....N 4	6 Grove City	 8
Lycoming ◆	....N 11	34 Leb. Valley	 0

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Aggies
AD: Ned A. Linta SID: John Silan

DELTA STATE COL.....Cleveland, Miss.
☆ *Horace McCool (6 yrs., 41-15-1)*

SE Missouri	....S 23*	0 Arkansas A&M	. 7
S. F. Austin ◆	S 30*	28 SW Louisiana	.. 3
Troy St. ◆	....0 7*	7 UT Martin	 3
Samford	.....0 14	16 Troy St.	20
UT Martin ◆	..0 21	31 Samford	14
Florence St.	...0 28*	18 Parsons	 19
Jacksonville St.	.N 4*	32 Florence St.	21
NE Louisiana	..N 11*	23 Jacksonville St.	.10
Louisiana Col. ◆	N 18*	10 NE Louisiana	..14
		49 Louisiana Col.	.. 7

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Statesmen
AD: Horace McCool SID: Langston Rogers

DENISON UNIVERSITY.....Granville, Ohio
☆ *Keith Piper (13 yrs., 75-36-6)*

Rochester	.....S 23	56 Rochester	18
Wash. (Mo.) ◆	.S 30	48 Hiram	 0
Wooster ◆	....0 7	28 Wooster	 7
Mt. Union	.....0 14	14 Mt. Union	10
Oberlin	.....0 21	39 Oberlin	17
Baldwin-Wall. ◆	0 28	21 Baldwin-Wall.	..12
Muskingum	.....N 4	3 Muskingum	20
Kenyon	.....N 11	63 Kenyon	 0
Ohio Wesleyan ◆	N 18	27 Ohio Wesleyan	.. 8

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Big Red
AD: Dr. LeRoy Seils SID: John C. Schott

DEPAUW UNIVERSITY.....Greencastle, Ind.
☆ *Tom Mont (11 yrs., 37-61-4)*

Wheaton	.....S 16*	7 Macalester	13
St. Joseph's	....S 23	7 St. Joseph's	...13
Valparaiso ◆	..S 30	31 Valparaiso	15
Evansville	.....0 7	7 Evansville	14
Ball State ◆	..0 14	15 Ball State	30
Earlham	.....0 21	36 Earlham	 6
Butler	.....0 28	7 Butler	 14
Indiana St. ◆	N 4	8 Indiana St.	30
Wabash ◆	....N 11	9 Wabash	 7

Colors: Old Gold and Black Nickname: Tigers
AD: Dr. James Loveless SID: Patrick Aikman

DICKINSON COLLEGE.....Carlisle, Pa.
☆ *Wilbur Gobrecht (2 yrs., 11-4-1)*

PMC Colleges ◆	.S 23	9 PMC Colleges	...21
Swarthmore ◆	.S 30	0 Swarthmore	...13
Haverford	.....0 7	24 Haverford	12
Frank. & Marsh. ◆	0 14	0 Frank. & Marsh.	14
Muhlenberg	.....0 21	17 Muhlenberg	 7
Leb. Valley	....0 28	14 Leb. Valley	 7
Ursinus ◆	....N 4	13 Ursinus	10
Johns Hopkins ◆	N 11	14 Johns Hopkins	..14

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Red Devils
AD: David B. Eavenson SID: Roger Steck

DOANE COLLEGE.....Crete, Neb.
☆ *Al Papik (12 yrs., 47-49-8)*

Colorado Col. ◆	S 16*	20 Colorado Col.	..14
Tarkio ◆	.....S 23*	26 Tarkio	 0
Hastings	.....0 7	16 Hastings	 7
Neb. Wesleyan ◆	0 14*	6 Neb. Wesleyan	.. 0
St. Mary (Kan)	0 21*	27 St. Mary (Kan.)	6
Peru St.	.....0 28*	48 Peru St.	 7
Concordia (Neb) ◆	N 4*	20 Concordia (Neb)	20
Graceland	.....N 11*	54 Graceland	 7

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Tigers
AD: Al Papik SID: Larry Phipps

DRAKE UNIVERSITY.....Des Moines, Ia.
☆ *Jack Wallace (2 yrs., 14-6-0)*

Louisville ◆	..S 16	27 NW Missouri	... 0
No. Texas St.	..S 23*	9 St. Col. Iowa	.. 6
Wichita St.	....S 30*	30 Southern Ill.	.. 7
NW Missouri	..0 7*	34 Wichita St.	16
Northern Iowa ◆	0 14	26 Louisville	66
Omaha ◆	....0 21	37 Western Ky.	...21
So. Dak. St.	...N 4	17 No. Texas St.	..13
South Dakota ◆	N 11	13 Quantico	21
Southern Ill.	...N 18	31 South Dakota	...14
		53 Omaha	 0

Colors: White and Blue Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Jack McClelland SID: Paul F. Morrison

DREXEL TECH.....Philadelphia, Pa.
☆ *Tom Grebis (6 yrs., 32-15-2)*

Leb. Valley ◆	..S 30	12 Lehigh	 9
Upsala ◆	.....0 7	18 Leb. Valley	...10
Rensselaer ◆	..0 14	6 Wash. & Lee	... 6
Wilkes	.....0 21	9 Wilkes	14
PMC Colleges	...0 28	14 PMC Colleges	... 6
Gettysburg ◆	..N 4	27 Glassboro St.	..13
Western Md.	....N 11	27 Western Md.	..14
Albright ◆	....N 18	28 Albright	27

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Dragons
AD: John Semanik SID: H. R. Taylor

DUBUQUE, U. OF.....Dubuque, Ia.
Owen P. Evans (5 yrs., 19-22-3)

Platteville ◆	..S 9	20 Winona St.	.. . 6
Winona St.	...S 16*	13 Upper Iowa	20
Upper Iowa	....S 23	34 Wm. Penn	14
Wm. Penn ◆	..S 30	42 Wartburg	20
Wartburg	.....0 7	14 Simpson	 6
Simpson ◆	....0 14	14 Central (Ia.)	..19
Central (Ia.)	..0 21	34 Buena Vista	...41
Buena Vista	...0 28	13 Luther	19
Luther ◆	....N 4	40 N'western (Wis.)	27

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Spartans
AD: Owen P. Evans SID: To be named

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

EARLHAM COLLEGE.....Richmond, Ind.
Rick Carter (1 yr., 2-5-1)

Franklin	S 23	7	Franklin 6
Wabash	S 30	6	Wabash 35
Elmhurst	0 7	14	Elmhurst 14
Manchester ◆	0 14	21	Manchester 27
DePauw ◆	0 21	6	DePauw 36
Ind. Central	N 4	26	Wilmington .. .21
Hanover ◆	N 11	6	Kalamazoo 40
Anderson ◆	N 18	25	Hanover 45

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Quakers
AD: Jerry Rushton SID: Darrell Beane

EASTERN ILLINOIS U.....Charleston, Ill.
☆ *Clyde Biggers (8 yrs., 31-38-5)*

Indiana St.	S 16*	0	Indiana St. ...32
UW Milwaukee	S 23*	7	Ferris St. ...17
Eastern Mich. ◆	S 30	3	UW Milwaukee .. 7
Central Mich.	0 7	0	Illinois St. 0
Illinois St. ◆	0 14	27	Northwood 34
Bradley	0 21	16	Western Ill. 6
Western Ill. ◆	0 28	10	Central Mich. ..30
UI Chicago	N 4	13	Eastern Mich. ..17
Wayne St. U. ◆	N 11		

Colors: Blue and Gray Nickname: Panthers
AD: Tom Katsimpalis SID: Tom Hoppin

EASTERN KENTUCKY U.....Richmond, Ky.
☆ *Roy Kidd (3 yrs., 15-11-2)*

Dayton	S 16*	33	Austin Peay 15
East. Tenn. St.	S 23*	26	Marshall 6
Austin Peay ◆	S 29	27	Murray St. 6
Middle Tenn.	0 7*	20	Middle Tenn. ..22
Northwood ◆	0 14	21	East Tenn. St. . 7
Western Ky. ◆	0 21	35	Findlay 6
Murray St.	0 28*	24	Western Ky. .. 12
Tenn. Tech ◆	N 4	3	Tenn. Tech 7
Youngstown ◆	N 11	19	Morehead St. ...21
Morehead St.	N 18	14	Tampa 6

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Colonels
AD: Glenn Presnell SID: David Vance

EASTERN MICHIGAN U.....Ypsilanti, Mich.
☆ *Jerry Raymond (2 yrs., 8-7-2)*

Findlay ◆	S 16	0	Findlay 20
Baldwin-Wall. ◆	S 23	0	Western Ill. 0
Eastern Ill.	S 30	9	Kentucky St. ...26
West. Reserve	0 7	16	West. Reserve .. 3
John Carroll ◆	0 14	12	John Carroll ... 2
Ferris St.	0 21	21	Ferris St. 6
Wayne St. U.	0 28	16	Wayne St. U. .. 0
NE Louisiana	N 4	17	Eastern Ill. 13
Northern Iowa	N 11	9	Ohio Northern ..17

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Hurons
AD: F. L. Ferzacca SID: John C. Fountain

EASTERN NEW MEXICO U.....Portales, N.M.
☆ *Howard White (1st yr. as head coach)*

Sul Ross	S 16*	7	Sul Ross 21
Northern Ariz.	S 23	6	Central Okla. ...21
Central Okla. ◆	S 30*	39	Western N.M. .. 7
Western N.M. ◆	0 7	6	Colo. St. Col. .. 7
Colo. St. Col.	0 14*	23	Omaha 0
Ab. Christian	0 28*	13	New Mexico St. 50
SW Oklahoma	N 4*	6	SW Oklahoma ..21
Arkansas A&M ◆	N 11*	14	Northern Ariz. .21
NW Oklahoma ◆	N 18	7	NW Oklahoma .17

Colors: Green and Silver Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: Dr. Joseph Dickson SID: Bill Stockton

EASTERN WASH. ST. COL.....Cheney, Wash.
Dave Holmes (4 yrs., 23-12-1)

Humboldt St.	S 16*	32	Willamette 18
Pac. Lutheran	S 23*	24	Western Wash. .. 0
Central Wash. ◆	S 30*	28	Eastern Ore. ... 0
Western Wash.	0 7	10	Puget Sound ...20
Whitworth ◆	0 14	43	Whitworth 21
Col. of Idaho ◆	0 21	28	Central Wash. ..28
Cal. Western	0 28*	45	Western Wash. ..21
Central Wash.	N 4	75	Southern Ore. ..27
Western Wash. ◆	N 11	41	Whitworth 0
Whitworth	N 18		

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Savages
AD: Dave Holmes SID: H. R. Koslowsky

E. STROUDSBURG ST. COL. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.
☆ *Charles R. Reese (1 yr., 4-4-0)*

Montclair ◆	S 16	0	Wilkes 10
Edinboro	S 23	7	Montclair St 14
West Chester ◆	S 29	6	West Chester ...39
Kutztown	0 7	33	Kutztown 0
Cheyney St.	0 14	41	Cheyney St. 7
Mansfield St. ◆	0 21	33	Mansfield St. ..14
Millersville ◆	0 28	13	Millersville ...21
Bloomsburg	N 10*	18	Bloomsburg 6

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Warriors
AD: John R. Eller SID: Dr. Paul Morton

EAST TENNESSEE ST. U...Johnson City, Tenn.
☆ *John Robert Bell (2 yrs., 7-11-1)*

Parsons ◆	S 16*	20	Murray St. 16
Eastern Ky. ◆	S 23*	7	Western Ky. ...24
Western Ky.	S 30	0	Citadel 3
Tenn. Tech	0 7*	3	Tenn. Tech 14
Chattanooga ◆	0 14	7	Eastern Ky. 21
Murray St. ◆	0 21	42	Wofford 6
Quantico	0 28	7	Morehead St. ..13
Morehead St.	N 4	14	Austin Peay ...22
Middle Tenn. ◆	N 11	12	Middle Tenn. ... 0
Austin Peay	N 18		

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Buccaneers
AD: John Robert Bell SID: Bill Captain

EAST TEXAS ST. U.....Commerce, Tex.
Ernest Hawkins (3 yrs., 11-15-2)

Ab. Christian ◆	S 16*	0	Ab. Christian .. 7
SW Missouri	S 23*	42	Tex. Lutheran .. 0
U.Tex.Arlington ◆	S 30*	10	Arlington St. ..27
McMurry	0 7*	17	McMurry 11
Texas A&I	0 14*	25	Texas A&I 24
Sul Ross ◆	0 21*	14	Sul Ross 14
Howard Payne	0 28*	10	Howard Payne .. 7
Sam Houston ◆	N 4	17	Sam Houston ..13
SW Texas St.	N 11*	14	SW Texas St. ..14
S. F. Austin ◆	N 18*	7	S. F. Austin ..24

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Lions
AD: Dr. J. J. Hawthorne SID: Dr. W. J. Bell

EAU CLAIRE ST. U.....Eau Claire, Wis.
James Rice (10 yrs., 38-42-3)

Augsburg ◆	S 16*	7	Augsburg 7
Oshkosh	S 23	13	Oshkosh 23
Superior ◆	S 30*	20	Superior 21
Stevens Pt.	0 7	13	Stevens Point ...14
River Falls ◆	0 14*	7	River Falls 12
Whitewater	0 21	19	Whitewater 34
Platteville ◆	0 28	12	Platteville 26
Stout St.	N 4	14	Stout 10
La Crosse ◆	N 11*	19	La Crosse 20

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Blugolds
AD: W. L. Zorn SID: To be named

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

ELIZABETH CITY ST. COL..Elizabeth City, N.C.
☆ *Thomas L. Caldwell (6 yrs., 21-24-3)*

Frostburg St.	S 16	6 Norfolk St.	16
Norfolk St. ◆	S 23	22 Winston-Salem	13
Winston-Salem ◆	S 30	6 Va. Union	12
Va. Union	0 7*	30 Shaw	20
Shaw ◆	0 14	42 St. Paul's	18
St. Paul's †	0 21*	22 Fayetteville	14
Fayetteville ◆	0 28	6 Delaware St.	12
Delaware St.	N 4	22 Livingstone	17
Livingstone ◆	N 11		

† Portsmouth, Va.

Colors: Royal Blue and White Nickname: Vikings
AD: R. L. Vaughan SID: R. L. Vaughan

ELMHURST COLLEGE.....Elmhurst, Ill.
☆ *Wendall Harris (4 yrs., 23-9-1)*

Ill. Wesleyan ◆	S 16	23 North Park	21
North Central ◆	S 23	13 Carroll (Wis.)	14
Carroll (Wis.)	S 30	32 Iowa Wesleyan	33
Earlham ◆	0 7	14 Earlham	14
Lake Forest ◆	0 14	0 Lake Forest	34
St. Procopius ◆	0 21	26 St. Procopius	20
North Park	0 28	20 Concordia (Ill.)	13
Concordia (Ill.) ◆	N 4	26 Carthage	42
Principia	N 11		

Colors: Navy Blue and White Nickname: Bluejays
AD: Walter Schousen SID: Karl Schindl

EMORY & HENRY COL.....Emory, Va.
Casto Ramsey (11 yrs., 65-36-7)

Marietta ◆	S 16*	14 Elon	12
Carson-Newman	S 23*	12 Carson-Newman	41
Catawba	S 30*	46 Catawba	0
Maryville ◆	0 7	15 Maryville	0
Western Caro. ◆	0 14*	13 Western Caro.	6
Mars Hill	0 21*	21 Mars Hill	7
Hamp.-Sydney ◆	0 28*	29 Hamp.-Sydney	14
Concord †	N 3*	21 Appalachian	6
Appalachian ◆	N 11*	7 Concord	3
Georgetown	N 18	19 Georgetown	20

† Bluefield, W.Va.

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Wasps
AD: T. L. Porterfield SID: To be named

EMPORIA, COL. OF.....Emporia, Kans.
Tom Stromgren (2 yrs., 13-4-1)

McPherson ◆	S 16*	35 McPherson	12
Bethany (Kan.)	S 23*	27 Bethany (Kan.)	17
Baker	S 29*	36 Baker	0
Ottawa ◆	0 7*	17 Ottawa	20
Bethel (Kan.)	0 14*	50 Bethel (Kan.)	7
Sterling ◆	0 21	41 Sterling	7
Friends ◆	0 28*	17 Friends	13
Kan. Wesl.	N 4*	19 Kan. Wesleyan	13
S'western (Kan) ◆	N 11	28 S'western (Kan.)	20

AD: Gene Stauffer SID: Ed Shupe

EMPORIA ST. COL.....Emporia, Kans.
☆ *Ron Blaylock (1st yr. as head coach)*

SW Missouri ◆	S 16	Colo. St. U. ◆	N 18
Wm. Jewell	S 23*	14 Washburn	0
Central Mo.	S 30*	7 SW Missouri	48
Sul Ross †	0 7	31 Wm. Jewell	43
Southern Colo.	0 14*	14 Central Mo.	23
Ft. Hays St.	0 21*	0 Southern Colo.	22
Pittsburg St. ◆	0 28	13 Ft. Hays St.	27
Omaha	N 4	27 Pittsburg St.	20
Washburn ◆	N 11	0 Omaha	13
Colo. St. U. ◆	N 18	13 Washburn	6

† Midland, Tex.

Colors: Old Gold and Black Nickname: Hornets
AD: Joseph M. Pease SID: To be named

EVANSVILLE, UNIVERSITY OF..Evansville, Ind.
☆ *James A. Byers (1 yr., 4-4-1)*

SE Missouri ◆	S 16*	7 Bradley	6
Bradley	S 23*	0 SE Missouri	21
Ball State	S 30	21 Ball State	21
DePauw ◆	0 7	14 DePauw	7
Butler	0 14	7 Butler	26
Indiana St. ◆	0 21	18 Indiana St.	20
St. Joseph's	0 28	14 St. Joseph's	20
Valparaiso ◆	N 4	16 Valparaiso	7
Murray St. ◆	N 11	14 Murray St.	12

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Purple Aces
AD: Arad A. McCutchan SID: Bob Hudson

FAIRMONT ST. COL.....Fairmont, W.Va.
Harold DuVall (15 yrs., 86-31-3)

W. Va. Tech	S 16	45 Shepherd	7
Bluefield ◆	S 23	30 Glenville	7
Salem ◆	S 30*	13 W. Va. Wesl.	0
W. Va. Wesl.	0 7	20 Concord	58
Glenville ◆	0 21	21 Salem	6
West Liberty	0 28	41 W. Va. Tech	20
Waynesburg ◆	N 4	42 West Liberty	7
Central St. (O.)	N 11	28 Central St. (O.)	14
Concord	N 18		

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Falcons
AD: W. R. Wilson SID: E. N. Straight

FAYETTEVILLE ST. COL.....Fayetteville, N.C.
☆ *Hubert Doub (1 yr., 3-4-1)*

Livingstone	S 23	6 Livingstone	27
Shaw	S 30	0 Shaw	0
St. Paul's	0 7	14 St. Paul's	0
Winston-Salem ◆	0 14*	27 Morris	7
Morris ◆	0 21*	14 Eliz. City	22
Eliz. City	0 28	0 S.C. State	86
S.C. State ◆	N 4	0 J. C. Smith	12
J. C. Smith ◆	N 11	22 Winston-Salem	19

Colors: Blue and White. Nickname: Broncos
AD: Harold L. Scott SID: Irving Cheroff

FINDLAY COLLEGE.....Findlay, Ohio
☆ *Byron Morgan (14 yrs., 72-48-4)*

Eastern Mich.	S 16	20 Eastern Mich.	0
Hillsdale	S 23	13 Hillsdale	28
Central St. (O.) ◆	S 30*	7 Central St. (O.)	28
Bluffton	0 7*	20 Ferris St.	0
Ohio Northern ◆	0 14*	3 Ohio Northern	6
Kentucky St. ◆	0 21*	6 Eastern Ky.	35
Austin Peay †	0 28*	7 Northern Mich.	24
Susquehanna ◆	N 18	6 Waynesburg	7
† Ashland, Ky.		34 Susquehanna	20

Colors: Black and Orange Nickname: Oilers
AD: Don S. Renninger SID: Chuck Johnson

FLORIDA A&M U.....Tallahassee, Fla.
☆ *Jake Gaither (22 yrs., 179-31-4)*

Allen	S 16*	43 Allen	3
S.C. State ◆	S 23*	3 S. C. State	8
Alabama A&M ◆	0 7*	56 Benedict	12
Morris Brown ◆	0 14	22 Morris Brown	15
Tennessee St.	0 21*	0 Tennessee St.	29
No. Caro. A&T	N 4*	64 No. Caro. A&T	18
Southern U. ◆	N 11*	13 Southern U.	17
Bethune-Cook. ◆	N 18*	37 Bethune-Cook.	13
Tex. Southern †	N 25*	41 Tex. Southern	12
Or. Blossom Cl.‡	D 9	**Orange Blossom Cl.**	
† Tampa, Fla.		43 Alabama A&M	26
‡ Miami, Fla.			

Colors: Orange and Green Nickname: Rattlers
AD: Jake Gaither SID: Eddie Jackson

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY.....New York, N.Y.

☆ *James Lansing (2 yrs., 5-6-0)*

St. John's(NY) ◆	S 30	19 Iona	12
Sewanee	0 7	7 Wash. (Mo.)	39
Wash. (Mo.) ◆	0 14	0 New York U.	7
Fairfield ◆	0 28	0 Seton Hall	6
New York U.	N 4	26 Manhattan	38
Manhattan ◆	N	13 Georgetown U.	27
Georgetown U.	N 18		

Color: Maroon Nickname: Rams
AD: John W. Bach SID: Roger J. Hackett

FORT LEWIS COLLEGE.....Durango, Colo.

☆ *Lou Cullen (4 yrs., 12-22-0)*

Colo. St. Col.	S 16*	27 Colo. St. Col.	0
So. Utah ◆	S 23	29 So. Utah	21
Colo. Western ◆	S 30	7 Colo. Western	31
Colo. Mines ◆	0 7	33 Colo. Mines	29
St. Mary(Kan.)	0 14	21 N.M. Highlands	58
So. Colorado ◆	0 21	7 So. Colorado	25
Adams St.	0 28	7 Adams St.	41
Westminster ◆	N 4	13 Westminster	21
Western N.M.	N 11	18 Western N.M.	24

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Raiders
AD: Dr. Don Whalen SID: Jim Johnson

FORT VALLEY ST. COL.....Fort Valley, Ga.

☆ *Leon J. Lomax (4 yrs., 21-13-1)*

Alabama St. ◆	S 23*	0 Alabama St.	13
Clark †	S 30*	13 Clark	14
Knoxville ◆	0 7*	39 Paul Quinn	14
Miles	0 14	45 Miles	0
Lane ◆	0 21*	19 Knoxville	12
Paul Quinn	0 28*	18 Tuskegee	33
Savannah St. ◆	N 4	27 Savannah St.	14
Fisk	N 11*	32 Fisk	6
Albany St.	N 18*	20 Albany St.	0

† Griffin, Ga.

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Wildcats
AD: James E. Hawkins SID: C. W. Moore

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COL....Lancaster, Pa.

☆ *George Storck (4 yrs., 16-13-2)*

Johns Hopkins ◆	S 30	14 Johns Hopkins	14
Swarthmore ◆	0 7	7 Swarthmore	7
Dickinson	0 14	14 Dickinson	0
Carnegie Tech	0 21	0 Carnegie Tech	7
Lycoming	0 28	17 Haverford	6
Haverford	N 4	0 Lycoming	17
Muhlenberg ◆	N 11	7 Muhlenberg	10
Ursinus ◆	N 18	14 Ursinus	6

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Diplomats
AD: Roy Phillips SID: David Woods

FRESNO STATE COLLEGE.....Fresno, Calif.

☆ *Darryl Rogers (2 yrs., 10-10-0)*

Santa Clara ◆	S 16*	28 Hawaii	27
Idaho ◆	S 23*	14 Northern Ariz.	12
Montana St. ◆	S 30*	6 Montana St.	55
San Fernando	0 7*	18 San Fernando	17
Cal Poly	0 14*	14 Cal Poly	7
L.A. State ◆	0 21*	14 L.A. State	7
San Diego St. ◆	0 28*	13 San Diego St.	34
Long Beach St.	N 4*	20 Long Beach St.	28
Pacific	N 11	16 Pacific	14
San Jose St. ◆	N 18*	15 San Jose St.	13
Hawaii	N 25*		

Colors: Cardinal and Blue Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Cecil Coleman SID: Ed Piston

FURMAN UNIVERSITY.....Greenville, S.C.

☆ *Bob King (9 yrs., 38-49-2)*

Mars Hill ◆	S 9*	6 Parsons	20
Mississippi Col. ◆	S 16	28 Davidson	26
Davidson ◆	S 23	0 East Carolina	17
Wofford	0 7*	15 Wofford	15
Richmond ◆	0 14	2 Tampa	41
Tampa	0 21*	29 Newberry	7
Lehigh ◆	0 28*	28 Geo. Wash.	49
East Carolina	N 4*	14 Richmond	24
Samford	N 11	7 Samford	17
Citadel	N 18	6 Citadel	10

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Paladins
AD: J. Lyles Alley SID: Bobby Batson

GALLAUDET COLLEGE.....Washington, D.C.

☆ *Gary Klingensmith (2 yrs., 2-14-0)*

Cheyney St.	S 23	14 Cheyney St.	21
Bridgewater (Va.)	S 30	7 Bridgewater(Va)	13
Shepherd ◆	0 7	7 Shepherd	48
Frederick ◆	0 14	6 Lorton	8
Newport News	0 21	0 Dela. Valley	48
Frostburg St. ◆	0 28	18 Frostburg St.	14
Rand.-Macon ◆	N 11	6 Rand.-Macon	54

Colors: Buff and Blue Nickname: Bisons
AD: P. R. Wisher SID: George Holdren

GEN. BEADLE ST. COL.....Madison, S.D.

George Blankley (5 yrs., 19-23-0)

N'western (Ia.)	S 9*	20 N'western (Ia.)	7
S. D. Tech	S 16*	45 S. D. Tech	12
Dak. Wesleyan	S 23*	27 Dak. Wesleyan	26
Northern St. ◆	S 30	14 Northern St.	28
Black Hills ◆	0 7	13 Black Hills	15
Huron	0 14	7 Huron	0
Sioux Falls	0 21	7 Sioux Falls	0
Southern St. ◆	0 28*	13 Southern St.	44
ND Ellendale ◆	N 4	34 ND Ellendale	0

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Trojans
AD: Al Weisbecker SID: To be named

GENEVA COLLEGE.....Beaver Falls, Pa.

Joseph Banks (1st yr. as head coach)

Mansfield St.	S 16	8 Mansfield St.	12
Clarion St. ◆	S 30*	7 Indiana U.(Pa.)	28
Westminster ◆	0 7	6 Clarion St.	39
Juniata	0 14	0 Westminster	54
Waynesburg ◆	0 21	0 Juniata	37
Grove City ◆	0 28	7 Waynesburg	54
Edinboro St.	N 4	6 Grove City	41
Bridgewater St. ◆	N 11	0 Edinboro St.	7

Colors: Gold, White Nickname: Golden Tornadoes
AD: Clifford J. Aultman SID: Bill Taylor

GEORGETOWN COL.....Georgetown, Ky.

Lester Craft (6 yrs., 29-20-1)

Salem ◆	S 15	20 Hanover	14
Maryville	S 23*	28 Maryville	6
Millsaps	S 30	6 Defiance	27
Taylor ◆	0 7	7 Taylor	10
Samford ◆	0 21	7 Concord	45
Mars Hill	0 28*	16 Mars Hill	0
Carson-Newman	N 4*	15 Anderson	0
Franklin ◆	N 11	37 Franklin	13
Emory & Henry ◆	N 18	20 Emory & Henry	19
		ExchangeBowl	
		0 Carson-Newman	9

Colors: Black and Orange Nickname: Tigers
AD: Brad Jones SID: Ed Boden, Jr.

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

GETTYSBURG COLLEGE.....Gettysburg, Pa.

☆ *Eugene M. Haas (10 yrs., 52-35-3)*

Hofstra	S 16	17 Hofstra	16
Bucknell	S 23	10 Bucknell	16
Kings Point ◆	S 30	0 Delaware	3
Tufts	0 7	34 Albright	7
Albright ◆	0 14	31 Lehigh	13
Lehigh	0 21	20 Kings Point	16
Lafayette ◆	0 28	19 Lafayette	18
Drexel Tech	N 4	33 Juniata	21
Temple	N 11	21 Temple	19

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Bullets
AD: Henry T. Bream SID: Robert Kenworthy

GLASSBORO ST. COL.....Glassboro, N.J.

☆ *Richard Wackar (3 yrs., 1-22-1)*

So. Conn. St.	S 23	0 Central Conn.	29
Nichols	S 30	0 Millersville	7
Trenton St. ◆	0 7*	0 So. Conn. St.	7
Kutztown ◆	0 14	10 Trenton St.	22
Slippery Rock ◆	0 21	7 Kutztown St.	7
Central Conn. ◆	0 28	0 Slippery Rock	25
Frostburg St.	N 4	21 Frostburg St.	0
Montclair St.	N 11	13 Drexel Tech	27
		6 Montclair St.	31

Colors: Brown and Gold Nickname: Profs
AD: Michael Briglia SID: Michael Briglia

GRACELAND COLLEGE.....Lamoni, Ia.

Jerry Hampton (3 yrs., 5-21-1)

Simpson ◆	S 16*	0 Simpson	26
Mo. Valley ◆	S 23*	12 Mo. Valley	26
Culver-Stock.	S 30*	32 Culver-Stock.	35
Central Metho.	0 7	0 Central Metho.	10
Wm. Jewell ◆	0 14*	14 Wm. Jewell	56
Tarkio ◆	0 21	7 Tarkio	14
Ia. Wesleyan	0 28	30 Ia. Wesleyan	7
Colorado Col.	N 4	0 Colorado Col.	53
Doane ◆	N 11*	7 Doane	54

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Jerry Hampton SID: Roy Muir

GRAMBLING COLLEGE.....Grambling, La.

☆ *E. G. Robinson (24 yrs., 161-64-11)*

Alcorn A&M	S 16*	14 Alcorn A&M	13
Prairie View ◆	S 30*	10 Prairie View	10
Tennessee St.	0 7*	23 Tennessee St.	31
Miss. Valley ◆	0 14*	55 Miss. Valley	34
Jackson St.	0 21	27 Jackson St.	18
Tex. Southern ◆	0 28	19 Tex. Southern	17
Arkansas AM&N	N 4	61 Arkansas AM&N	21
Wiley ◆	N 11	45 Wiley	14
Southern U. ◆	N 18	13 Southern U.	41
Sugar Cup Cl. ◆	N 23		

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Tigers
AD: E. G. Robinson SID: Collie J. Nicholson

GRINNELL COLLEGE.....Grinnell, Ia.

☆ *Edd W. Bowers (11 yrs., 53-38-1)*

St. Olaf ◆	S 23	23 Cornell Col.	27
Cornell Col.	S 30	12 Ripon	31
Ripon ◆	0 7	7 Knox	14
Knox ◆	0 14	13 Monmouth	14
Beloit	0 21	20 Beloit	39
Monmouth ◆	0 28	6 Lawrence	18
Lawrence	N 4	11 Coe	7
Coe	N 11	17 Carleton	14

Colors: Scarlet and Black Nickname: Pioneers
AD: John A. Pritsch SID: Roger W. McMullin

GROVE CITY COLLEGE.....Grove City, Pa.

☆ *Jack Behringer (11 yrs., 46-42-6)*

Heidelberg	S 23	27 Lycoming	8
Brockport St.	S 30	20 Brockport	0
Wash. & Jeff. ◆	0 7	28 Wash. & Jeff.	10
Carnegie Tech	0 14	52 Carnegie Tech	35
Westminster	0 21	21 Westminster	21
Geneva	0 28	41 Geneva	6
Hobart ◆	N 4	8 Dela. Valley	6
Adrian ◆	N 11	38 Hiram	6
Thiel ◆	N 18	34 Thiel	0

Colors: Crimson and White Nickname: Wolverines
AD: Jack Behringer SID: L. Wayne Fox

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COL....St. Peter, Minn.

☆ *Jocko Nelson (1 yr., 5-2-2)*

Augustana (SD)	S 16*	7 Augustana (SD)	17
Hamline ◆	S 23*	33 St. Thomas	26
St. Thomas ◆	S 30	14 UM Duluth	14
UM Duluth	0 7*	19 Concordia	14
Concordia	0 14	24 Macalester	6
Macalester ◆	0 21	28 Augsburg	19
Augsburg ◆	0 28*	7 St. John's	7
St. John's	N 4	7 Hamline	28
Youngstown	N 18*	13 Luther	0

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Golden Gusties
AD: Dr. Lloyd Hollingsworth SID: J. Wennblom

HAMILTON COLLEGE.....Clinton, N.Y.

☆ *Donald M. Jones (18 yrs., 70-51-7)*

Rochester ◆	S 30	16 Rochester	25
Rensselaer	0 7	34 Rensselaer	6
Hobart ◆	0 14	24 Hobart	25
Middlebury	0 21	34 Middlebury	7
Wesleyan	N 4	6 Wesleyan	12
St. Lawrence ◆	N 11	14 St. Lawrence	0
Union	N 18	30 Union	13

Colors: Buff and Blue Nickname: Continentals
AD: Mox A. Weber SID: Robert H. Hevenor

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY.....St. Paul, Minn.

☆ *Dick Mulkern (5 yrs., 19-24-1)*

Bethel (Minn) ◆	S 9	41 Bethel (Minn.)	0
Northland	S 16	62 Northland	2
Gustavus Adol.	S 23*	19 Macalester	6
Macalester ◆	S 30	6 St. Thomas	13
St. Thomas	0 6*	18 UM Duluth	6
UM Duluth ◆	0 14	6 St. John's	3
St. John's	0 21	20 Concordia	7
Concordia ◆	0 28	22 Augsburg	7
Augsburg	N 4*	28 Gustavus Adol.	7

Colors: Red and Gray Nickname: Pipers
AD: Clarence Nelson SID: Larry Anderson

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COL...Hampden-Sydney, Va.

☆ *Stokeley Fulton (7 yrs., 34-30-1)*

Mayville ◆	S 16	0 Guilford	7
Shepherd	S 23	35 Shepherd	0
Sewanee	S 30	3 Wash. & Lee	3
Bridgewater ◆	0 7	26 Bridgewater	6
Western Md. ◆	0 14	14 Western Md.	0
Wash. & Lee	0 21	28 Johns Hopkins	0
Emory & Henry	0 28*	14 Emory & Henry	29
Frederick ◆	N 4	8 Frederick	17
Centre ◆	N 11	14 Centre	18
Rand.-Macon	N 18	15 Rand.-Macon	14

Colors: Garnet and Gray Nickname: Tigers
AD: Dick Burrell SID: Robert Deacle

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

HAMPTON INSTITUTE.....Hampton, Va.

☆ *Melvin Labat (2 yrs., 7-11-0)*

Shaw	S 23	46 Shaw	16
Lelaware St. ◆	S 30	6 Delaware St.	0
Morehouse	0 7	65 Morehouse	0
Norfolk St.	0 14	27 Norfolk St.	33
Virginia St. ◆	0 21	7 Virginia St.	0
Howard U.	0 28	32 Howard U.	19
Morgan St. ◆	N 4	0 Morgan St.	69
Tuskegee ◆	N 11	34 Tuskegee	38
Va. Union	N 23	33 Va. Union	0

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Pirates
AD: Herman N. Neilson SID: John C. Scott

HANOVER COLLEGE.....Hanover, Ind.

Wade Roby (3 yrs., 7-20-0)

NW Louisiana	S 16*	14 Georgetown	20
Anderson	S 23	14 Anderson	0
Ind. Central ◆	S 30	19 Ind. Central	0
Manchester	0 7	13 Manchester	18
Centre ◆	0 14	12 Centre	13
Taylor	0 21	21 Taylor	13
Wabash	0 28	19 Wabash	35
Franklin ◆	N 4	20 Franklin	21
Earlham	N 11	45 Earlham	25
Hastings ◆	N 18		

Colors: Red and Blue Nickname: Panthers
AD: R. F. Struck SID: Frank Baker

HASTINGS COLLEGE.....Hastings, Neb.

James L. Frazier (1st yr. as head coach)

Concordia (Neb.)	S 16*	6 Concordia (Neb)	6
Lea Col. ◆	S 23*	7 Wayne St. (Neb)	12
WayneSt. (Neb.) ◆	S 30*	7 Doane	16
Doane ◆	0 7	29 Chadron	0
Chadron	0 14	13 Peru St.	7
Peru St. ◆	0 21	6 Kearney St.	36
Kearney St.	0 28*	3 Nebr. Wesleyan	0
Neb. Wesleyan	N 4*	7 NW Oklahoma	34
Wm. Jewell ◆	N 11*		
Hanover	N 18		

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Broncos
AD: Lynn Farrell SID: Don Mathews

HAVERFORD COLLEGE.....Haverford, Pa.

☆ *Dana W. Swan (1st yr. as head coach)*

Rensselaer	S 30	0 Dela. Valley	26
Dickinson ◆	0 7	12 Dickinson	24
Johns Hopkins ◆	0 14	22 Johns Hopkins	13
Wilkes	0 28	0 Renssalaer	57
Frank. & Marsh. ◆	N 4	6 Frank. & Marsh.	17
Ursinus	N 11	13 Ursinus	19
Swarthmore ◆	N 18	6 Swarthmore	42

Colors: Scarlet and Black Nickname: Fords
AD: Roy E. Randall SID: Barclay Bollas

HAWAII, UNIVERSITY OF....Honolulu, Hawaii

☆ *Don King (1st yr. as head coach)*

Linfield ◆	S 23*	27 Fresno St.	28
Lewis & Clark ◆	S 30*	6 UC Santa Barb.	24
Central Wash. ◆	0 14*	27 Brit. Columbia	6
Humboldt St.	0 21*	0 Air Force	54
L. A. State ◆	0 28*	7 Humboldt St.	0
Idaho St. ◆	N 4*	0 Pacific	41
UC Santa Barb ◆	N 11*	21 Cal Western	17
Cal Western	N 18	12 Whitworth	6
Fresno St. ◆	N 25*	10 Parsons	21
Utah ◆	D 2*	0 Utah St.	48

Solors: Green and White Nickname: Rainbows
AD: Dr. Robert Martin SID: Charles MacDonald

HAYWARD STATE COL.....Hayward, Calif.

☆ *Lester Davis (1 yr., 2-8-0)*

Redlands	S 16*	8 Southern Ore.	34
Pomona	S 23*	33 Humboldt St.	14
Oregon Tech ◆	S 30	6 Sacramento St.	38
Humboldt St. ◆	0 7	13 Oregon Tech	12
UC Davis ◆	0 14	14 UC Davis	27
San Fran. St.	0 21	12 San Fran. St.	21
Nevada	0 28	0 Nevada	24
Chico St. ◆	N 4	6 Chico St.	28
San Francisco ◆	N 11	0 San Francisco	20
Sacramento St.	N 18	18 Redlands	37

Colors: Red, White, Black Nickname: Pioneers
AD: James (Lew) Comer SID: Darrell Gray

HEIDELBERG COLLEGE.....Tiffin, Ohio

☆ *Joseph Malmisur (5 yrs., 11-28-5)*

Bluffton	S 16*	27 Bluffton	12
Grove City ◆	S 23	14 Ashland	14
Ohio Wesleyan	S 30	6 Ohio Wesleyan	22
Capital	0 7	18 Capital	14
Muskingum ◆	0 14*	0 Muskingum	19
Ashland	0 21	8 Wittenberg	37
Otterbein ◆	0 28	22 Otterbein	0
Wittenberg ◆	N 4*	0 Akron	20
Marietta ◆	N 11		

Colors: Red, Blk., Org. Nickname: Student Princes
AD: T. R. Turney SID: Frank Klapp

HENDERSON ST. TCHRS. COL. Arkadelphia, Ark.

Clyde Berry (1st yr. as head coach)

NE Louisiana	S 16*	13 Miss. College	23
Austin ◆	S 30*	6 Austin	20
Southern St.	0 7*	13 Southern St.	42
Florence St. ◆	0 14*	20 Florence St.	28
Arkansas A&M	0 21*	7 Arkansas A&M	17
Arkansas Tech ◆	0 28*	7 Arkansas Tech	19
Harding	N 4*	24 Harding	13
Conway St. ◆	N 11*	7 Conway St.	19
Ouachita	N 18*	21 Ouachita	33

Colors: Red and Gray Nickname: Reddies
AD: Duke Wells SID: Rhine Seymore

HILLSDALE COLLEGE.....Hillsdale, Mich.

Frank D. Waters (13 yrs., 91-26-5)

Findlay ◆	S 23	13 Marietta	6
Northern Mich.	0 7	28 Findlay	13
Central Mich.	0 14	7 Northern Mich.	0
Northwood ◆	0 21	13 NE Missouri	26
Northern Ill.	0 28	7 Central Mich.	28
Bradley ◆	N 4	7 Northern Ill.	14
St. Norbert	N 11	12 Kentucky St.	12
SW Missouri ◆	N 18	26 Bradley	38
		7 St. Norbert	34

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Dales
AD: Frank D. Waters SID: Leo H. Phillips

HIRAM COLLEGE.....Hiram, Ohio

☆ *Bob Dove (5 yrs., 18-22-0)*

Oberlin	S 23	12 Oberlin	7
Capital ◆	S 30	0 Denison	48
Marietta	0 7	0 Marietta	34
Kenyon	0 14	18 Kenyon	0
Mt. Union ◆	0 21	0 Mt. Union	29
Wooster ◆	0 28	22 Wooster	56
Otterbein	N 4*	12 Otterbein	9
Kalamazoo ◆	N 11	6 Grove City	38

Colors: Blue and Red Nickname: Terriers
AD: William H. Hollinger SID: Ralph Neill

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

HOBART COLLEGE.....Geneva, N.Y.

☆ *Alva E. Kelley (15 yrs., 54-73-4)*

Alfred ◆	S 30	6	Alfred	20
St. Lawrence	0 7	6	St. Lawrence	42
Hamilton	0 14	25	Hamilton	24
Cortland St. ◆	0 21	8	Cortland	15
Union	0 28	7	Union	6
Grove City	N 4	41	Johns Hopkins	6
Rensselaer ◆	N 11	20	Rensselaer	29
Muskingum ◆	N 18	14	Susquehanna	27

Colors: Orange and Purple Nickname: Statesmen
AD: William C. Stiles SID: Norman Jollow

HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY.....Hempstead, N.Y.

☆ *Howard Myers, Jr. (21 yrs., 125-62-4)*

Gettysburg ◆	S 16	16	Gettysburg	17
Lafayette ◆	S 23	13	Delaware	35
Albion ◆	S 30	9	Lafayette	6
Delaware ◆	0 7	35	Otterbein	0
Temple	0 14*	7	Temple	18
Bridgeport ◆	0 21	7	Bridgeport	21
So. Conn. St.	0 28	0	So. Conn. St.	10
Kings Point	N 4	6	Kings Point	16
Muskingum	N 11	19	Muskingum	27
C. W. Post ◆	N 23	21	C. W. Post	25

Colors: Blue & Gold Nickname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: Howard Myers, Jr. SID: Richard W. Gordon

HOPE COLLEGE.....Holland, Mich.

☆ *Russell De Vette (12 yrs., 53-48-0)*

Augustana (Ill.)	S 16	0	Augustana (Ill.)	6
Lake Forest ◆	S 23*	18	Wheaton	14
Wheaton	S 30	14	Adrian	19
Alma	0 7	0	Olivet	18
Adrian ◆	0 14	12	Albion	9
Olivet	0 21	6	Alma	13
Kalamazoo ◆	0 28	48	Kalamazoo	29
Albion ◆	N 4			
Ashland	N 11			

Colors: Orange, Blue Nickname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: Gordon M. Brewer SID: Tom Renner

HOWARD UNIVERSITY.....Washington, D.C.

☆ *Tillman R. Sease (8 yrs., 31-37-2)*

Virginia St.	S 23	17	St. Paul's	0
St. Paul's ◆	S 30	12	Virginia St.	8
Delaware St.	0 7	16	Delaware St.	26
W. Va. State ◆	0 14	13	W. Va. State	21
Fisk	0 21	7	Fisk	6
Hampton Inst. ◆	0 28	19	Hampton Inst.	32
Livingstone	N 4	0	Livingstone	13
Morehouse ◆	N 11	27	Morehouse	6

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Bisons
AD: Dr. Samuel Barnes SID: Ernest Goodman

HUMBOLDT STATE COL.....Arcata, Calif.

☆ *Frank Van Deren (1 yr., 4-6-0)*

Eastern Wash. ◆	S 16*	6	Central Wash.	2
Whitworth ◆	S 30*	9	Brit. Columbia	7
Hayward St.	0 7	14	Hayward St.	33
Sacramento St. ◆	0 14*	29	Chico St.	28
Hawaii ◆	0 21*	0	Hawaii	7
UC Davis ◆	N 28	0	Sacramento St.	17
San Fran. St.	N 4	22	C.P. Pomona	43
Nevada ◆	N 11*	29	UC Davis	34
Chico St.	N 18	17	San Fran. St.	22
San Francisco ◆	N 23	18	Nevada	17

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Dr. Lawrence Kerker SID: Howard Goodwin

HURON COLLEGE.....Huron, S.D.

Gil Peterson (7 yrs., 38-24-1)

Dak. Wesleyan ◆	S 16*	0	Dak. Wesleyan	28
Neb. Wesleyan ◆	S 23*	10	Neb. Wesleyan	41
Black Hills	S 30*	7	Black Hills	7
Mo. Valley	0 7*	12	Mo. Valley	32
Gen. Beadle ◆	0 14	0	Gen. Beadle	7
Southern St.	0 21	48	Southern St.	13
S. D. Tech ◆	0 28*	14	S. D. Tech	20
Northern St.	N 4*	14	Northern St.	22
Westmar ◆	N 11*	7	Westmar	40

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Scalpers
AD: Gil Peterson SID: To be named

IDAHO STATE UNIV.....Pocatello, Ida.

☆ *Leo McKillip (1 yr., 3-6-0)*

New Mexico	S 16*	28	Omaha	20
So. Dakota St. ◆	S 23	0	North Dakota	41
Idaho †	S 30	13	Northern Ariz.	14
Tulsa	0 7*	20	Idaho	27
Montana St. ◆	0 14	0	Montana St.	49
Montana	0 21	17	Montana	14
Weber St. ◆	0 28	7	Weber St.	16
Hawaii	N 4*	8	Parsons	13
Parsons	N 11	12	Portland St.	7
Portland St.	N 23			
† Boise, Idaho				

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Bengals
AD: Milton Holt SID: Rod Hunt

ILLINOIS STATE U.....Normal, Ill.

☆ *Larry Bitcon (2 yrs., 2-14-2)*

UW Milwaukee ◆	S 16*	14	UW Milwaukee	32
Ill. Wesleyan	S 23*	14	Ill. Wesleyan	7
UI Chicago	S 30	6	Indiana St.	25
Cent. Mo. St. ◆	0 7*	0	Eastern Ill.	0
Eastern Ill.	0 14	0	Western Ill.	3
Western Ill.	0 21	6	Central Mich.	20
Central Mich. ◆	0 28	3	Bradley	17
Winona St.	N 4	27	Northern Ill.	8
Mankato St. ◆	N 11	19	Mankato St.	19
Bradley	N 18*			

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Redbirds
AD: Milt Weisbecker SID: Roger Cushman

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN U.....Bloomington, Ill.

Don Larson (13 yrs., 64-46-3)

Elmhurst	S 16	7	Illinois St.	14
Illinois St. ◆	S 23*	20	North Park	0
Augustana (Ill.) ◆	S 30*	7	North Central	12
Carthage	0 7	13	Carroll (Wis.)	27
Millikin ◆	0 14	20	Wheaton	18
North Park	0 21	14	Augustana (Ill.)	7
North Central ◆	0 28	32	Carthage	7
Carroll (Wis.)	N 4	42	Millikin	7
St. Joseph's ◆	N 11			

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Titans
AD: Jack Horenberger SID: Ed Alsene

INDIANA STATE UNIV.....Terre Haute, Ind.

☆ *Jerry Huntsman (5 yrs., 35-5-0)*

Eastern Ill. ◆	S 16*	32	Eastern Ill.	0
Butler ◆	S 23	6	Butler	28
Northern Ill.	S 30*	25	Illinois St.	6
St. Joseph's	0 7	19	St. Joseph's	0
Valparaiso ◆	0 14	19	Valparaiso	16
Evansville	0 21	20	Evansville	18
Ball State ◆	0 28	20	Ball State	31
DePauw	N 4	30	DePauw	8
Western Ill. ◆	N 11			
Tampa	N 24*			

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Sycamores
AD: Gordon H. Chalmers SID: Bill Linson

INDIANA UNIVERSITY.....Indiana, Pa.
☆ *Chuck Klausing (3 yrs., 21-8-0)*

Delaware St. ◆	S 16	7	Ball State 20
Frederick	S 23	28	Geneva 7
Shippensburg ◆	S 30	14	Shippensburg 13
Edinboro St. ◆	0 7	14	Edinboro St. 0
C. W. Post	0 14	44	Ferris St. 6
Clarion ◆	0 21	13	Clarion 27
Slippery Rock ◆	0 28	21	Slippery Rock 0
California St.	N 4	24	California St. 0
Lock Haven	N 11	14	Lock Haven 6

Colors: Maroon and Slate Nickname: Big Indians
AD: Chuck Klausing SID: Larry Judge

IOWA WESLEYAN COL.....Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
Mel Foels (1st yr. as head coach)

Pillsbury ◆	S 16*	7	Central Metho. 19
Culver-Stock. ◆	S 23*	13	Culver-Stock. 14
Concordia (Ill.) ◆	S 30*	33	Elmhurst 32
Murray St.	0 7	26	Concordia (Ill.) 20
Principia ◆	0 14	7	Principia 33
Lake Forest	0 21	34	Lake Forest 0
Graceland ◆	0 28	7	Graceland 30
Central Metho.	N 11	0	Platteville 35
Illinois Col. ◆	N 18		

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: To be named SID: Dean Davenport

ITHACA COLLEGE.....Ithaca, N. Y.
☆ *Jim Butterfield (1st yr. as head coach)*

Lehigh	S 23	3	West Chester 13
Tufts ◆	S 30	47	Tufts 8
Cortland St. ◆	0 7	6	Montclair St. 9
Susquehanna	0 14	11	Cortland St. 24
West Chester	0 20*	41	Susquehanna 7
C. W. Post ◆	0 28	6	C. W. Post 12
Bridgeport	N 4*	16	Bridgeport 0
American Int. ◆	N 11	40	American Int. 6

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Bombers
AD: Carlton Wood SID: David P. Wohlhueter

JACKSON STATE COL.....Jackson, Miss.
☆ *Roderick Paige (3 yrs., 16-10-2)*

Prairie View	S 16	14	Prairie View 7
Alcorn A&M ◆	S 23*	25	Alcorn A&M 25
Arkansas AM&N	S 30*	28	Arkansas AM&N 25
Southern U. ◆	0 14*	56	Alabama St. 13
Grambling ◆	0 21	28	Southern U. 45
Wiley	0 28	18	Grambling 27
Tex. Southern	N 4	28	Wiley 14
Bishop ◆	N 11	14	Tex. Southern 26
Miss. Valley	N 18	28	Miss. Valley 12

Colors: Navy Blue and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: Tellis B. Ellis, Jr. SID: Alvin Benson

JACKSONVILLE STATE U.....Jacksonville, Ala.
Jim Blevins (2 yrs., 14-4-0)

Florence St.	S 16*	21	Florence St. 0
Samford ◆	S 23*	14	Samford 28
Carson-Newman	S 30*	40	Carson-Newman 13
UT Martin ◆	0 7*	21	Tex. Lutheran 3
Troy St.	0 14*	27	Troy State 6
Newberry	0 21*	17	Miss. College 0
La. College ◆	0 28*	19	Chattanooga 10
Delta St. ◆	N 4*	10	Delta St. 23
Livingston St.	N 11	24	Livingston St. 14
Chattanooga	N 18*		**Space City Bowl**
		41	Arkansas A&M 30

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Gamecocks
AD: To be named SID: Rudy Abbott

JAMESTOWN COLLEGE.....Jamestown, N. D.
Rollie Greeno (2 yrs., 7-8-0)

Minot St.	S 16*	21	Minot St. 14
ND Ellendale ◆	S 23	33	ND Ellendale 22
Mayville St. ◆	S 30	7	Mayville St. 14
Valley City St.	0 7	26	Valley City St. 12
Dickinson St. ◆	0 14	39	Dickinson St. 19
NotreDm. (Can) ◆	0 21	25	N. D. Science 6
N. D. Science	0 26*	13	Dak. Wesleyan 26
Dak. Wesleyan ◆	N 4		

Colors: Black and Orange Nickname: Jimmies
AD: Rollie Greeno SID: Paul Schoon

JOHN CARROLL UNIV.....Cleveland, Ohio
☆ *Jerry Schweickert (2 yrs., 9-4-1)*

Wash. & Jeff.	S 30	13	Wash. & Jeff. 0
Case Tech ◆	0 7	21	Case Tech 9
Eastern Mich.	0 14	2	Eastern Mich. 12
Wittenberg	0 21	6	Capital 13
West. Reserve ◆	0 28	23	West. Reserve 7
Allegheny ◆	N 4	20	Allegheny 18
Bethany	N 18	6	Bethany 7

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Blue Streaks
AD: Herbert C. Eisele SID: Terrence Wichmann

JOHNS HOPKINS U.....Baltimore, Md.
☆ *Alex Sotir (1 yr., 0-6-2)*

Frank. & Marsh.	S 30	14	Frank. & Marsh. 14
Ursinus ◆	0 7	20	Ursinus 22
Haverford	0 14	13	Haverford 22
Rand.-Macon	0 21	0	Hampden-Sydney 28
Swarthmore ◆	N 4	6	Hobart 41
Dickinson	N 11	0	Swarthmore 24
Western Md. ◆	N 18	14	Dickinson 14
		7	Western Md. 33

Colors: Columbia Blue & Bl. Nickname: Blue Jays
AD: Marshall Turner, Jr. SID: W. F. Herman

JUNIATA COLLEGE.....Huntingdon, Pa.
☆ *Fred W. Prender (4 yrs., 16-16-0)*

Westminster ◆	S 23	7	Albright 13
Albright	S 30	10	Upsala 15
Leb. Valley	0 7	54	Susquehanna 6
Geneva ◆	0 14	37	Geneva 0
Lycoming	0 21	47	Lycoming 16
Lock Haven ◆	0 28	7	Wilkes 26
Susquehanna ◆	N 4	21	Gettysburg 33
Moravian	N 11	30	Moravian 22

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Indians
AD: Fred W. Prender SID: Lil Junas

KALAMAZOO COLLEGE.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
☆ *Ed Baker (First year as head coach)*

Ohio Northern	S 23*	6	Ohio Wesleyan 15
Lake Forest	S 30	23	Olivet 20
Adrian	0 7	0	Alma 18
Olivet ◆	0 14	12	Adrian 2
Albion ◆	0 21	0	Albion 23
Hope	0 28	29	Hope 48
Alma ◆	N 4	40	Earlham 6
Hiram	N 11	7	Wittenberg 33

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Hornets
AD: Rolla Anderson SID: Dick Kishpaugh

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

KANSAS WESLEYAN U.....Salina, Kans.
Franklin Bissell (15 yrs., 64-66-6)

S'western (Kan) ◆	S 16*	12	S'western (Kan.) 42
McPherson	S 22*	7	McPherson 24
Bethany (Kan.) ◆	S 30*	13	Bethany (Kan.) 41
Baker	0 7*	7	Baker 13
Ottawa	0 14*	0	Ottawa 40
Bethel (Kan.) ◆	0 21	46	Bethel (Kan.) 0
Sterling	0 28	46	Sterling 14
Col. Emporia ◆	N 4*	13	Col. Emporia 19
Friends ◆	N 11	0	Friends 14

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Coyotes
AD: Franklin Bissell SID: Joyce Hunt

KEARNEY STATE COL.....Kearney, Neb.
Allen H. Zikmund (12 yrs., 89-20-1)

Eastern Mont. ◆	S 9*	43	Eastern Mont. 14
Washburn ◆	S 16*	21	Washburn 6
Ft. Hays St.	S 23*	0	Ft. Hays St. 20
Peru St.	S 30*	54	Peru St. 0
Wayne St. (Neb.)	0 7*	6	Wayne St. (Neb.) 10
Dak. Wesleyan ◆	0 14	35	Dak. Wesleyan 14
Chadron St. ◆	0 21	61	Chadron St. 6
Hastings ◆	0 28*	36	Hastings 6
Northern St.	N 11*	52	Minot St. 0
		34	Northern St. 13

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Antelopes
AD: Charlie Foster SID: Don Briggs

KENTUCKY STATE COL.....Frankfort, Ky.
☆ *Charles Bates (1st yr. as head coach)*

Lane ◆	S 16	54	Winston-Salem 0
Winston-Salem	S 23	26	Eastern Mich. 9
N. C. College ◆	0 7	12	N. C. College 0
Morehead St. ◆	0 14	18	Central St. (O.) 20
Findlay	0 21*	12	Hillsdale 12
Central St. (O.) ◆	0 28	14	Lincoln (Mo.) 15
Lincoln (Mo.)	N 4	14	Ed. Waters 22
Ed. Waters ◆	N 11	0	Tennessee St. 83
Tennessee St. ◆	N 18		

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Thorobreds
AD: Dr. William Exum SID: W. H. Goodwin, Jr.

KENYON COLLEGE.....Gambier, Ohio
Phil Morse (1st yr. as head coach)

Defiance	S 16	0	Defiance 35
Centre ◆	S 23	6	Centre 20
Marietta	S 30*	8	Otterbein 24
Hiram ◆	0 14	12	Sewanee 41
Wooster	0 21	0	Hiram 18
Oberlin ◆	0 28	13	Wilmington 7
Mt. Union	N 4*	6	Oberlin 30
Denison ◆	N 11	6	Mt. Union 19
		0	Denison 63

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Lords
AD: Phil Morse SID: Howard Davis

KINGS POINT (USMMA)....Kings Point, N. Y.
☆ *George Paterno (2 yrs., 8-8-2)*

Temple ◆	S 23	8	Temple 48
Gettysburg	S 30	7	Union 7
Union ◆	0 7	16	C. W. Post 40
C. W. Post	0 21	16	Gettysburg 20
Wagner ◆	0 28	10	Wagner 0
Hofstra ◆	N 4	8	Northeastern 24
Lafayette ◆	N 11	16	Hofstra 6
PMC Colleges †	N 25	41	Coast Guard 6
† Atlantic City, N. J.		46	PMC Colleges 7

Colors: Blue and Gray Nickname: Mariners
AD: Cmdr. James Liebertz SID: Don DeFilippi

KNOX COLLEGE.....Galesburg, Ill.
☆ *Richard Bowman (2 yrs., 2-14-0)*

Cornell Col. ◆	S 23	0	Ripon 45
Ripon	S 30	6	Beloit 42
Beloit ◆	0 7	14	Grinnell 7
Grinnell	0 14	0	Lawrence 21
Monmouth	0 21	0	Monmouth 6
Lawrence ◆	0 28	15	Coe 28
Coe ◆	N 4	15	Carleton 28
Carleton	6 11	0	St. Olaf 41

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Old Siwash
AD: Dean S. Trevor SID: Mike Vlaisavljevich

KUTZTOWN ST. COL.....Kutztown, Pa.
☆ *Robert Kinderman (1 yr., 1-6-1)*

Central Conn.	S 23	14	Central Conn. 17
Millersville ◆	S 30	0	Millersville 26
E. Stroudsburg ◆	0 7	0	E. Stroudsburg 33
Glassboro St.	0 14	7	Glassboro St. 7
Cheyney St.	0 21	17	Cheyney St. 14
West Chester ◆	0 28	0	West Chester 33
Bloomsburg ◆	N 4	7	Bloomsburg 31
Mansfield	N 11	17	Mansfield 20

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Golden Bears
AD: Win Evans SID: Harold R. Bankes

LaCROSSE STATE U.....LaCrosse, Wis.
E. William Vickroy (15 yrs., 77-52-5)

Oshkosh ◆	S 16*	14	Oshkosh 7
Platteville	S 23	34	Platteville 13
Stevens Pt. ◆	S 30*	16	Stevens Pt. 34
Stout St.	0 14	22	UW Milwaukee 0
River Falls ◆	0 21	16	Stout St. 7
Superior	0 28	7	River Falls 33
Whitewater ◆	N 4	20	Superior 19
Eau Claire	N 11*	14	Whitewater 49
		20	Eau Claire 19

Colors: Maroon and Grey Nickname: Indians
AD: Floyd H. Gautsch SID: E. William Vickroy

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE.....Easton, Pa.
☆ *Harry Gamble (1st yr. as head coach)*

Hofstra	S 23	7	Harvard 30
Harvard	S 30	6	Hofstra 9
Bucknell ◆	0 7	15	Delaware 23
Wash. & Lee ◆	0 14	40	Tufts 0
Delaware ◆	0 21	25	Bucknell 7
Gettysburg	0 28	18	Gettysburg 19
Rutgers ◆	N 4	28	Rutgers 32
Kings Point	N 11	9	Colgate 20
Lehigh	N 18	16	Lehigh 0

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Leopards
AD: Olav B. Kollevoll SID: Robert W. Smith

LAKE FOREST COLLEGE.....Lake Forest, Ill.
☆ *Mike Dau (1 yr., 1-5-0)*

North Park ◆	S 16	12	Carthage 34
Hope	S 23*	13	Concordia 16
Kalamazoo ◆	S 30	21	Adrian 28
Concordia ◆	0 7	34	Elmhurst 0
Elmhurst	0 14	0	Ia. Wesleyan 34
Ia. Wesleyan ◆	0 21	0	Carroll (Wis.) 6
Ill. College	N 4		
Wilmington	N 11		

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Foresters
AD: Nick Wasylik SID: Dave Henderson

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

LAKELAND COLLEGE.....Sheboygan, Wis.
John Thome (1st yr. as head coach)

Upper Iowa ◆	S 9*	13 Upper Iowa	35
St. Procopius	S 16	7 St. Procopius	0
Rose Poly	S 23	26 Illinois Col.	12
Bethel (Minn)	S 30	22 Bethel (Minn)	33
Eureka	0 7	34 Eureka	0
Northland ◆	0 14	6 Northland	7
Milton ◆	0 21*	7 Milton	13
UI Chicago ◆	0 28	17 UI Chicago	20
N'western (Wis)	N 4	20 N'western (Wis)	41

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Muskies
AD: Duane Woltzen SID: Phil Skeris

LAMAR TECH.....Beaumont, Tex.
☆ *Vernon Glass (4 yrs., 23-15-1)*

New Mexico St.	S 16*	14 Western Mich.	16
SW Louisiana ◆	S 23*	55 SW Missouri	12
SE Louisiana ◆	S 30*	6 SW Louisiana	14
Quantico ◆	0 7*	42 Ab. Christian	16
Ab. Christian	0 14*	10 McNeese St.	7
McNeese St.	0 21*	17 Arkansas St.	0
Arkansas St. ◆	0 28*	14 Trinity U.	23
Trinity U. ◆	N 4	31 Louisiana Tech	16
Louisiana Tech	N 11*	27 Arlington St.	7
UTex. Arlington	N 18*	26 Quantico	30

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Cardinals
AD: J. B. Higgins SID: Joe Lee Smith

LANE COLLEGE.....Jackson, Tenn.
☆ *Gerald Walker (1 yr., 2-6-1)*

Kentucky St.	S 16	6 Albany St.	6
Clark (Ga.) ◆	S 23*	21 Clark (Ga.)	28
Morehouse ◆	S 30*	19 Morehouse	0
Paul Quinn ◆	0 7*	13 Savannah St.	52
Savannah St.	0 14	0 Tuskegee	79
Ft. Valley St.	0 21*	22 Paul Quinn	32
Tuskegee	0 28*	12 Fisk	14
Fisk ◆	N 4	20 Knoxville	14
Knoxville	N 11*	0 Alabama St.	26

Colors: Blue and Red Nickname: Dragons
AD: J. A. Cooke SID: Mark Stansbury

LAWRENCE U.....Appleton, Wis.
☆ *Ron Roberts (2 yrs., 12-4-0)*

Coe	S 23	21 Carleton	0
Carleton	S 30	24 St. Olaf	21
St. Olaf ◆	0 7	35 Cornell Col.	20
Cornell Col. ◆	0 14	21 Knox	0
Ripon	0 21	7 Ripon	13
Knox	0 28	18 Grinnell	6
Grinnell ◆	N 4	31 Monmouth	7
Monmouth ◆	N 11	48 Beloit	7

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Vikings
AD: Bernie Heselton SID: Jim Harp

LEBANON VALLEY COL.....Annville, Pa.
☆ *William McHenry (6 yrs., 26-20-0)*

Drexel Tech	S 30	7 Wilkes	14
Juniata ◆	0 7	10 Drexel Tech	18
Muhlenberg	0 14	20 Muhlenberg	12
Moravian ◆	0 21	7 Moravian	12
Dickinson ◆	0 28	7 Dickinson	14
Albright	N 4	0 Albright	24
Wilkes ◆	N 11	0 Delaware Valley	34
PMC Colleges	N 18	31 PMC Colleges	6

Colors: Blue & White N'ckname: Flying Dutchmen
AD: William McHenry SID: Will Dublin

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY.....Bethlehem.. Pa.
☆ *Fred Dunlap (2 yrs., 1-17-0)*

Ithaca ◆	S 23	28 Pennsylvania	38
Pennsylvania	S 30	9 Drexel Tech	12
Rutgers	0 7	14 Rutgers	42
Bucknell	0 14	13 Gettysburg	31
Gettysburg ◆	0 21	0 Delaware	41
Furman	0 28*	15 Colgate	21
Colgate ◆	N 4	27 Davidson	34
Delaware	N 11	0 Bucknell	45
Lafayette ◆	N 18	0 Lafayette	16

Colors: Brown and White Nickname: Engineers
AD: William B. Leckonby SID: Joe Whritenour

LENOIR RHYNE COLLEGE.....Hickory, N. C.
Hanley Painter (5 yrs., 30-19-1)

Wofford ◆	S 16*	21 Wofford	20
Presbyterian ◆	S 23*	24 Presbyterian	6
Newberry ◆	S 30*	38 Newberry	7
Appalachian	0 7*	28 Appalachian	7
Guilford	0 14*	20 Guilford	21
Western Caro.	0 21*	25 Western Caro.	7
Carson-Newman	0 28*	14 Carson-Newman	28
Elon ◆	N 11*	22 Elon	14
Catawba ◆	N 23	11 Catawba	21

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Bears
AD: Hanley Painter SID: Rick Abercrombie

LEWIS AND CLARK COL.....Portland, Ore.
Fred Wilson (2 yrs., 11-6-0)

Eastern Ore. ◆	S 23	16 Cal. Lutheran	22
Hawaii	S 30*	14 Portland St.	7
Puget Sound ◆	0 7	26 Whitman	0
Whitman	0 14*	27 Pacific (Ore.)	0
Willamette	0 21	19 Puget Sound	17
Col. Idaho ◆	0 28	20 Willamette	6
Linfield ◆	N 4	28 Linfield	7
Pacific (Ore.) ◆	N 11	33 Pac. Lutheran	13
Pac. Lutheran	N 18	21 Col. Idaho	0

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Joe Huston SID: Dale Reeh

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY....Jefferson City, Mo.
☆ *Dwight T. Reed (21 yrs., 113-64-6)*

Morningside	S 16*	26 Arkansas AM&N	21
Arkansas AM&N	S 23	12 Youngstown	7
Southern Ill.	S 30	21 Central St. (O.)	14
Parsons ◆	0 7	0 Parsons	20
Pensacola NAB	0 14	15 Northwood	12
Wiley ◆	0 21	28 Moorhead St.	14
Hiram Scott ◆	0 28	15 Kentucky St.	14
Kentucky St. ◆	N 4	6 Tennessee St.	28
Tennessee St.	N 11	22 Langston	8
Langston	N 18		

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: Dwight T. Reed SID: Dwight T. Reed

LINFIELD COLLEGE.....McMinnville, Ore.
Paul Durham (19 yrs., 113-50-11)

Hawaii	S 23*	61 Whitworth	0
Portland St. ◆	S 30*	7 Cal Poly	22
Pacific (Ore.)	0 7*	21 Pac. Lutheran	0
Col. Idaho	0 14	50 Col. Idaho	6
Whitman ◆	0 21*	37 Central Wash.	34
Pac. Lutheran ◆	0 28*	33 Pacific (Ore.)	14
Lewis & Clark	N 4	7 Lewis & Clark	28
Willamette ◆	N 11*	33 Willamette	12
Oregon Col.	N 18	44 Whitman	0

Colors: Cardinal and Purple Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Paul Durham SID: Rick Pullen

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE.....Salisbury, N. C.
☆ *John D. Marshall (2 yrs., 9-8-1)*

Savannah St.	S 16	40 Savannah St.	0
Fayetteville ◆	S 23	27 Fayetteville	6
Knoxville ◆	S 30	14 Knoxville	18
Winston-Salem	0 7	43 Winston-Salem	36
Bluefield St.	0 14	24 Bluefield St.	25
St. Paul's ◆	0 28	31 Norfolk St.	0
Howard U. ◆	N 4	39 St. Paul's	6
Eliz. City	N 11	13 Howard U.	0
J. C. Smith	N 18	17 Eliz. City	22
		13 J. C. Smith	13

Colors: Blue and Black Nickname: Bears
AD: Walter E. Brown, Jr. SID: Harlee H. Little

LOCK HAVEN STATE COL....Lock Haven, Pa.
☆ *Hubert H. Jack (21 yrs., 97-79-7)*

Maryland St.	S 16	12 Maryland St.	40
Bloomsburg ◆	S 23*	7 Bloomsburg	21
California St. ◆	S 30*	20 California St.	27
Clarion St.	0 7	21 Clarion St.	49
Shippensburg	0 14	17 Shippensburg	21
Edinboro ◆	0 21	17 Edinboro	14
Juniata	0 28	6 Youngstown U.	36
Slippery Rock	N 4	22 Slippery Rock	6
Indiana U. (Pa.) ◆	N 11	6 Indiana U. (Pa.)	14

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname Bald Eagles
AD: Steve Jacobs SID: Joseph P. Lippincott

LONG BEACH ST. COL.....Long Beach, Calif.
☆ *Don Reed (9 yrs., 49-35-2)*

C. P. Pomona ◆	S 16*	24 San Fran. St.	18
San Fran. St.	S 23	24 San Fernando	20
San Fernando ◆	S 29*	18 San Diego St.	21
San Diego St.	0 7*	48 UC Santa Barb.	14
UC Santa Barb.	0 14*	12 Northern Ariz.	32
Northern Ariz. ◆	0 20*	32 Cal Poly	0
Cal Poly	0 28	28 Fresno St.	20
Fresno St. ◆	N 4*	13 L. A. State	17
L. A. State ◆	N 11*	34 Pacific	14
Pacific	N 18		

Colors: Brown and Gold Nickname: Forty-Niners
AD: Dr. Fred Miller SID: Wayne Welk

LOS ANGELES STATE COL...Los Angeles, Calif.
☆ *Jim Williams (5 yrs., 20-26-0)*

UTex. Arlington	S 16*	7 Pacific	30
Parsons	S 30	10 Texas A&I	9
Weber St.	0 7*	7 Weber St.	70
San Diego St. ◆	0 14*	7 Parsons	37
Fesno St.	0 21*	7 Fresno St.	14
Hawaii	0 28*	23 Ab. Christian	7
Cal Poly ◆	N 4*	10 Cal Poly	14
Long Beach St.	N 11*	17 Long Beach St.	13
San Fernando ◆	N 18*	51 San Fernando	19
Bowling Green ◆	N 25*	12 San Diego St.	39

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Diablos
AD: Cameron Deeds SID: Tim Salinger

LOUISIANA COLLEGE.....Pineville, La.
☆ *Bob Petersen (1st yr. as head coach)*

SW Louisiana	S 16*	0 SW Louisiana	24
NW Louisiana ◆	S 23*	0 NW Louisiana	49
Samford	S 30*	3 Samford	17
Livingston St. ◆	0 7*	0 NE Louisiana	41
South'n St. (Ark.)	0 14*	0 SE Louisiana	49
Miss. Col. ◆	0 21	0 Ouachita	19
Jacksonville St.	0 28*	0 McNeese St.	31
Conway St. ◆	N 4*	7 Troy St.	16
Troy St.	N 11	7 Delta St.	49
Delta St.	N 18*		

Colors: Blue and Orange Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Billy Allgood SID: Oscar Hoffmeyer, Jr.

LOUISIANA TECH.....Ruston, La.
☆ *Maxie Lambright (1st yr. as head coach)*

McNeese St.	S 30*	0 Southern Miss.	14
SW Louisiana ◆	0 7	0 Alabama	34
Arkansas St. ◆	0 14*	7 McNeese St.	10
NW Louisiana †	0 21*	13 Arkansas St.	26
New Mexico St.	0 28*	12 SW Louisiana	21
SE Louisiana	N 4	7 NW Louisiana	28
Lamar Tech ◆	N 11*	9 Tenn. Tech	21
NE Louisiana ◆	N 18*	13 SE Louisiana	6
Southern Miss. †	N 23*	16 Lamar Tech	31
† Shreveport, La.		6 NE Louisiana	14

Colors: Red and Blue Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Joe Aillet SID: To be named

LUTHER COLLEGE.....Decorah, Ia.
☆ *Edsel Schweizer (15 yrs., 100-30-4)*

Mankato St.	S 16*	21 Mankato St.	14
Buena Vista ◆	S 23	33 Buena Vista	7
Wartburg	S 30	16 Wartburg	13
Simpson	0 7*	35 Simpson	7
Upper Iowa ◆	0 14	26 Upper Iowa	14
Wm. Penn	0 21	40 Wm. Penn	14
Central (Ia.) ◆	0 28	14 Central (Ia.)	29
Dubuque	N 4	19 Dubuque	13
Concordia (Mn) ◆	N 11	0 Gustavus Adol.	13

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Norsemen
AD: Edsel Schweizer SID: David Norris

LYCOMING COLLEGE.....Williamsport, Pa.
☆ *Budd Whitehill (1st yr. as head coach)*

Albright ◆	S 23	21 Dela. Valley	20
Wagner	S 30	8 Grove City	27
Western Md. ◆	0 7	0 Albright	10
Upsala ◆	0 14	27 Western Md.	14
Juniata ◆	0 21	12 Upsala	27
Frank. & Marsh. ◆	0 28	16 Juniata	47
Muhlenberg	N 4	17 Frank. & Marsh.	0
Dela. Valley	N 11	31 Muhlenberg	12

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Warriors
AD: David G. Busey SID: Lawrence Swartz

MACALESTER COLLEGE.....St. Paul, Minn.
☆ *Gil Kreuger (1 yr., 2-7-0)*

Wartburg ◆	S 9*	12 Wartburg	0
Wash. (Mo.)	S 16	13 DePauw	7
UM Duluth ◆	S 23*	6 Hamline	19
Hamline	S 30	0 St. John's	39
St. John's ◆	0 7*	14 Augsburg	26
Augsburg ◆	0 14	6 Gustavus Adol.	24
Gustavus Adol.	0 21	6 St. Thomas	21
St. Thomas ◆	0 28	0 Concordia	32
Concordia	N 4	6 UM Duluth	46

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Scots
AD: Ralph Lundeen SID: Ivan Burg

MAINE, UNIVERSITY OF.....Orono, Me.
☆ *Walter Abbott (1st yr. as head coach)*

Massachusetts ◆	S 23	7 Massachusetts	10
Citadel †	S 30	7 Boston U.	20
Vermont	0 7	7 Bucknell	6
New Hampshire ◆	0 14	7 New Hampshire	10
Connecticut ◆	0 21	19 Connecticut	20
Boston Col.	0 28	21 Rhode Island	6
Northeastern ◆	N 4	31 Colby	6
Rhode Island	N 11	6 Youngstown	14
† Portland, Me.		52 Vermont	7

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Black Bears
AD: Harold Westerman SID: Leonard N. Harlow

MANCHESTER COLLEGE...N. Manchester, Ind.
☆ *Jack Jarrett (5 yrs., 16-25-2)*

Taylor ◆	S 23	6 Adrian	14
Franklin	S 30	6 Taylor	13
Hanover ◆	0 7	27 Franklin	13
Earlham	0 14	18 Hanover	13
Anderson ◆	0 21	27 Earlham	21
Defiance	0 28	41 Anderson	0
Wilmington ◆	N 4	13 Bluffton	14
Ind. Central	N 11	6 Wilmington	7
		12 Ind. Central	3

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Spartans
AD: James Gratz SID: Bob Nelson

MANKATO STATE COLLEGE....Mankato, Minn.
☆ *Bob Otto (19 yrs., 81-79-9)*

Luther ◆	S 16*	14 Luther	21
Stevens Pt. ◆	S 23*	7 Winona St.	6
Bemidji St.	S 30	14 St. Cloud	14
Mich. Tech ◆	0 7*	3 Moorhead St.	13
Winona St.	0 14	6 Bemidji St.	0
St. Cloud St.	0 21	7 Mich. Tech	27
Moorhead St. ◆	0 28	0 St. Norbert	20
Northern Mich.	N 4	14 Western Ill.	3
Illinois St.	N 11	19 Illinois St.	19

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Indians
AD: John B. Hodapp SID: Bill Nelson

MARIETTA COLLEGE.....Marietta, Ohio
☆ *Joe McDaniel (1 yr., 4-4-1)*

Emory & Henry	S 16*	6 Hillsdale	13
California St.	S 23	16 California St.	0
Kenyon ◆	S 30*	0 Muskingum	34
Hiram ◆	0 7	34 Hiram	0
Capital ◆	0 14	0 Capital	15
Otterbein	0 21	6 Otterbein	3
Mt. Union ◆	0 28	10 Mount Union	20
W.Va. Wesleyan	N 4	17 W.Va. Wesleyan	0
Heidelberg	N 11	7 Ashland	7

Colors: Navy Blue and White Nickname: Pioneers
AD: Bill Whetsell SID: Lew Yaeger

MARYLAND STATE COL....Princess Anne, Md.
☆ *Roosevelt Gilliam (3 yrs., 14-7-1)*

Lock Haven ◆	S 16	40 Lock Haven	12
Va. Union ◆	S 30	28 Va. Union	3
Morgan St.	0 7	8 Morgan St.	12
No. Caro. A&T	0 14	28 No. Caro. A&T	7
N. C. College ◆	0 21	6 N. C. College	12
Norfolk St. ◆	0 28	20 Norfolk St.	22
So. Conn. St.	N 4	52 Delaware St.	6
Delaware St.	N 11	18 So. Conn. St.	13

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname: Hawks
AD: Robert E. Smith SID: Robert E. Smith

MARYVILLE COLLEGE.....Maryville, Tenn.
☆ *Howard Tomlinson (3yrs., 8-19-1)*

Hamp.-Sydney	S 16	0 S'western (Tenn.)	5
Georgetown ◆	S 23*	6 Georgetown	28
Mars Hill ◆	S 30*	17 Mars Hill	0
Emory & Henry	0 7	0 Emory & Henry	15
Livingston St.	0 14	7 Livingston St.	12
Harding ◆	0 21	10 Harding	21
Millsaps	N 4	17 Centre	21
Carson-Newman ◆	N 11*	17 Millsaps	21
S'western (Tenn)	N 18	0 Carson-Newman	13
		Honaker Bowl	
		13 Concord	42

Colors: Orange and Garnet Nickname: Scots
AD: Boydson H. Baird SID: Duncan Bennett

MASSACHUSETTS, U. OF.....Amherst, Mass.
☆ *Vic Fusia (6 yrs., 40-14-1)*

Maine	S 23	10 Maine	7
Dartmouth ◆	S 30	7 Dartmouth	17
Connecticut	0 14	12 Connecticut	6
Rhode Island ◆	0 21	14 Rhode Island	9
Boston U.	0 28	12 Boston U.	7
Vermont ◆	N 4	27 Vermont	21
Rutgers ◆	N 11	14 Holy Cross	16
New Hampshire	N 18	14 New Hampshire	7
Boston Col.	N 25	7 Boston Col.	14

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Redmen
AD: Warren P. McGuirk SID: Richard H. Page

McNEESE STATE COL.....Lake Charles, La.
☆ *Jim Clark (1 yr., 5-5-0)*

Texas A&I ◆	S 16*	6 Texas A&I	12
Pensacola Navy	S 23*	21 Pensacola Navy	7
Louisiana Tech ◆	S 30*	10 Louisiana Tech	7
UTex.Arlington ◆	0 7*	0 Arlington St.	20
NE Louisiana	0 14*	18 NE Louisiana	17
Lamar Tech ◆	0 21*	7 Lamar Tech	10
NW Louisiana	N 4	31 Louisiana Col.	0
SE Louisiana ◆	N 11*	6 NW Louisiana	14
SW Louisiana	N 18*	28 SE Louisiana	12
		0 SW Louisiana	7

Colors: Purple and Old Gold Nickname: Cowboys
AD: A. I. Ratcliff SID: Louis C. Bonnette

MICHIGAN TECH.....Houghton, Mich.
☆ *Bill Lucier (4 yrs., 20-11-1)*

Alma ◆	S 16	13 Alma	0
Wayne St.	S 23	18 Bemidji St.	0
St. Cloud St. ◆	S 30	20 Moorhead St.	21
Mankato St.	0 7*	14 Winona St.	21
Bemidji St. ◆	0 14	7 St. Cloud St.	12
Moorhead St. ◆	0 21	27 Mankato St.	7
Winona St.	0 28	61 Northwood	8
Ferris St.	N 4		

Colors: Silver and Gold Nickname: Huskies
AD: Alan J. Bovard SID: Tom W. Greenhoe

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.....Middlebury, Vt.
☆ *Walter Nelson (24 yrs., 95-69-11)*

Rensselaer	S 23	14 Rensselaer	18
Wesleyan	S 30	14 Wesleyan	6
Worcester Tech	0 7	19 Worcester Tech	17
Williams ◆	0 14	0 Williams	20
Hamilton ◆	0 21	7 Hamilton	34
Bates	0 28	20 Bates	19
Norwich	N 4	0 Norwich	14
Vermont ◆	N 11	3 Vermont	27

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Panthers
AD:Walter Nelson SID: Max Petersen

MIDDLE TENN. ST. U....Murfreesboro, Tenn.
☆ *Charles M. Murphy (20 yrs., 148-50-8)*

Pensacola Navy	S 16*	14 Pensacola Navy	12
Morehead St.	S 23*	10 UT Martin	3
Chattanooga ◆	S 30*	33 Western Ky.	9
Eastern Ky. ◆	0 7*	22 Eastern Ky.	20
Murray St. ◆	0 14	0 Chattanooga	5
Austin Peay	0 21*	20 Morehead St.	7
UT Martin	0 28	7 Austin Peay	13
Western Ky. ◆	N 4	33 Murray St.	0
East Tenn. St.	N 11	0 East Tenn. St.	12
Tenn. Tech ◆	N 23	21 Tenn. Tech	14

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Blue Raiders
AD: Charles M. Murphy SID: Robert T. Brooks

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

MIDLAND COLLEGE.....Fremont, Neb.
☆ *Max Kitzelman (3 yrs., 13-11-0)*

Neb. Wesleyan	S 16*	0 Neb. Wesleyan	16
Concordia (Neb.) ◆	S 30*	17 Wayne St. (Neb.)	9
Dana	0 7	14 Concordia (Neb.)	21
Yankton ◆	0 14	14 Dana	0
Westmar ◆	0 21*	13 Yankton	28
Sioux Falls	0 28	7 Westmar	20
Northwestern (Ia.)	N 4	27 Sioux Falls	6
WayneSt. (Neb.) ◆	N 11	27 N'western (Ia.)	31

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Warriors
AD: Max Kitzelman SID: Stan Sass

MIDWESTERN COLLEGE.....Denison, Ia.
☆ *Don Larsen (4 yrs., 18-11-0)*

St. Thomas	S 9	49 Pillsbury	3
Yankton	S 16*	19 St. Mary (Kan.)	33
Tex. Lutheran ◆	S 23*	21 Hiram Scott	25
St. Mary (Kan.) ◆	S 30*	56 Norfolk JC	0
Hiram Scott	0 7*	12 Milton	8
Colorado Col. ◆	0 14*	7 Tex. Lutheran	35
Ohio Northern	0 21	0 E. Cent. Okla.	75
Milton	0 28*		
Northwood ◆	N 4*		

Colors: Red and Blue Nickname: Packers
AD: Roger D. Neilsen SID: Roger D. Neilsen

MILLERSVILLE ST. COL.....Millersville, Pa.
☆ *George A. Katchmer (12 yrs. 51-55-2)*

Clarion St.	S 16	13 Clarion St.	34
Rand.-Macon	S 23	7 Glassboro St.	0
Kutztown	S 30	26 Kutztown	0
West Chester	0 7*	6 West Chester	21
Mansfield ◆	0 14	6 Mansfield	22
Bloomsburg ◆	0 21	19 Bloomsburg	20
E. Stroudsburg	0 28	21 E. Stroudsburg	13
Cheyney St. ◆	N 4	14 Cheyney St.	17
Curry ◆	N 11	22 Curry	0

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Marauders
AD: R. J. Runkle SID: Barcley Bollas

MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY.....Decatur, Ill.
Lester Mathieson (1 yr., 3-5-0)

Culver-Stock.	S 16*	22 Culver-Stock.	0
UT Martin ◆	S 23	0 Wheaton	29
North Park	S 30	7 Augustana (Ill.)	13
North Central ◆	0 7	0 Carthage	25
Ill. Wesleyan	0 14	19 Carroll (Wis.)	15
Wheaton ◆	0 21	27 North Park	20
Augustana (Ill.)	0 28	13 North Central	35
Carthage ◆	N 4	7 Ill. Wesleyan	42
Carroll (Wis.) ◆	N 11		

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Big Blue
AD: Don E. Williams SID: Gerald Redford

MISSISSIPPI COL.....Clinton, Miss.
☆ *Hartwell McPhail (8 yrs. 40-28-4)*

Furman	S 16	23 Henderson St.	13
SE Okla. ◆	S 23*	7 SE Okla.	14
Arkansas A&M	S 30*	7 Arkansas A&M	14
Florence St.	0 7*	7 Florence St.	14
Ouachita ◆	0 14*	27 Ouachita	26
La. College	0 21	0 Jacksonville St.	17
Samford ◆	0 28*	21 Samford	45
Southern St. ◆	N 11*	30 Conway St.	26
Livingston St. ◆	N 18	13 Southern St.	30
		0 Livingston St.	14

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Choctaws
AD: Hartwell McPhail SID: Norman H. Gough

MILLSAPS COLLEGE.....Jackson, Miss.
☆ *Harper Davis (3 yrs., 6-17-1)*

Sewanee ◆	S 23	14 Livingston St.	21
Georgetown ◆	S 30	40 Sewanee	28
Rand.-Macon ◆	0 7	32 Austin	18
S'western (Tenn.)	0 14	26 S'western (Tenn.)	0
Livingston St. ◆	0 21	7 Rand.-Macon	7
Harding	0 28	8 Harding	28
Maryville ◆	N 4	21 Maryville	17
Ouachita	N 11*	6 Ouachita	21

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Majors
AD: Dr. James Montgomery SID: To be named

MISSOURI VALLEY COL.....Marshall, Mo.
Volney C. Ashford (27 yrs., 190-53-11)

Wm. Penn ◆	S 16*	26 Wm. Penn	0
Graceland	S 23*	26 Graceland	12
UMo. Rolla ◆	S 30*	7 UMo. Rolla	29
Huron ◆	0 7*	32 Huron	12
Lea Col. ◆	0 14	36 St. Mary (Kan.)	19
Neb. Wesleyan	0 20*	7 Neb. Wesleyan	17
Wash. (Mo.)	0 28	28 Austin	26
Peru State ◆	N 4*	13 Wm. Jewell	14
St. Mary (Kan.)	N 11	42 Peru St.	32
Wm. Jewell	N 18*		

Colors: Purple and Orange Nicknamea: Vikings
AD: Volney C. Ashford SID: R. W. Brown

MONMOUTH COLLEGE.....Monmouth, Ill.
☆ *Bill Reichow (1 yr., 2-6-0)*

Carleton ◆	S 23	14 St. Olaf	55
St. Olaf	S 30	14 Cornell	26
Cornell	0 7	0 Ripon	47
Ripon ◆	0 14	14 Grinnell	13
Knox ◆	0 21	6 Knox	0
Grinnell	0 28	20 Beloit	34
Beloit ◆	N 4	7 Lawrence	31
Lawrence	N 11	13 Coe	41

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Fighting Scots
AD: Henry Andrew SID: Steve Anderson

MONTANA STATE U.....Bozeman, Mont.
☆ *Jim Sweeney (4 yrs., 24-17-0)*

No. Dakota St. †	S 9	41 So. Dakota St.	6
West Texas St.	S 16	50 Portland St.	7
Portland St. ◆	S 23	24 Idaho	10
Fresno St.	S 30*	55 Fresno St.	6
Idaho	0 7	23 No. Dakota St.	35
Idaho St.	0 14	49 Idaho St.	0
Weber St. ◆	0 21	45 Weber St.	36
North Dakota ◆	0 28	59 North Dakota	21
Montana ◆	N 4	38 Montana	0
San Diego St.	N 18*	10 Tulsa	13
† Great Falls, Montana		**Camellia Bowl**	
		7 San Diego St.	28

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Gene Bourdet SID: Steve Bodley

MONTANA, U. OF.....Missoula, Mont.
☆ *Jack Swarthout (1st yr. as head coach)*

North Dakota	S 16	6 North Dakota	30
South Dakota †	S 23*	7 South Dakota	21
Weber St.	S 30*	10 Portland St.	0
Pacific ◆	0 7	0 Weber St.	28
Idaho ◆	0 14	0 Pacific	28
Idaho St. ◆	0 21	14 Idaho St.	17
Northern Ariz. ◆	0 28	8 Northern Ariz.	34
Montana St.	N 4	0 Montana St.	38
Utah St.	N 11	6 Idaho	40
Portland St.	N 18		
† Billings, Mont.			

Colors: Copper, Silver, Gold Nickname: Grizzlies
AD: Jack Swarthout SID: Bill Schwanke

MONTCLAIR ST. COL...Upper Montclair, N. J.

☆ *Hank Ferris (1 yr. 3-5-0)*

E. Stroudsburg	S 16	14	E. Stroudsburg 7
Cortland St.	S 23	9	Ithaca 6
Curry ◆	S 30	21	Central Conn. 24
Central Conn. ◆	0 7*	7	So. Conn. St. 49
So. Conn. St. ◆	0 21	6	Delaware St. 22
Bridgeport	0 28*	0	Trenton St. 7
Trenton St.	N 4	31	Glassboro St. 6
Glassboro St. ◆	N 11	0	Bridgeport 14
Delaware St. ◆	N 18		

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Indians
AD: Henry Schmidt SID: Dom Alagia

MOORHEAD STATE COL.....Moorhead, Minn.

☆ *Dwaine Hoberg (7 yrs., 30-30-1)*

Concordia (Mn.) ◆	S 9*	7	Concordia (Mn.) 17
Wayne St. (Neb.)	S 23*	56	UM Morris 7
Winona St. ◆	S 30*	34	St. Cloud St. 14
Bemidji St.	0 7	21	Michigan Tech 20
St. Cloud St. ◆	0 14*	13	Mankato St. 3
Michigan Tech	0 21	0	Winona St. 6
Mankato St.	0 28	13	Bemidji St. 0
UM Morris	N 4	14	Lincoln (Mo.) 28
		63	Mayville St. 0

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Dragons
AD: Larry MacLeod SID: Larry J. Scott

MORAVIAN COLLEGE.....Bethlehem, Pa.

☆ *Rocco Calvo (12 yrs. 47-43-4)*

Dela Valley ◆	S 23	27	Dela. Valley 31
Wilkes	S 30	7	Wilkes 10
Wagner	0 7	0	Wagner 0
PMC Colleges ◆	0 14	27	PMC Colleges 7
Leb. Valley	0 21	12	Leb. Valley 7
Albright ◆	0 28	6	Albright 13
Upsala ◆	N 4	28	Upsala 22
Juniata ◆	N 11	22	Juniata 30
Muhlenberg	N 18	14	Muhlenberg 7

Colors: Blue and Grey Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: H. T. D. Gillespie SID: Roy Heffelfinger

MOREHEAD STATE UNIV.....Morehead, Ky.

☆ *Guy Penny (8yrs., 35-34-1)*

Marshall ◆	S 16	20	Marshall 27
Middle Tenn. ◆	S 23*	21	Youngstown 12
Murray St.	S 30*	14	Tenn. Tech 7
Austin Peay ◆	0 7	30	Murray St. 9
Kentucky St.	0 14	21	Austin Peay 10
Tenn. Tech	0 21	7	Middle Tenn. 20
Western Ky.	0 28	13	East Tenn. St. 7
East Tenn. St. ◆	N 4	12	Western Ky. 7
Central Mich.	N 11	21	Eastern Ky. 19
Eastern Ky. ◆	N 18		

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Eagles
AD: Bob Laughlin SID: Bill Turley

MOREHOUSE COLLEGE.....Atlanta, Ga.

☆*Henry Darlington (1st yr. as head coach)*

Lane	S 30*	0	Lane 19
Hampton Inst. ◆	0 7	0	Hampton Inst. 65
Tuskegee †	0 13*	0	Tuskegee 93
Alabama St. ◆	0 21	0	Alabama St. 69
Clark	0 28	0	Clark 68
Knoxville ◆	N 4	0	Knoxville 36
Howard U.	N 11	6	Howard U. 27
Fisk ◆	N 18	12	Fisk 32

† Columbus, Ga.

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: Frank L. Forbes SID: Wm. H. Nix

MORGAN STATE COLLEGE.....Baltimore, Md.

☆ *Earl C. Banks (7 yrs., 50-11-1)*

No. Caro. Col.	S 30	21	No. Caro. Col. 0
Maryland St. ◆	0 7	12	Maryland St. 8
Va. Union	0 14	66	Va. Union 7
Delaware St.	0 21	38	Delaware St. 6
No. Caro. A&T ◆	0 28	13	No. Caro. A&T 8
Hampton Inst.	N 4	69	Hampton Inst. 0
Norfolk St. ◆	N 11	34	Norfolk St. 0
Virginia St. ◆	N 18	65	Virginia St. 0
			Tangerine Bowl
		14	West Chester 6

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Bears
AD: Edward P. Hurt SID: Theodore R. Still

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE.....Sioux City, Ia.

☆ *R. D. Halford (12 yrs. 49-52-3)*

Lincoln (Mo.) ◆	S 16*	2	Central Okla. 22
North Dakota	S 23	14	No. Dakota St. 28
Omaha	S 30*	26	Omaha 7
So. Dakota St. ◆	0 7*	41	So. Dakota St. 21
South Dakota	0 14	0	South Dakota 38
Northern Iowa ◆	0 21*	0	St. Col. Iowa 2
Augustana (SD)	0 28*	35	Augustana (S.D.) 40
No. Dakota St. ◆	N 4	35	St. Cloud St. 14
St. Cloud St. ◆	N 11	0	North Dakota 62

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Chiefs
AD: A. W. Buckingham SID: John Marvel

MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE.....Atlanta, Ga.

☆ *Major J. Powell, Jr. (4yrs., 8-24-2)*

Bethune-Cook. ◆	S 23	7	Benedict 18
Alabama A&M	S 30	10	Southern U. 28
J. C. Smith	0 7	7	Bethune-Cook. 23
Florida A&M	0 14	15	Florida A&M 22
Allen ◆	0 21	0	Allen 32
Albany St.	0 28	0	Tennessee St. 28
Tennessee St. ◆	N 4	0	S. C. State 30
S. C. State	N 11*	14	Clark 12
Clark	N 23		

Colors: Purple and Black Nickname: Wolverines
AD: M. J. Powell, Jr. SID: J. Andy Anderson

MOUNT UNION COLLEGE.....Alliance, Ohio

☆ *Ken Wable (5 yrs., 19-26-0)*

Capital	S 23	0	Capital 12
Wooster ◆	S 30*	20	Wooster 7
Muskingum	0 7*	8	Muskingum 15
Denison ◆	0 14	10	Denison 14
Hiram	0 21	29	Hiram 0
Marietta	0 28	20	Marietta 10
Kenyon ◆	N 4*	19	Kenyon 6
Ohio Wesleyan	N 11	6	Ohio Wesleyan 7
Ohio Northern ◆	N 18	7	Westminster 9

Colors: Purple, White Nickname: Purple Raiders
AD: Jackson W. Rafeld SID: Bill Krahling

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE.....Allentown, Pa.

☆ *Raymond Whispell (11 yrs., 38-56-1)*

Ursinus	S 30	6	Upsala 26
PMC Colleges	0 7	0	Ursinus 0
Leb. Valley ◆	0 14	28	PMC Colleges 15
Dickinson ◆	0 21	12	Leb. Valley 20
Swarthmore	0 28	7	Dickinson 17
Lycoming ◆	N 4	8	Swarthmore 34
Frank. & Marsh.	N 11	12	Lycoming 31
Moravian ◆	N 18	10	Frank. & Marsh. 7
		7	Moravian 14

Colors: Cardinal and Gray Nickname: Mules
AD: Raymond Whispell SID: Richard K. Brunner

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

MURRAY STATE UNIV.....Murray, Ky.
☆ *Wm. Furgerson (1st yr. as head coach)*

UT Martin	S 16*	16	East Tenn. St.	20
Tenn. Tech. ◆	S 23*	0	Austin Peay	49
Morehead St. ◆	S 30*	6	Eastern Ky.	27
Iowa Wesleyan ◆	0 7	9	Morehead St.	30
Middle Tenn.	0 14	0	Arkansas St.	44
East Tenn. St.	0 21	13	Tenn. Tech	51
Eastern Ky. ◆	0 28*	12	UT Martin	16
Austin Peay ◆	N 4	0	Middle Tenn.	33
Evansville	N 11	12	Evansville	14
Western Ky.	N 18	20	Western Ky.	37

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Thoroughbreds
AD: Cal Luther SID: Joe Tom Erwin

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE....New Concord, Ohio
☆ *Edgar A. Sherman (22 yrs. 141-43-7)*

Wittenberg ◆	S 23*	28	Akron	0
Otterbein	S 30*	34	Marietta	0
Mt. Union ◆	0 7*	15	Mt. Union	8
Heidelberg	0 14*	19	Heidelberg	0
Capital ◆	0 21	32	Wooster	0
Ohio Northern	0 28*	47	Ohio Northern	0
Denison ◆	N 4	20	Denison	3
Hofstra ◆	N 11	27	Hofstra	19
Hobart	N 18	24	Bald.-Wallace	7
			Grantland Rice Bowl	
		7	Tennessee St.	34

Colors: Black, Magenta Nickname: Fgtg. Muskies
AD: Edgar A. Sherman SID: Clair C. Stebbins

NEBRASKA WESLEYAN U.....Lincoln, Nebr.
☆ *Ray Westover (7 yrs., 30-28-2)*

Midland ◆	S 16*	16	Midland	0
Huron	S 23*	41	Huron	10
Dana	S 30	16	Dana	6
Austin	0 7	20	Colorado Col.	6
Doane	0 14*	0	Doane	6
Mo. Valley ◆	0 20*	17	Mo. Valley	7
Wm. Jewell	0 28	14	Wm. Jewell	7
Hastings ◆	N 4*	0	Hastings	3
Concordia ◆	N 10*	54	Concordia	12

Colors: Yellow and Brown Nickname: Plainsmen
AD: Woody Greeno SID: Darrel Seng

NEVADA, UNIVERSITY OF.....Reno, Nev.
☆ *Richard Trachok (8 yrs., 33-38-1)*

Willamette ◆	S 23	28	Willamette	21
UC Santa Barb.	S 30*	33	UC Santa Barb.	17
San Fran. St.	0 7	26	UC Davis	10
San Francisco	0 14*	0	San Fran. St.	27
Chico St. ◆	0 21	40	San Francisco	16
Hayward St. ◆	0 28	41	Chico St.	31
Sacramento St.	N 4	24	Hayward St.	0
Humboldt St.	N 11*	8	Sacramento St.	13
UC Davis ◆	N 18	17	Humboldt St.	18

Colors: Silver and Blue Nickname: Wolf Pack
AD: Glenn Lawlor SID: Dick Dankworth

NEW HAMPSHIRE, U. OF.....Durham, N. H.
☆ *Joseph Yukica (1 yr., 2-6-0)*

Colby ◆	S 30	14	Colby	18
Rhode Island	0 7	6	Rhode Island	17
Maine	0 14	10	Maine	7
Vermont ◆	0 21	24	Vermont	32
Northeastern ◆	0 28	14	Northeastern	15
Connecticut	N 4	14	Connecticut	15
Springfield	N 11	28	Springfield	21
Massachusetts ◆	N 18	7	Massachusetts	14

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Andrew Mooradian SID: Craig Pritchard

NICHOLS COLLEGE.....Dudley, Mass.
☆ *Michael Vendetti (5 yrs., 16-15-1)*

Glassboro St. ◆	S 30	14	Quonset NAS	6
Siena ◆	0 7	31	Siena	0
Curry	0 14	7	Trenton St.	17
Me. Maritime ◆	0 21	7	Me. Maritime	13
Bridgewater St.	0 28	20	Bridgewater St.	21
Dela. Valley	N 4	35	Curry	14
Trenton St.	N 11			

Colors: Green and Black Nickname: Bisons
AD: Hal Chalmers SID: Bernard Heavey

NORFOLK ST. COL.....Norfolk, Va.
☆ *Willie Smith, Jr. (1st yr. as head coach)*

Eliz. City	S 23	17	Va. Union	32
No. Caro. A&T ◆	0 7	16	Eliz. City	6
Hampton Inst. ◆	0 14	6	No. Caro. A&T	40
Va. Union	0 21	33	Hampton Inst.	27
Maryland St.	0 28	0	Livingstone	31
Virginia St. ◆	N 4	22	Maryland St.	20
Morgan St.	N 11	6	Virginia St.	21
		0	Morgan St.	34

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Spartans
AD: William H. Wright SID: Richard E. Moore

NO. CAROLINA A&T COL....Greensboro, N. C.
☆ *Bert C. Piggott (10 yrs., 53-34-3)*

Tennessee St.	S 23	0	Tennessee St.	55
J. C. Smith ◆	S 30*	34	J. C. Smith	13
Norfolk St.	0 7	40	Norfolk St.	6
Maryland St. ◆	0 14	7	Maryland St.	28
Winston Salem ◆	0 21	56	Winston Salem	0
Morgan St.	0 28	8	Morgan St.	13
Florida A&M ◆	N 4*	18	Florida A&M	64
Virginia St.	N 11	12	Virginia St.	13
N. C. College ◆	N 23	6	N. C. College	12

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Aggies
AD: Dr. William M. Bell SID: E. F. Corbett

NORTH CAROLINA COL.....Durham, N. C.
☆ *James Stevens (2 yrs., 9-8-1)*

Allen	S 23	6	Allen	15
Morgan St. ◆	S 30	0	Kentucky St.	12
Kentucky St.	0 7	0	Morgan St.	21
Virginia St. ◆	0 14	31	Virginia St.	15
Maryland St.	0 21	12	Maryland St.	6
Shaw ◆	0 28	28	Shaw	6
J. C. Smith	N 4	28	J. C. Smith	7
Va. Union ◆	N 11	12	Va. Union	6
No. Caro. A&T	N 23	12	No. Caro. A&T	6

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname: Eagles
AD: H. W. Alexander SID: H. W. Alexander

NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE....Naperville, Ill.
☆ *Ralph D. McAlister (8 yrs., 33-33-1)*

Central (Ia.) ◆	S 16	6	Central (Ia.)	18
Elmhurst	S 23	21	Carroll (Wis.)	13
Carthage ◆	S 30	12	Ill. Wesleyan	7
Millikin	0 7	30	Anderson	7
North Park ◆	0 14	7	Augustana	10
Carroll (Wis.) ◆	0 21	6	Carthage	32
Ill. Wesleyan	0 28	35	Millikin	13
Wheaton	N 4	27	North Park	25
Augustana	N 11	16	Wheaton	13

Colors: Cardinal and White Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Ralph D. McAlister SID: David F. Ford

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

NORTH DAKOTA STATE U.....Fargo, N. D.

☆ *Ronald Erhardt (1 yr., 8-2-0)*

Montana St. †	.S 9	46	UW Milwaukee .. 6
Omaha	S 16*	35	St. Thomas ... 6
Northern Iowa ◆	S 23*	28	Morningside 14
So. Dakota St.	.S 30	35	So. Dakota St. . 6
UW Milwaukee ◆	0 7*	35	Montana St. ...23
Augustana (S.D.)	0 14	28	Augustana (SD) 0
North Dakota ◆	0 21	18	North Dakota ..15
South Dakota ◆	0 28	13	South Dakota .. 0
Morningside	N 4	0	San Diego St. ..36
† Great Falls, Montana		14	State Col. Iowa .41

Colors: Green and Yellow Nickname: Bison
AD: Dick Koppenhaver SID: Del Johnson

NORTH DAKOTA. U. OF....Grand Forks, N. D.

☆ *Marc Helling (10 yrs., 56-29-3)*

Northern Ariz.	.S 9	30	Montana 6
Montana ◆	...S 16	41	Idaho St. 0
Morningside ◆	S 23	23	St. Col. Iowa ..10
Northern Iowa	..S 30	31	South Dakota ..17
South Dakota	..0 7*	43	So. Dakota St. . 0
So. Dak. St. ◆	0 14	15	No. Dakota St. .18
No. Dak. St.	.0 21	21	Montana St. .. 59
Montana St.	...0 28	30	Augustana (SD) 20
Augustana (SD) ◆	N 4	62	Morningside 0
Northern Mich ◆	N 11		**Pecan Bowl**
		42	Parsons 24

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Sioux
AD: L. R. Marti SID: Lee Rohnet

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY...Boston, Mass.

☆ *Joseph Zabilski (19 yrs., 78-57-6)*

C. W. Post ◆	.S 23	0	C. W. Post 32
Bridgeport	S 30*	19	Bridgeport 6
Colby ◆	0 7	17	Colby 6
American Int.	..0 14	41	American Int. ..16
Springfield ◆	.0 21	14	Springfield 28
New Hampshire	.0 28	15	New Hampshire .14
Eastern Mich.	..N 4	24	Kings Point 8
Cortland St.	...N 11	14	Cortland St. ... 7

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Huskies
AD: Herbert W. Gallagher SID: Jack Grinold

NE LOUISIANA ST. COL.....Monroe, La.

☆ *Dixie White (3 yrs., 8-19-0)*

Henderson St. ◆	S 16*	20	SE Missouri 9
S. F. Austin	..S 23*	21	East Carolina ..14
NW Louisiana	..S 30*	14	NW Louisiana ..23
Chattanooga	....0 7*	41	Louisiana Col. . 0
McNeese St. ◆	0 14*	17	McNeese St. ...18
SE Louisiana ◆	0 21*	13	SE Louisiana ..14
SW Louisiana	..0 28*	10	SW Louisiana .. 7
Delta St. ◆	..N 11*	17	Tampa 0
Louisiana Tech	.N 18*	14	Delta St. 10
		14	Louisiana Tech . 6

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Indians
AD: Dixie White SID: Bob Anderson

NE MISSOURI ST. COL.....Kirksville, Mo.

☆ *To be named*

Southern Ill.	..S 16	16	Western Ill. ... 6
Parsons	S 23	6	Parsons 34
Pittsburg St.	...S 30*	49	Pittsburg St. ...14
NW Missouri ◆	0 14*	26	Hillsdale 13
SW Missouri	...0 21*	21	NW Missouri ...24
Cent. Mo. St. ◆	0 28	6	SW Missouri ...27
UMo. Rolla ◆	.N 4*	13	Cent. Mo. St. ..17
SE Missouri	...N 11	0	UMo. Rolla 16
		19	SE Missouri ...41

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: James Dougherty SID: William Cable

NE OKLAHOMA ST. COL.....Tahlequah, Okla.

Tracy Norwood (8 yrs., 33-13-2)

Arkansas Tech ◆	S 16*	6	Arkansas Tech .. 6
NW Oklahoma ◆	S 23*	7	NW Oklahoma ..26
SE Oklahoma	..S 30*	21	SE Oklahoma ..13
E. Cent. Okla. ◆	0 7	14	E. Cent. Okla. ..43
SW Oklahoma	..0 14	13	SW Oklahoma ..34
Langston	0 21*	0	Langston 23
Central Okla. ◆	0 28*	13	Central Okla. ...54
Panhandle	N 4	7	Panhandle 2
Pittsburg St. ◆	N 11*	27	Pittsburg St. ...35

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Redmen
AD: D. M. Wadley SID: Tom Tannehill

NORTHERN ARIZONA U.....Flagstaff, Ariz.

Andrew MacDonald (2 yrs., 11-8-1)

North Dakota ◆	S 9	14	Weber St. 32
Weber St.	S 16*	12	Fresno St. 14
Eastern N. M. ◆	S 23	14	Idaho St. 13
Whittier	S 30	34	Cent. Mo. St. ..16
Omaha ◆	0 7	26	C. P. Pomona .. 0
Western Ill. ◆	0 14	32	Long Beach St. .12
Long Beach St.	.0 20*	34	Montana 8
Montana	0 28	7	West Texas St. .34
E. Cent. Okla. ◆	N 4	21	Eastern N. M. ..14
New Mexico St.	N 11*	8	San Diego St. ..16

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Dr. Ted Keck SID: Norman R. Borg

NORTHERN ILLINOIS U.....DeKalb, Ill.

☆ *Howard Fletcher (11 yrs., 67-35-1)*

Butler	.S 16	34	Butler 6
Kent State	S 23	7	Kent State 26
IndianaSt (Ind) ◆	S 30*	20	Central Mich. ..13
Ball State ◆	..0 7*	38	Ball State 24
Bradley	0 14	49	Bradley 18
San Diego St. ◆	0 21	14	Hillsdale 7
Hillsdale ◆	...0 28	31	Akron 18
West Texas St. ◆	N 4	8	Illinois St. 27
Toledo	N 11*	44	Western Ill. 6
Bowling Green	..N 18	48	UW Milwaukee .. 8

Colors: Cardinal and Black Nickname: Huskies
AD: George Evans SID: Ted Emery

NORTHERN IOWA, U. OF.....Cedar Falls, Ia.

☆ *Stan Sheriff (7 yrs., 45-19-2)*

Northern Mich. ◆	S 9*	0	Northern Mich. .21
Western Ill.	...S 16*	6	Drake 0
No. Dakota St.	.S 23*	10	North Dakota ..23
North Dakota ◆	S 30	28	Augustana (SD) 7
Augustana (SD) ◆	0 7	7	Southern Ill. ...30
Drake	0 14	2	Morningside 0
Morningside	....0 21*	13	So. Dakota St. .. 7
So. Dakota St.	..0 28	14	South Dakota ..30
South Dakota ◆	N 4	41	No. Dakota St. .14
Eastern Mich. ◆	N 11		

Colors: Purple and Old Gold Nickname: Panthers
AD: Dr. Jim Witham SID: Dick Dietl

NORTHERN MICHIGAN U.....Marquette, Mich.

Roland Dotsch (1 yr., 6-3-1)

Northern Iowa	.S 9*	21	St. Col. Iowa .. 0
Akron ◆	S 16	10	Akron 18
Bemidji St.	...S 23*	42	Bradley 8
Central Mich. †	S 30*	0	Hillsdale 7
Hillsdale ◆	...0 7	35	Central Mich. ..14
Quantico ◆	...0 21	37	St. Norbert 0
St. Norbert	....0 28	0	Dayton 10
Mankato St. ◆	N 4	24	Findlay 7
North Dakota	..N 11	34	Southern Ill. .. 0
† Saginaw, Mich.		7	Quantico 7

Colors: Gold and Green Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dr. Rico Zenti SID: Gil Heard

NORTHLAND COLLEGE.....Ashland, Wis.
Ray Nelson (5 yrs., 13-25-0)

Hamline ◆	S 16	2 Hamline	62
Northwood	S 23	13 UI Chicago	12
Pillsbury St.	S 30	44 Pillsbury St.	0
Bethel (Minn.) ◆	0 7	12 Bethel (Minn.)	14
Lakeland	0 14	7 Lakeland	6
UM Morris	0 21*	26 UM Morris	19
N'western (Wis.) ◆	0 28	14 Milton	20
Milton	N 4	0 N'western (Wis.)	40
UI Chicago ◆	N 11		

Colors: Blue and Orange Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Ray Nelson SID: G. H. Schmidt

NORTH PARK COLLEGE.....Chicago, Ill.
☆ *Norm Rathje (1st yr. as head coach)*

Lake Forest	S 16	21 Elmhurst	23
Concordia	S 23	16 Concordia	16
Millikin ◆	S 30	0 Ill. Wesleyan	20
Carroll (Wis.) ◆	0 7	0 Augustana	19
North Central	0 14	32 Carthage	53
Ill. Wesleyan ◆	0 21	20 Millikin	27
Elmhurst ◆	0 28	14 Carroll (Wis.)	23
Augustana	N 4	25 North Central	27
Carthage	N 11		

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Vikings
AD: Royner Green SID: Philip Liljengren

NW LOUISIANA ST. COL.....Natchitoches, La.
☆ *Glenn Gossett (1st yr. as head coach)*

Hanover ◆	S 16*	49 Louisiana Col.	0
Louisiana Col.	S 23*	23 NE Louisiana	14
NE Louisiana ◆	S 30*	34 Pensacola Navy	6
Pensacola Navy ◆	0 7*	26 UT Martin	7
Louisiana Tech †	0 21*	28 Louisiana Tech	7
Troy St. ◆	0 28*	14 Troy St.	7
McNeese St. ◆	N 4	14 McNeese	6
SW Louisiana	N 11*	21 SW Louisiana	8
SE Louisiana	N 18*	27 SE Louisiana	24

† Shreveport, La.

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Demons
AD: Jack Clayton SID: Jerry Pierce

NW MISSOURI STATE.....Maryville, Mo.
☆ *Ivan Schottel (14 yrs., 71-52-3)*

Arkansas A&M ◆	S 16*	0 Drake	27
Peru St. ◆	S 23*	40 Peru St.	14
Wm. Jewell	S 30*	7 Wm. Jewell	14
Drake ◆	0 7*	7 Ft. Hays St.	29
NE Missouri	0 14*	24 NE Missouri	21
SE Missouri	0 21*	21 SE Missouri	24
SW Missouri ◆	0 28	7 SW Missouri	20
Central Mo. St.	N 4	21 Cent. Mo. St.	14
UMo. Rolla ◆	N 11	36 UMo. Rolla	13

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Bearcats
AD: Ryland Milner SID: Jack Gray, Jr.

NORWICH UNIVERSITY.....Northfield, Vt.
☆ *Joseph Sabol (2 yrs., 9-7-0)*

Colby	S 23	34 Colby	6
Bates ◆	S 30	7 Bates	26
Coast Guard	0 7	40 Coast Guard	0
Me. Maritime ◆	0 14	29 Me. Maritime	0
St. Lawrence	0 21	33 St. Lawrence	14
Vermont	0 28	0 Vermont	43
Middlebury ◆	N 4	14 Middlebury	0
Worcester Tech ◆	N 11	23 Worcester Tech	13

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Cadets
AD: Robert Priestley SID: John Mazuzan

OBERLIN COLLEGE.....Oberlin, Ohio
☆ *William Grice (9 yrs., 27-44-1)*

Hiram ◆	S 23	7 Hiram	12
Carnegie Tech ◆	S 30	7 Carnegie Tech	14
Baldwin-Wall.	0 7*	0 Baldwin-Wall.	40
Allegheny	0 14	0 Allegheny	12
Denison ◆	0 21	17 Denison	39
Kenyon	0 28	30 Kenyon	6
Ohio Wesleyan ◆	N 4	14 Ohio Wesleyan	54
Wooster	N 11	14 Wooster	13

Colors: Crimson and Gold Nickname: Yeomen
AD: Lysle K. Butler SID: William I. Judson

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE....Los Angeles, Calif.
☆ *Doug Gerhart (1st yr. as head coach)*

Puget Sound	S 23	10 San Fernando	14
UC Davis ◆	S 30*	34 La Verne	14
Cal Tech	0 6*	7 Santa Clara	34
Claremont ◆	0 14*	40 Claremont	0
Whittier ◆	0 21	7 Whittier	12
Cal Lutheran	0 28	16 Cal Lutheran	0
Redlands ◆	N 4	21 Redlands	14
C.P. Pomona ◆	N 10*	55 Cal Tech	8
Pomona	N 18	18 Pomona	27

Colors: Black and Orange Nickname: Tigers
AD: Roy Dennis SID: Milton Valera

OHIO NORTHERN U.....Ada, Ohio
Arden Roberson (7 yrs., 41-23-0)

Ferris St. †	S 16*	21 Ferris St.	0
Kalamazoo ◆	S 23*	8 Albion	14
Waynesburg	S 30	7 Waynesburg	30
Northwood	0 7	7 Northwood	23
Findlay	0 14*	6 Findlay	3
Midwestern (Ia) ◆	0 21	21 Ashland	9
Muskingum ◆	0 28*	0 Muskingum	47
Bluffton	N 4	32 Bluffton	9
Baldwin-Wall. ◆	N 11	17 Eastern Mich.	9
Mt. Union	N 18		

† Lima, Ohio

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Polar Bears
AD: Marvin English SID: Guy Solomon

OHIO WESLEYAN U.....Delaware, Ohio
☆ *Jack Fouts (3 yrs., 11-15-1)*

Albion	S 23	15 Kalamazoo	6
Heidelberg ◆	S 30	22 Heidelberg	6
Augustana (Ill.)	0 7	34 Albion	16
Otterbein ◆	0 14	55 Otterbein	0
Wabash	0 21	25 Wabash	28
Wittenberg ◆	0 28	0 Wittenberg	27
Oberlin	N 4	54 Oberlin	14
Mt. Union ◆	N 11	7 Mt. Union	6
Denison	N 18	8 Denison	27

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Battling Bishops
AD: Robert M. Strimer SID: To be named

OLIVET COLLEGE.....Olivet, Mich.
☆ *Stuart Parsell (8 yrs., 34-35-0)*

Franklin ◆	S 16	19 Franklin	12
Ferris St.	S 23*	20 Kalamazoo	23
Albion ◆	0 7	18 Hope	0
Kalamazoo	0 14	9 Alma	0
Hope ◆	0 21	43 Adrian	0
Alma	0 28	6 Albion	7
Adrian	N 4	40 Ind. Central	7
Bluffton ◆	N 11	0 Principia	27

Colors: Cardinal and White Nickname: Comets
AD: Stuart Parsell SID: Donald Winger

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

OMAHA, U. OF.....Omaha, Neb.

Al Caniglia (7 yrs., 36-28-2)

No. Dakota St. ◆	S 16*	20	Idaho St.	28
Hiram Scott	S 23	7	Hiram Scott	13
Morningside ◆	S 30*	7	Morningside	26
Northern Ariz.	0 7	7	Pittsburg St.	21
Pittsburg St. ◆	0 14	6	Bradley	14
Drake	0 21	0	Eastern N. M.	23
Washburn	0 28	14	Washburn	21
Emporia St. ◆	N 4	13	Emporia St.	0
Ft. Hays St.	N 11*	0	Ft. Hays St.	19
South Dakota ◆	N 18	0	Drake	53

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Indians
AD: Virgil Yelkin SID: Mike Moran

OREGON COLLEGE OF ED.....Monmouth, Ore.

☆ *Bill McArthur (19 yrs., 82-68-4)*

Pacific (Ore.)	S 23*	29	Pacific (Ore.)	6
George Fox ◆	S 30	31	Oregon Tech	13
Seattle Cav. ◆	0 7	40	George Fox	14
Southern Ore.	0 14*	32	Southern Ore.	20
Simon Fraser ◆	0 21	6	Puget Sound	16
Eastern Ore. ◆	N 4	35	Eastern Ore.	7
Oregon Tech	N 4	35	Whitman	19
Linfield ◆	N 18	7	Simon Fraser	14

Colors: Crimson and Gray Nickname: Wolves
AD: Robert C. Livingston SID: Dave Evans

OTTAWA UNIVERSITY.....Ottawa, Kans.

Richard L. Peters (15 yrs., 99-37-1

Friends ◆	S 16*	33	Friends	0
Bethel (Kan.)	S 23*	60	Bethel (Kan.)	0
Sterling ◆	S 30*	35	Sterling	7
Col. Emporia	0 7*	20	Col. Emporia	17
Kans. Wesl. ◆	0 14*	40	Kans. Wesl.	0
S'western (Kan) ◆	0 21	13	S'western (Kan.)	20
McPherson	0 27*	13	McPherson	6
Bethany (Kan.) ◆	N 3*	30	Bethany (Kan.)	0
Baker	N 10*	24	Baker	0

Colors: Gold and Black Nickname: Braves
AD: Richard L. Peters SID: Jack Patty

OTTERBEIN COLLEGE.....Westerville, Ohio

☆ *Larry Lintner (1 yr., 2-7-0)*

Ind. Central	S 16	19	Ind. Central	7
Ashland ◆	S 23*	0	Wittenberg	39
Muskingum ◆	S 30*	24	Kenyon	8
Guilford	0 7	0	Hofstra	35
Ohio Wesleyan	0 14	0	Ohio Wesleyan	55
Marietta ◆	0 21	3	Marietta	6
Heidelberg	0 28	0	Heidelberg	22
Hiram ◆	N 4*	9	Hiram	12
Capital ◆	N 11*	0	Capital	32

Colors: Tan and Cardinal Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Robert Agler SID: Craig Gifford

PACIFIC LUTHERAN U.....Tacoma, Wash.

☆ *Roy Carlson (5 yrs., 15-26-4)*

Cal. Lutheran ◆	S 16*	7	Puget Sound	17
Eastern Wash. ◆	S 23*	0	Linfield	21
Willamette ◆	0 7	35	Whitworth	27
Puget Sound	0 14	13	Western Wash.	26
Pacific (Ore.)	0 21	27	Col. Idaho	27
Linfield	0 28*	41	Whitman	25
Col. Idaho ◆	N 4	0	Pacific (Ore.)	0
Whitman	N 11	13	Lewis & Clark	33
Lewis & Clark ◆	N 18	20	Willamette	27

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Knights
AD: Mark Salzman SID: Joe Schneider

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY.....Forest Grove, Ore.

Frank Buckiewicz (2 yrs., 8-8-1)

Simon Fraser	S 16	6	Oregon Col.	29
Oregon Col. ◆	S 23*	28	George Fox	14
Col. Idaho ◆	S 30	0	Lewis & Clark	27
Linfield ◆	0 7*	21	Willamette	26
Willamette	0 14	14	Linfield	33
Pac. Lutheran ◆	0 21	0	Pac. Lutheran	0
Whitman	0 28	9	Col. Idaho	17
Whitworth	N 4	47	Oregon Tech	0
Lewis & Clark	N 11	26	Whitman	0

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Badgers
AD: Dan French SID: Dale Bentley

PANHANDLE A&M COL.....Goodwell, Okla.

Oscar Williams (16 yrs., 77-76-5)

Chadron St. ◆	S 9	26	Chadron St.	21
So. Colorado ◆	S 16*	9	So. Colorado	15
Adams St.	S 23	7	Adams St.	19
N.M. Highlands ◆	S 30	13	N. M. Highlands	69
Langston	0 7*	0	Langston	40
NW Oklahoma	0 14*	6	NW Oklahoma	13
E. Cent. Okla.	0 21*	15	E. Cent. Okla.	22
SW Oklahoma ◆	0 28	14	SW Oklahoma	35
NE Oklahoma ◆	N 4	2	NE Oklahoma	7
SE Oklahoma	N 11*	26	SE Oklahoma	59
Central Okla.	N 18*	7	Central Okla.	28

Colors: Red and Blue Nickname: Aggies
AD: Oscar Williams SID: Otis Sanders

PARSONS COLLEGE.....Fairfield, Ia.

☆ *Marcelino Huerta, Jr. (15 yrs., 92-55-2)*

E. Tenn. St.	S 16*	20	Furman	6
NE Missouri ◆	S 23	34	NE Missouri	6
L. A. State ◆	S 30	0	Chattanooga	19
Lincoln (Mo.)	0 7	37	L. A. State	7
Weber St.	0 14*	20	Lincoln U.	0
East Carolina ◆	0 21	19	Delta St.	18
Idaho	0 28	37	St. Cloud St.	7
Idaho St. ◆	N 11	46	Bemidji St.	17
Quantico Marines	N 18*	13	Idaho St.	8
Richmond ◆	N 25	21	Hawaii	10
Pecan Bowl — 24 North Dakota				42

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Marcelino Huerta, Jr. SID: To be named

PERU STATE COLLEGE.....Peru, Nebr.

Ervin Pitts (5 yrs., 17-25-3)

Tarkio ◆	S 9*	27	Tarkio	14
St. Mary (Kan) ◆	S 16*	20	St. Mary (Kan.)	27
NW Missouri	S 23*	14	NW Missouri	40
Kearney St. ◆	S 30*	0	Kearney St.	54
Chadron St.	0 7	41	Chadron St.	7
Wayne St. ◆	0 14	0	Wayne St.	13
Hastings	0 21	7	Hastings	12
Doane ◆	0 28*	7	Doane	48
Mo. Valley	N 4*	32	Mo. Valley	42

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Ervin Pitts SID: Robert M. Henry

PITTSBURG ST. COL.....Pittsburg, Kans.

Tom Lester (1st yr. as head coach)

Central Okla. ◆	S 16*	20	Cent. Mo. St.	18
UMo. Rolla	S 23	35	UMo. Rolla	23
NE Missouri ◆	S 30*	14	NE Missouri	49
SW Missouri	0 7*	7	SW Missouri	6
Omaha	0 14	21	Omaha	7
Washburn ◆	0 21	24	Washburn	20
Emporia St.	0 28	20	Emporia St.	27
Fort Hays St. ◆	N 4*	21	Fort Hays St.	12
NE Oklahoma	N 11*	35	NE Oklahoma	27

Colors: Crimson and Gold Nickname: Gorillas
AD: Carnie Smith SID: Richard Carr

PLATTEVILLE STATE U.....Platteville, Wis.
Monte Charles (1 yr., 4-4-1)

Dubuque	S 9	27	River Falls	27
River Falls	S 16*	13	La Crosse	34
La Crosse ◆	S 23	7	Whitewater	33
Whitewater	S 30	28	Stout St.	21
Stout St.	0 7	7	Oshkosh	17
Oshkosh ◆	0 14	27	Superior	21
Superior ◆	0 21	26	Eau Claire	12
Eau Claire	0 28	35	Iowa Wesleyan	0
Stevens Point ◆	N 11	21	Stevens Point	35

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Pioneers
AD: John Barth SID: Terry F. Sula

PMC COLLEGES.....Chester, Pa.
☆ *Ed Lawless (1st yr. as head coach)*

Dickinson	S 23	21	Dickinson	9
Western Md.	S 30	10	Western Md.	6
Muhlenberg ◆	0 7	15	Muhlenberg	28
Moravian	0 14	7	Moravian	27
Drexel Tech ◆	0 28	6	Drexel Tech	14
Wilkes ◆	N 4	9	Wilkes	36
Swarthmore	N 11	6	Swarthmore	7
Leh. Valley ◆	N 18	6	Leh. Valley	31
Kings Point †	N 25	7	Kings Point	46

† Atlantic City, N. J.

Colors: Red, White, Yellow Nickname: Cadets
AD: George Hansell, Jr. SID: Rudolph Bloom, Jr.

POMONA COLLEGE.....Claremont, Calif.
☆ *Walt Ambord (5 yrs., 24-20-2)*

Hayward St. ◆	S 23*	31	C. P. Pomona	41
Claremont ◆	S 30*	32	Claremont	14
LaVerne	0 7	21	LaVerne	6
Cal Tech ◆	0 14*	42	Cal Tech	0
Redlands	0 21	13	Redlands	23
UC Riverside ◆	0 28*	31	UC Riverside	15
Whittier	N 4	21	Whittier	21
Cal Lutheran	N 11	40	Cal Lutheran	14
Occidental ◆	N 18	27	Occidental	18

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Sagehens
AD: Dr. Edward W. Malan SID: George Sweeney

PORTLAND STATE COL.....Portland, Ore.
☆ *Jerry Lyons (4 yrs., 17-18-1)*

Southern Ore. ◆	S 16	7	Montana St.	50
Montana St.	S 23	7	Lewis & Clark	14
Linfield	S 30*	0	Montana	10
Sacramento ◆	0 7	0	Brit. Columbia	14
Western Wash.	0 14*	40	Western Wash.	13
Brit. Columbia ◆	0 21	56	Oregon Tech	0
Central Wash. ◆	0 28	36	Central Wash.	27
Weber St.	N 11	6	Weber St.	51
Montana ◆	N 18	20	Southern Ore.	10
Idaho St. ◆	N 23	7	Idaho St.	12

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Vikings
AD: J. Neil Stahley SID: Chuck Charnquist

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M COL....Prairie View, Tex.
☆ *Hoover J. Wright (1 yr., 5-3-1)*

Jackson St. ◆	S 16	7	Jackson St.	14
Southern U. ◆	S 23	0	Southern U.	35
Grambling	S 30*	10	Grambling	10
Bishop	0 16*	21	Wiley	0
Arkansas AM&N ◆	0 21	30	Arkansas AM&N	0
Miss. Valley	0 28*	17	Miss. Valley	8
Alcorn A&M	N 11	30	Bishop	16
Tex. Southern	N 18*	10	Alcorn A&M	19
Wiley	N 25*	31	Tex. Southern	18

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Panthers
AD: W. J. Nicks SID: Dr. C. A. Wood

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE.....Clinton, S. C.
Cally Gault (4 yrs., 19-20-1)

Frederick	S 16	23	Frederick	14
Lenoir Rhyne	S 23*	6	Lenoir Rhyne	24
Wofford ◆	S 30*	0	Wofford	9
Elon ◆	0 7	21	Elon	6
Davidson	0 14	13	Davidson	49
Guilford ◆	0 21	23	Guilford	16
Catawba ◆	0 28*	14	Catawba	21
Appalachian St.	N 4*	21	Appalachian St.	17
Western Caro.	N 18*	42	Western Caro.	29
Newberry	N 23	28	Newberry	7

Colors: Garnet and Blue Nickname: Blue Hose
AD: Cally Gault SID: M. Simons-B. Bassham

PRINCIPIA COLLEGE.....Elsah, Ill.
Jim Crafton (12 yrs., 49-49-4)

Central Metho.	S 23	14	Central Metho.	7
N'western (Wis.) ◆	S 30	28	N'western (Wis.)	6
Illinois Col.	0 7	48	Illinois Col.	7
Iowa Wesleyan	0 14	33	Iowa Wesleyan	7
Concordia (Ill.) ◆	0 21	28	Concordia (Ill.)	14
Rose Poly ◆	0 28	14	Rose Poly	7
S'western (Tenn.)	N 4	17	S'western (Tenn.)	35
Elmhurst ◆	N 11	27	Olivet	0

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Indians
AD: Jim Crafton SID: Jim Crafton

PUGET SOUND, U. OF.....Tacoma, Wash.
☆ *Bob Ryan (2 yrs., 5-9-3)*

Whitworth	S 16*	17	Pac. Lutheran	7
Occidental ◆	S 23	10	Central Wash.	19
Cal Western	S 30	17	Whitworth	21
Lewis & Clark	0 7	20	Eastern Wash.	10
Pac. Lutheran ◆	0 14	17	Lewis & Clark	19
Santa Clara	0 21*	16	Oregon Col.	6
Willamette ◆	0 28	28	Western Wash.	2
Western Wash.	N 4	7	Central Wash.	14
Southern Ore. ◆	N 11	43	Whitworth	0
Central Wash. ◆	N 18			

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Loggers
AD: John Heinrick SID: Doug McArthur

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE.....Ashland, Va.
☆ *Ted Keller (3 yrs., 17-9-1)*

Millersville St. ◆	S 23	28	Wash. & Lee	0
Wash. & Lee	S 30	7	Sewanee	0
Millsaps	0 7	14	Newport News	7
Bridgewater ◆	0 14	17	Bridgewater	7
Johns Hopkins ◆	0 21	7	Millsaps	7
Western Md.	0 28	35	Western Md.	0
Shepherd ◆	N 4	27	Shepherd	7
Gallaudet	N 11	54	Gallaudet	6
Hamp.-Sydney ◆	N 18	14	Hamp.-Sydney	15

Colors: Lemon & Black Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Hugh Stevens SID: Henry Carter, Jr.

REDLANDS, U. OF.....Redlands, Calif.
☆ *Frank Serrao (3 yrs., 16-13-0)*

Hayward St. ◆	S 16*	24	Chico St.	28
Cal Western ◆	S 23*	24	Cal Lutheran	33
Cal Lutheran	S 30	68	Cal Tech	13
C. P. Pomona ◆	0 7*	27	UC Riverside	0
UC Riverside	0 14	23	Pomona	13
Pomona ◆	0 21	51	Claremont	0
Claremont	0 28	14	Occidental	21
Occidental	N 4	20	La Verne	13
La Verne ◆	N 11*	14	Whittier	13
Whittier	N 18	37	Hayward St.	18

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Ted Runner SID: Miss Edna Steinman

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INST...Troy N. Y.

☆ *Dick Riendeau (4 yrs. 6-22-1)*

Middlebury ◆	S 23	18 Middlebury	14
Haverford ◆	S 30	9 Army "B"	14
Hamilton ◆	0 7	6 Hamilton	34
Drexel Tech	0 14	16 Bridgeport	19
Union ◆	0 21	14 Union	31
Worcester Tech	N 4	57 Haverford	0
Hobart ◆	N 11	13 Worcester Tech	0
Rochester	N 18	29 Hobart	20
		36 Rochester	6

Colors: Cherry and White Nickname: Engineers
AD: Henry Kumpf SID: David G. Fay

RHODE ISLAND, U. OF.....Kingston, R. I.

☆ *Jack Zilly (4 yrs., 10-26-1)*

Delaware	S 23	27 Brown	40
Brown	S 30	17 New Hampshire	6
New Hampshire ◆	0 7	7 Vermont	21
Vermont	0 14	9 Massachusetts	14
Massachusetts	0 21	6 Maine	21
Bucknell ◆	0 28	7 Bucknell	33
Boston U.	N 4	19 Temple	21
Maine ◆	N 11	0 Connecticut	0
Connecticut ◆	N 18	14 Boston U.	30

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Rams
AD: Maurice Zarchen SID: Tom Doherty

RIPON COLLEGE.....Ripon, Wis.

☆ *John Storzer (9 yrs., 52-17-3)*

Beloit ◆	S 23	45 Knox	0
Knox ◆	S 30	31 Grinnell	12
Grinnell	0 7	47 Monmouth	0
Monmouth	0 14	42 Coe	0
Lawrence ◆	0 21	13 Lawrence	7
Coe	0 28	35 Carleton	13
Carleton ◆	N 4	28 St. Olaf	47
St. Olaf	N 11	21 Cornell Col.	12

Colors: Crimson and White Nickname: Redmen
AD: Ralph Wickstrom SID: Don O'Brien

RIVER FALLS ST. U.....River Falls, Wis.

Gwynn Christensen (8 yrs., 35-29-7)

Augsburg ◆	S 9*	0 Augsburg	33
Platteville ◆	S 16*	27 Platteville	27
Superior	S 23*	47 Superior	13
Oshkosh ◆	0 7	22 Oshkosh	0
Eau Claire	0 14*	12 Eau Claire	7
LaCrosse	0 21	33 LaCrosse	7
Whitewater ◆	0 28*	0 Whitewater	17
Stevens Point	N 4*	32 Stevens Point	26
Stout St. ◆	N 11	28 Stout St.	7

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Falcons
AD: Gwynn Christensen SID: Eddie A. Pohl

ROCHESTER, U. OF.....Rochester, N. Y.

☆ *Donald Smith (4 yrs., 18-13-1)*

Denison ◆	S 23	18 Denison	56
Hamilton	S 30	25 Hamilton	16
Williams ◆	0 7	14 Williams	21
Union	0 14	32 Union	0
Amherst ◆	0 21	20 Amherst	34
Alfred	0 28	8 Alfred	13
St. Lawrence	N 4	40 St. Lawrence	6
Rensselaer ◆	N 18	6 Rensselaer	36

Colors: Yellow and Blue Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Robert J. Dewey SID: Dave Ocorr

SACRAMENTO STATE COL...Sacramento, Calif.

☆ *Ray Clemens (6 yrs., 30-26-2)*

Cal Poly ◆	S 23	9 UC Santa Barb.	24
C. P. Pomona	S 30*	3 Santa Clara	7
Portland St.	0 7	26 C. P. Pomona	17
Humboldt St.	0 14*	38 Hayward St.	6
UC Davis	0 20*	23 San Francisco	7
San Fran. St. ◆	0 28	17 Humboldt St.	0
Nevada ◆	N 4	36 UC Davis	24
Chico St.	N 11*	10 San Fran. St.	9
Hayward St. ◆	N 18	13 Nevada	8
Cal Western ◆	N 25	30 Chico St.	0

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Hornets
AD: John W. Baker SID: Peter Ottesen

ST. CLOUD ST. COL.....St. Cloud, Minn.

Rod Anfenson (2 yrs., 5-11-2)

St. John's	S 16	7 St. Norbert	20
St. Norbert ◆	S 23	14 Moorhead St.	34
Michigan Tech	S 30	14 Mankato St.	14
Winona St. ◆	0 7	7 Bemidji St.	9
Moorhead St.	0 14*	12 Michigan Tech	7
Mankato St. ◆	0 21	31 Winona St.	8
Bemidji St. ◆	0 28	7 Parsons	37
Wayne St. (Neb.)	N 4	14 Morningside	35
Morningside	N 11	29 UM Morris	15

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Huskies
AD: Ed Colletti SID: Bob Peterson

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY...Collegeville, Minn.

John Gagliardi (18 yrs., 110-35-4)

St. Cloud St. ◆	S 16	26 Bemidji St.	20
Augsburg	S 23*	6 Concordia	13
Concordia ◆	S 30	39 Macalester	0
Macalester	0 7*	21 St. Thomas	0
St. Thomas	0 13*	3 Hamline	6
Hamline ◆	0 21	7 UM Duluth	22
UM Duluth	0 28	7 Gustavus Adol.	7
Gustavus Adol. ◆	N 4	51 Augsburg	8

Colors: Cardinal and Blue Nickname: Johnnies
AD: George Durenberger SID: Tom Lindeen

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.....Rensselaer, Ind.

☆ *Jim Arneberg (2 yrs., 7-9-0)*

Western Ky. ◆	S 16	21 Western Ky.	42
DePauw ◆	S 23	13 DePauw	7
Butler	S 30	7 Butler	20
Indiana St. ◆	0 7	0 Indiana St.	19
Wheaton	0 14	13 Ashland	6
Valparaiso	0 21	17 Valparaiso	12
Evansville ◆	0 28	20 Evansville	14
Ball State	N 4	16 Ball State	29
Ill. Wesleyan	N 11		

Colors: Cardinal and Purple Nickname: Pumas
AD: Richard Scharf SID: Charles Schuttrow

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY....Canton, N. Y.

☆ *Robert Ford (2 yrs., 6-10-0)*

Bates	S 23	19 Bates	33
Union	S 30	26 Union	0
Hobart ◆	0 7	42 Hobart	6
Alfred	0 14	3 Alfred	21
Norwich ◆	0 21	14 Norwich	33
Trinity	0 28	14 Trinity	26
Rochester ◆	N 4	6 Rochester	40
Hamilton	N 11	0 Hamilton	14

Colors: Scarlet and Brown Nickname: Larries
AD: Thomas A. Cartmill SID: E. T. Van Holland

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

ST. NORBERT COLLEGE....West De Pere, Wis.

☆ *Howard Kolstad (7 yrs., 42-17-4)*

St. Thomas	S 16*	7	St. Thomas
St. Cloud	S 23	20	St. Cloud
Ferris St. ◆	S 30*	25	Ferris St.
Western Ill. ◆	0 7*	30	Western Ill.
Whitewater St.	0 14*	0	Northern Mich.
Oshkosh	0 21*	40	Oshkosh St.
Northern Mich. ◆	0 28	20	Mankato St.
UW Milwaukee ◆	N 4	30	UW Milwaukee
Hillsdale ◆	N 11	34	Hillsdale

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Green Knights
AD: Mel J. Nicks SID: Wayne Vander Putten

ST. OLAF COLLEGE.....Northfield, Minn.

☆ *Tom Porter (9 yrs., 47-24-1)*

Grinnell	S 23	55	Monmouth
Monmouth ◆	S 30	21	Lawrence
Lawrence	0 7	19	Coe
Coe ◆	0 14	36	Beloit
Carleton	0 21	26	Carleton
Beloit	0 28	49	Cornell Col.
Cornell Col. ◆	N 4	47	Ripon
Ripon ◆	N 11	41	Knox

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Oles
AD: Dr. Axel Bundgaard SID: Haldor M. Bly

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE.....Lawrenceville, Va.

☆ *Thomas Morris (1 yr., 1-6-1)*

Howard U.	S 30	0	Howard U.
Fayetteville St. ◆	0 7	0	Fayetteville
Delaware St. ◆	0 14	12	Delaware St.
Eliz. City †	0 21*	18	Eliz. City
Livingstone	0 28	6	Livingstone
Winston-Salem	N 4	0	Winston-Salem
Frostburg St. ◆	N 11	6	Frostburg St.
Shaw	N 18	8	Shaw

† Portsmouth, Va.

Colors: Black and Orange Nickname: Tigers
AD: Joseph Thompson SID: P. B. Young

ST. THOMAS, COL. OF.....St. Paul, Minn.

☆ *Nate Harlan (9 yrs., 35-40-3)*

Midwestern (Ia) ◆	S 9	7	St. Norbert
St. Norbert ◆	S 16*	6	No. Dakota St.
Concordia (Minn.)	S 23	26	Gustavus Adol.
Gustavus Adol.	S 30	13	Hamline
Hamline ◆	0 6*	0	St. John's
St. John's ◆	0 13*	0	Augsburg
Augsburg	0 21*	21	Macalester
Macalester	0 28	14	UM Duluth
UM Duluth ◆	N 3*	12	Concordia (Mn.)

Colors: Purple and Gray Nickname: Toms
AD: Rev. B. J. Coughlin SID: To be named

SAMFORD UNIVERSITY.....Birmingham, Ala.

John Armstrong (1 yr., 6-3-1)

Troy St.	S 16*	14	Troy St.
Jacksonville St.	S 23*	28	Jacksonville St.
La. College ◆	S 30*	17	La. College
Delta St. ◆	0 14	20	Guilford
Georgetown	0 21	14	Delta St.
Miss. College	0 28*	3	SW Louisiana
Chattanooga ◆	N 4	45	Miss. College
Furman ◆	N 11	13	Carson-Newman
Florence St. †	N 18*	17	Furman
Livingston St. ◆	D 1	31	Florence St.

† Huntsville, Ala.

Colors: Crimson and Blue Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: James E. Sharman SID: Bill Nunnelley

ST. PROCOPIUS COLLEGE.....Lisle, Ill.

☆ *Chuck Kurt (2 yrs., 4-12-1)*

Lakeland ◆	S 16	0	Lakeland
Milton	S 23*	20	Milton
Eureka ◆	S 30	7	Eureka
Culver-Stock. ◆	0 7	27	Culver-Stock.
N'western (Wis.) ◆	0 14	34	N'western (Wis.)
Elmhurst	0 21	20	Elmhurst
Concordia (Ill.)	0 28	20	Concordia
Rose Poly	N 4	21	Rose Poly

Colors: Cardinal and White Nickname: Eagles
AD: John E. Coe SID: John E. Coe

SAM HOUSTON ST. COL.....Huntsville, Tex.

Dr. Paul E. Pierce (22 yrs., 141-67-10)

NW Oklahoma ◆	S 16*	32	NW Oklahoma
Tarleton St.	S 30*	42	Mexico Poly
Howard-Payne ◆	0 7*	13	Tarleton St.
McMurry ◆	0 14*	0	Howard Payne
SW Texas St.	0 21*	10	McMurry
S. F. Austin ◆	0 28*	27	SW Texas St.
East Texas St.	N 4	14	S. F. Austin
Texas A&I ◆	N 11*	13	East Texas St.
Sul Ross	N 18*	10	Texas A&I
		21	Sul Ross

Colors: Orange and White Nickname: Bearkats
AD: Dr. Paul E. Pierce SID: Dr. Ferol Robinson

SAN DIEGO STATE COL.....San Diego, Calif.

☆ *Don Coryell (9 yrs. 72-15-2)*

Tennessee St. ◆	S 15*	45	Mexico Poly
Weber St. ◆	S 23*	38	Weber St.
Cal Poly ◆	S 30*	14	Cal Poly
Long Beach St. ◆	0 7*	21	Long Beach St.
L. A. State	0 14*	25	San Jose St.
Northern Ill.	0 21	34	Fresno St.
Fresno St.	0 28*	36	No. Dakota St.
San Fernando	N 11*	21	San Fernando
Montana St. ◆	N 18*	16	Northern Ariz.
Utah State ◆	N 25*	39	L. A. State
Camellia Bowl	— 28	Montana St.	7

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Aztecs
AD: William Terry SID: Bob King

SAN FERNANDO ST. COL....Northridge, Calif.

☆ *Sam Winningham (5 yrs., 12-34-1)*

Whittier	S 16	7	Whittier
Texas A&I	S 23*	14	Occidental
Long Beach St.	S 29*	20	Long Beach St.
Fresno St. ◆	0 7*	17	Fresno St.
Santa Clara	0 14*	17	Santa Clara
Cal Poly ◆	0 21*	22	Cal Poly
UC Santa Barb.	0 28*	12	UC Santa Barb.
C.P. Pomona ◆	N 4*	24	C. P. Pomona
San Diego St. ◆	N 11*	0	San Diego St.
L. A. State	N 18*	19	L. A. State

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Matadors
AD: Dr. Glenn Arnett SID: Joe Buttitta

SAN FRANCISCO ST. COL. San Francisco, Calif.

☆ *Vic Rowen (9 yrs., 53-24-3)*

Cal Poly ◆	S 16	38	Cal Poly
Long Beach St. ◆	S 23	18	Long Beach St.
Santa Clara	S 30*	16	Santa Clara
Nevada ◆	0 7	28	C. P. Pomona
Chico St.	0 14*	27	Nevada
Hayward St. ◆	0 21	39	Chico St.
Sacramento St.	0 28	21	Hayward St.
Humboldt St. ◆	N 4	9	Sacramento St.
UC Davis	N 11	22	Humboldt St.
C. P. Pomona	N 18*	17	UC Davis

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Gators
AD: Jerry Wyness SID: Rick Gamble

SAN FRANCISCO, U. OF..San Francisco, Calif.
☆ *Ron Pierceall (3 yrs., 13-12-0)*

Chico St.	S 16*	20 Chico St.	7
Claremont	S 23	18 Claremont	8
UC Riverside ◆	0 7*	42 UC Riverside	23
Nevada ◆	0 14*	7 Sacramento St.	23
Loyola (Cal.)	0 21*	16 Nevada	40
Azusa-Pac. ◆	0 28*	8 Azusa-Pac.	22
Hayward St.	N 11	12 Cal Lutheran	15
Oregon Tech ◆	N 18*	25 Westminster (U)	26
Humboldt St.	N 23	20 Hayward St.	0

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Dons
AD: Peter Peletta SID: John McGregor

SANTA CLARA, U. OF.....Santa Clara, Calif.
☆ *Pat Malley (8 yrs., 41-21-0)*

Fresno St.	S 16*	34 UC Davis	7
San Fran. St. ◆	S 30*	7 Sacramento St.	3
San Fernando ◆	0 14*	26 San Fran. St.	16
Puget Sound ◆	0 21*	34 Occidental	7
Whittier ◆	0 28	14 San Fernando	17
UC Davis	N 4*	14 Whittier	12
Cal Poly ◆	N 11*	14 UC Santa Barb.	7
UC Santa Barb.	N 18	32 Cal Poly	34
C. P. Pomona	N 25*	36 C. P. Pomona	12

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Broncos
AD: Pat Malley SID: Dick Degnon

SAVANNAH STATE COL.....Savannah, Ga.
☆ *Leo Richardson (5 yrs., 19-21-3)*

Livingstone ◆	S 16	0 Livingstone	40
Alabama A&M	S 23	9 Alabama A&M	50
Alabama St.	S 29*	9 Ed Waters	6
Ed Waters ◆	0 7*	52 Lane	13
Lane ◆	0 14	35 Morris	0
Clark ◆	0 21	18 Clark	34
Ft. Valley	N 4	14 Ft. Valley	27
Albany St. ◆	N 11	13 Albany St.	20
Morris	N 18*		

Colors: Blue and Orange Nickname: Tigers
AD: Albert E. Frazier SID: Wilton C. Scott

SEWANEE (U. OF SOUTH).....Sewanee, Tenn.
☆ *Shirley Majors (10 yrs., 55-21-5)*

Millsaps	S 23	28 Millsaps	40
Hamp.-Sydney ◆	S 30	0 Rand.-Macon	7
Fordham ◆	0 7	41 Kenyon	12
Austin	0 14	0 Austin	22
Centre	0 21	0 Centre	27
S'western (Tenn.)	0 28	18 S'western (Tenn.)	14
Wash. & Lee ◆	N 4	10 Wash. & Lee	13
Wash. (Mo.) ◆	N 11	3 Wash. (Mo.)	38

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: Walter Bryant SID: Albert Gooch

SHAW UNIVERSITY.....Raleigh, N. C.
☆ *Lee Royster (2 yrs., 4-12-2)*

Hampton Inst. ◆	S 23	16 Hampton Inst.	46
Fayetteville ◆	S 30	0 Fayetteville	0
Virginia St.	0 7	20 Virginia St.	33
Eliz. City	0 14	20 Eliz. City	30
J. C. Smith ◆	0 21	6 J. C. Smith	19
N. C. College	0 28	6 N. C. College	28
Va. Union	N 4	14 Va. Union	19
Winston-Salem ◆	N 11	12 Winston-Salem	16
St. Paul's ◆	N 18	8 St. Paul's	8

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Bears
AD: J. E. Lytle SID: Charles Jones

SHEPHERD COLLEGE..Shepherdstown, W. Va.
☆ *Jesse Riggleman (11 yrs., 45-38-4)*

Hamp.-Sydney ◆	S 23	7 Fairmont	45
Frostburg St. ◆	S 30	0 Hamp.-Sydney	35
Gallaudet	0 7	48 Gallaudet	7
W. Va. Tech ◆	0 14	0 W. Va. State	9
Western Md.	0 21	9 W. Va. Tech	28
Concord	0 28	15 Case Tech	23
Rand.-Macon	N 4	7 Concord	20
Bridgewater ◆	N 11	7 Rand.-Macon	27
		3 Bridgewater	14

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Rams
AD: Jesse Riggleman SID: Henry Perry

SHIPPENSBURG ST. COL....Shippensburg, Pa.
☆ *Dave Dolbin (3 yrs., 10-15-0)*

Bloomsburg ◆	S 16	39 Bloomsburg	25
West Chester ◆	S 23	21 West Chester	33
Indiana (Pa.)	S 30	13 Indiana U. (Pa.)	14
Slippery Rock	0 7	6 Slippery Rock	21
Lock Haven ◆	0 14	21 Lock Haven	17
California St.	0 21	31 California St.	42
Edinboro St.	0 28	42 Edinboro St.	0
Clarion St. ◆	N 4	18 Clarion St.	54
Brockport St. ◆	N 11	17 Brockport St.	9

Colors: Red and Blue Nickname: Red Raiders
AD: Thomas Crist SID: Henry Wilkens

SIMPSON COLLEGE.....Indianola, Ia.
John Sullivan (1 yr., 3-5-0)

Colorado Col.	S 9	26 Graceland	0
Graceland	S 16*	6 Central (Ia.)	20
Central (Ia.) ◆	S 23*	13 Buena Vista	33
Buena Vista	S 30*	7 Luther	35
Luther ◆	0 7*	6 Dubuque	14
Dubuque	0 14	12 Upper Iowa	43
Upper Iowa ◆	0 21*	19 William Penn	14
William Penn ◆	0 28	54 Wartburg	6
Wartburg	N 4		

Colors: Red and Gold Nickname: Redmen
AD: Larry E. Johnson SID: Don Fatka

SIOUX FALLS COL.....Sioux Falls, S. D.
Richard Sterup (5 yrs., 10-33-0)

Bethel (Minn.) ◆	S 16	10 Bethel (Minn.)	0
N'western (Ia.) ◆	S 23	13 N'western (Ia.)	6
Westmar	S 30*	33 Westmar	21
Concordia (Neb) ◆	0 7	14 Concordia (Neb.)	13
Dana	0 14	13 Dana	0
Gen. Beadle ◆	0 28	9 Gen. Beadle	7
Midland ◆	0 28	6 Midland	27
Yankton	N 4	6 Yankton	19
Dak. Wesleyan	N 11	2 Dak. Wesleyan	20

Colors: Purple and White Nickame: Braves
AD: Richard Sterup SID: Richard Erickson

SLIPPERY ROCK ST. COL...Slippery Rock, Pa.
☆ *Robert DiSpirito (5 yrs., 18-22-1)*

Waynesburg ◆	S 16	0 Waynesburg	31
Wilmington ◆	S 23	7 Wilmington	6
Edinboro	S 30	7 Edinboro	7
Shippensburg ◆	0 7	21 Shippensburg	6
California St. ◆	0 14	0 California St.	19
Glassboro St.	0 21	25 Glassboro St.	0
Indiana U. (Pa.)	0 28	0 Indiana U. (Pa.)	21
Lock Haven ◆	N 4	6 Lock Haven	22
Clarion	N 11	0 Clarion	40

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Rockets
AD: Wm. A. Storer SID: Mark Shiring

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

SOUTH CAROLINA ST. COL. Orangeburg, S. C.
☆ *Oree Banks (2 yrs., 15-3-0)*

Florida A&M	S 23*	8 Florida A&M	3
Allen ◆	S 30*	26 Allen	0
Alabama A&M ◆	0 14*	40 J. C. Smith	6
Albany St. ◆	0 21*	14 Alabama A&M	18
Bethune-Cook. ◆	0 28	40 Albany St.	15
Fayetteville	N 4	26 Bethune-Cook.	29
Morris Brown ◆	N 11*	86 Fayetteville	0
J. C. Smith	N 23	30 Morris Brown	0
		35 Benedict	18

Colors: Garnet and Blue Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Oliver C. Dawson SID: T. J. Crawford

SOUTH DAKOTA ST. U. Brookings, S. D.
Ralph Ginn (22 yrs., 111-86-10)

UM Duluth ◆	S 16	6 Montana St.	41
Idaho St.	S 23	27 UM Duluth	0
No. Dakota St. ◆	S 30	14 Colo. St. U.	45
Morningside	0 7*	6 No. Dakota St.	35
North Dakota	0 14	21 Morningside	41
South Dakota ◆	0 21	0 North Dakota	43
Northern Iowa ◆	0 28	22 South Dakota	18
Drake ◆	N 4	7 St. Col. Iowa	13
Augustana (S.D.)	N 11	7 Colo. St. Col.	31
Tampa	N 18*	19 Augustana (S.D.)	13

Colors: Yellow and Blue Nickname: Jackrabbits
AD: Stanley Marshall SID: Ken Schaack

SOUTH DAKOTA TECH Rapid City, S. D.
Darold King (4 yrs., 9-20-3)

Gen. Beadle ◆	S 16*	12 Gen. Beadle	45
Southern St.	S 23*	6 Southern St.	7
Chadron St.	S 30*	29 Chadron St.	20
Dak. Wesleyan ◆	0 7*	28 Dak. Wesleyan	25
Northern St.	0 14	25 Northern St.	26
Black Hills ◆	0 21*	7 Black Hills	13
Huron	0 28*	20 Huron	14
Dickinson St. ◆	N 4	21 Dickinson St.	13

Colors: Old Gold & Silver Nickname: Hardrockers
AD: Dr. H. B. Goodell SID: Duane Roehrick

SOUTH DAKOTA, U. OF Vermillion, S. D.
☆ *Joe Salem (1 yr., 5-5-0)*

WayneSt. (Neb.) ◆	S 16*	27 Colo. St. Col.	12
Montana †	S 23*	40 Wayne St. (Neb.)	6
Augustana (SD) ◆	S 30*	21 Montana	7
North Dakota ◆	0 7	20 Augustana (SD)	24
Morningside ◆	0 14*	17 North Dakota	31
So. Dakota St.	0 21	38 Morningside	0
No. Dakota St.	0 28	18 So. Dakota St.	22
Northern Iowa	N 4	0 No. Dakota St.	13
Drake	N 11	30 St. Col. Iowa	14
Omaha	N 18	14 Drake	31

† Billings, Mont.

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Coyotes
AD: John Roning SID: Jake Jackson

SE LOUISIANA COL. Hammond, La.
☆ *Pat Kenelly (2 yrs., 8-10-2)*

Southern Miss.	S 23*	13 Southern Miss.	15
Lamar Tech	S 30*	6 SW Louisiana	35
Trinity ◆	0 7*	7 Trinity U.	14
SW Louisiana ◆	0 14*	49 Louisiana Col.	0
NE Louisiana	0 21*	14 NE Louisiana	13
Pensacola Navy ◆	0 28*	52 Pensacola Navy	33
Louisiana Tech ◆	N 4	6 Louisiana Tech	13
McNeese St.	N 11*	12 McNeese St.	28
NW Louisiana ◆	N 18*	24 NW Louisiana	27

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Lions
AD: E. L. McGehee SID: Larry Hymel

SE MISSOURI ST. COL. Cape Girardeau, Mo.
☆ *Kenneth Knox (15 years., 80-57-4)*

Evansville	S 16*	9 NE Louisiana	20
Delta St. ◆	S 23*	21 Evansville	0
UT Martin	S 30*	27 Austin Peay	28
Bradley ◆	0 7*	14 UT Martin	17
Cent. Mo. St.	0 14	34 Cent. Mo. St.	14
NW Missouri ◆	0 21*	24 NW Missouri	21
UMo. Rolla	0 28	49 UMo. Rolla	13
SW Missouri	N 4	7 SW Missouri	20
NE Missouri ◆	N 11	41 NE Missouri	19
Arkansas Tech ◆	N 18	21 Arkansas Tech	33

Colors: Scarlet and Black Nickname: Indians
AD: Kenneth B. Knox SID: Jack Hols

SOUTHERN COLO. ST. Pueblo, Colo.
☆ *Joe Prater (4 yrs., 20-17-1)*

Panhandle	S 16*	15 Panhandle	9
Colo. St. Col ◆	S 24	13 Colo. St. Col.	29
Western N. M.	S 30*	0 Western N.M.	24
Washburn ◆	0 7	13 Washburn	21
Emporia St. ◆	0 14*	22 Emporia St.	0
Ft. Lewis	0 21	25 Ft. Lewis	7
Ft. Hays	0 27*	21 Ft. Hays	38
N.M. Highlands	N 4	13 N.M. Highlands	47
Adams St. ◆	N 11*	0 Adams St.	16
Colo. Mines ◆	N 18	20 Colo. Mines	21

Colors: Red and Light Blue Nickname: Indians
AD: Harry H. Simmons SID: Kirk Herrick

SOUTHERN CONN. STATE New Haven, Conn.
☆ *Harry Shay (1 yr., 6-3-0)*

Glassboro St. ◆	S 23	40 Trenton St.	7
Trenton St. ◆	S 30	7 Glassboro St.	0
Brockport St.	0 7	44 Brockport St.	0
Youngstown	0 14	49 Montclair St.	7
Montclair St.	0 21	14 Youngstown	43
Hofstra ◆	0 28	10 Hofstra	0
Maryland St. ◆	N 4	7 Bridgeport	26
Bridgeport ◆	N 11	40 Central Conn.	13
Central Conn.	N 18	13 Maryland St.	18

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Owls
AD: Jess L. Dow SID: John P. Mattia

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U. Carbondale, Ill.
☆ *To be named*

NE Missouri ◆	S 16	17 Wichita St.	7
Louisville	S 23*	7 Louisville	16
Lincoln (Mo.) ◆	S 30	7 Drake	30
East Carolina	0 7*	21 Youngstown	21
Dayton ◆	0 14	30 St. Col. Iowa	7
No. Texas St. ◆	0 21	6 No. Texas St.	53
Tulsa ◆	0 28	31 East Carolina	13
Youngstown	N 4	0 Northern Mich.	34
Ball State	N 11	14 Ball State	15
Drake ◆	N 18	19 SW Missouri	0

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Salukis
AD: Donald H. Boydston SID: Fred Huff

SOUTHERN ST. COL. Magnolia, Ark.
Auburn Smith (13 yrs., 55-67-1)

Livingston St.	S 16	30 Livingston	20
Harding	S 23*	13 Harding	35
Arkansas Tech ◆	S 30*	19 Arkansas Tech	0
Henderson St. ◆	0 7*	42 Henderson St.	13
Louisiana Col. ◆	0 14*	31 Conway St.	28
Conway St.	0 21*	7 Ouachita	28
Ouachita ◆	0 28*	30 Miss. Col.	13
Miss. Col.	N 11*	20 Arkansas A&M	40
Arkansas A&M	N 18*		

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Muleriders
AD: Auburn Smith SID: R. B. Gandy

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

SOUTHERN ST. COL.....Springfield, S. D.
Jack Richardson (1st yr. as head coach)

WayneSt. (Neb.) ◆ S 9*	13	Wayne St. (Neb.)	26
Chadron St. ...S 16*	35	Chadron St.	6
S. D. Tech ◆ S 23*	7	S. D. Tech	6
Dak. Wesleyan ..S 30*	18	Dak. Wesleyan	13
Northern St. ◆ 0 7*	27	Northern St. ...	37
Black Hills 0 14	28	Black Hills	18
Huron ◆ 0 21	13	Huron	48
Gen. Beadle 0 28*	44	Gen. Beadle	13
Yankton ◆ ....N 10*	26	Yankton	48

Colors: Scarlet and White Nickname: Pointers
AD: John J. Martin SID: Floyd Thompson

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY.....Baton Rouge, La.
☆ *Robert H. Smith (2 yrs., 12-6-2)*

Tex. Southern ◆ S 16*	14	Tex. Southern	20
Prairie View ....S 23	35	Prairie View ...	0
Arkansas AM&N ◆ 0 7*	28	Morris Brown ...	10
Jackson St. 0 14*	28	Arkansas AM&N	14
Alcorn A&M ◆ 0 21*	45	Jackson St.	28
Tennessee St. ◆ 0 28*	14	Alcorn A&M ...	14
Wiley .....N 4	9	Tennessee St. ...	31
Florida A&M ...N 11*	29	Wiley	0
Grambling ....N 18	17	Florida A&M ...	13
	41	Grambling	13

Colors: Gold and Blue Nickname: Jaguars
AD: U. S. Jones SID: Bennie Thomas

SOUTHERN UTAH, COL. OF..Cedar City, Utah
Bill Reeske (2 yrs., 8-8-0)

Colo. Western ...S 16	28	Colo. Western ...	22
Ft. Lewis .....S 23	21	Ft. Lewis	29
Adams St. ◆ .S 30	16	Adams St.	40
Azusa-Pac. ◆ ..0 7	39	Westminster	24
Hiram Scott ◆ .0 14	19	Eastern Ore. ...	14
Westminster ...0 21	14	Col. Idaho	7
Western N. M. ◆ 0 28	7	Western N. M. .	3
Loyola (Cal.) ..N 4*	9	Cal. Western ...	19
Cal Western ...N 11			

Colors: Turquoise, Coral Nickname: Thunderbirds
AD: Boyd Adams SID: Jay Mousen

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE....Memphis, Tenn.
☆ *Jesse L. Johnson (4 yrs., 11-20-1)*

Austin ◆ .....S 23	5	Maryville	0
Centre .....S 30	7	Austin	22
Wash. (Mo.) 0 7	14	Centre	8
Millsaps ◆ 0 14	6	Wash. (Mo.) ...	33
Sewanee ◆ 0 28	0	Millsaps	26
Principia ◆ ....N 4	14	Sewanee	18
Wash. & Lee ....N 11	35	Principia	17
Maryville ◆ ....N 18	30	Wash. & Lee ...	14

Colors: Cardinal and Black Nickname: Lynx
AD: William R. Maybry SID: Bob Redding

SW LOUISIANA, U. OF.....Lafayette, La.
☆ *Russ Faulkinberry (6 yrs., 28-29-1)*

Louisiana Col. ◆ S 16*	24	Louisiana Col. ..	0
Lamar Tech ....S 23*	3	Delta St.	28
Pensacola Navy ◆ S 30*	35	SE Louisiana ..	6
Louisiana Tech .0 7	14	Lamar Tech	6
SE Louisiana ..0 14*	21	Louisiana Tech	12
Memphis St. ...0 21*	6	Samford	3
NE Louisiana ◆ 0 28*	7	NE Louisiana ..	10
Arkansas St. ...N 4	14	Arkansas St. ..	17
NW Louisiana ◆ N 11*	8	NW Louisiana ..	21
McNeese St. ◆ N 18*	7	McNeese St.	0

Colors: Vermilion and White Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: A. G. Urban SID: Bob Henderson

SW MISSOURI ST.....Springfield, Mo.
☆ *James E. Mentis (2 yrs., 14-7-0)*

Emporia St. ....S 16	48	Emporia St.	7
E. Texas St. ◆ S 23*	12	Lamar Tech	55
Washburn .....S 30*	21	Washburn	6
Pittsburg St. ◆ 0 7*	6	Pittsburg St. ...	7
UMo. Rolla 0 14	39	UMo. Rolla	10
NE Missouri ◆ 0 21*	27	NE Missouri ...	6
NW Missouri ...0 28	20	NW Missouri ...	7
SE Missouri ◆ N 4	20	SE Missouri ...	7
Cent. Mo. St. ◆ N 11	10	Cent. Mo. St. ..	0
Hillsdale .....N 18	0	Southern Ill. ...	19
Mineral Water Bowl —	8	Adams St. ...	14

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Bears
AD: Aldo Sebben SID: Don Payton

SW TEXAS ST. COL.....San Marcos, Tex.
Bill Miller (2 yrs., 15-4-1)

Tex. Lutheran ..S 16*	34	Tex. Lutheran ..	3
Trinity U. ◆ ..S 23*	16	Trinity U.	0
Sul Ross ◆ ....S 30*	13	Sul Ross	16
Angelo St. 0 7*	24	Angelo St.	6
Howard Payne ..0 14*	18	Howard Payne ..	17
Sam Houston ◆ 0 21*	16	Sam Houston ...	27
McMurry ◆ ...0 28	17	McMurry	0
S. F. Austin ..N 4	14	East Texas St. .	14
East Texas St. ◆ N 11*	20	S. F. Austin ...	7
Texas A&I ....N 18*	9	Texas A&I	3

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Bobcats
AD: Milton Jowers SID: Kenneth Casstevens

SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE....Springfield, Mass.
☆ *Ted Dunn (9 yrs., 33-43-3)*

Coast Guard ◆ S 23	21	Coast Guard ...	0
Amherst ◆ ....S 30	12	Amherst	10
Albright 0 7*	8	Central Conn. ..	12
Colby 0 14	28	Colby	6
Northeastern ...0 21	28	Northeastern ...	14
American Int. ◆ 0 28	39	American Int. ..	20
Wagner .....N 4	25	Wagner	7
New Hampshire ◆ N 11	21	New Hampshire .	28
Tufts ◆ .....N 18	29	Tufts	0

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Maroons
AD: Dr. Edward Steitz SID: Jon Foley

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN ST....Nacogdoches, Tex.
Travis Hughes (5 yrs., 23-23-1)

E. Cent. Okla. ..S 16*	21	E. Cent. Okla. ..	0
NE Louisiana ◆ S 23*	34	Angelo St.	14
Delta St. .....S 30*	22	Texas A&I	21
Texas A&I ◆ ..0 7*	13	Sul Ross	14
Sul Ross 0 14*	0	Howard Payne ..	3
Howard Payne ◆ 0 21*	21	Sam Houston ...	14
Sam Houston ..0 28*	7	SW Texas	20
SW Texas ◆ ..N 4	0	McMurry	0
McMurry ◆ ...N 11*	24	East Texas St. ..	7
East Texas St. .N 18*			

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Lumberjacks
AD: Travis Hughes SID: Allan Ramsey

STOUT STATE UNIVERSITY..Menomonie, Wis.
Max R. Sparger (4 yrs., 15-18-2)

Winona ◆ ....S 9*	23	Superior	14
Superior ◆ ....S 16	20	Whitewater	48
Whitewater ....S 23*	14	Oshkosh	13
Oshkosh .....S 30	21	Platteville	28
Platteville ◆ ..0 7	7	LaCrosse	16
LaCrosse ◆ ...0 14	20	Stevens Point ..	21
Stevens Point ..0 21	14	Winona	12
Eau Claire ◆ .N 4	10	Eau Claire	14
River Falls ....N 11	7	River Falls	28

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Bluedevils
AD: Ray C. Johnson SID: Gary Yeast

SUL ROSS ST. COL. . . . . Alpine, Tex.
David Slaughter (8 yrs., 38-38-3)

Eastern N.M. ◆	S 10*	21 Tex. Lutheran	3
Angelo St.	S 23*	21 Eastern N. M.	7
SW Texas St.	S 30*	74 Nuevo Leon	0
Emporia St. †	0 7	16 SW Texas St.	13
S. F. Austin ◆	0 14*	14 S. F. Austin	13
East Texas St.	0 21*	14 East Texas St.	14
Texas A&I ◆	0 28	0 Texas A&I	23
McMurry	N 4*	16 McMurry	7
Howard Payne	N 11	8 Howard Payne	15
Sam Houston ◆	N 18*	14 Sam Houston	21

† Midland, Tex.

Colors: Scarlet and Gray Nickname: Lobos
AD: David Slaughter SID: Don Newbury

SUPERIOR ST. U. . . . . Superior, Wis.
☆ *Mertz Mortorelli (13 yrs., 39-67-10)*

UM Duluth	S 9	14 Stout St.	23
Stout St.	S 16	13 River Falls	47
River Falls ◆	S 23*	21 Eau Claire	20
Eau Claire	S 30*	7 Whitewater	55
Whitewater ◆	0 7	0 Stevens Point	36
Stevens Pt. ◆	0 14	21 Platteville	27
Platteville	0 21	19 LaCrosse	20
LaCrosse ◆	0 28	13 Oshkosh	41
Oshkosh	N 4	0 UM Duluth	40

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Yellowjackets
AD: Mertz Mortorelli SID: John Knight

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY . . Selinsgrove, Pa.
☆ *James Hazlett (5 yrs., 16-24-2)*

Waynesburg	S 23	0 Waynesburg	6
Wittenberg ◆	S 30	0 Wittenberg	49
Bloomsburg ◆	0 7	6 Juniata	54
Ithaca ◆	0 14	7 Ithaca	41
Upsala	0 21	14 Upsala	21
Frederick	0 28	22 Frederick	14
Juniata	N 4	14 Wagner	13
Wagner ◆	N 11	27 Hobart	14
Findlay	N 18	20 Findlay	34

Colors: Orange and Maroon Nickname: Crusaders
AD: James Hazlett SID: Ron Berkheimer

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE . . . . . Swarthmore, Pa.
☆ *Lewis H. Elverson (25 yrs., 87-85-8)*

Dickinson	S 30	13 Dickinson	0
Frank. & Marsh.	0 7	7 Frank. & Marsh.	7
Dela. Valley ◆	0 14	21 Ursinus	6
Ursinus ◆	0 21	34 Muhlenberg	8
Muhlenberg ◆	0 28	24 Johns Hopkins	0
Johns Hopkins	N 4	7 PMC Colleges	6
PMC Colleges ◆	N 11	42 Haverford	6
Haverford	N 18		

Color: Garnet Nickname: Little Quakers
AD: Willis J. Stetson SID: Frank Brown

TAMPA, UNIVERSITY OF . . . . . Tampa, Fla.
Sam Bailey (3 yrs., 14-13-1)

Virginia Tech ◆	S 16*	11 Tulsa	57
Akron	S 23*	20 Bowling Green	13
Southern Miss.	0 7*	20 Akron	12
Tulsa	0 14*	6 North Texas St.	41
Furman ◆	0 21*	41 Furman	2
Tennessee ◆	N 4	9 Houston	48
Chattanooga ◆	N 11*	0 NE Louisiana	17
So. Dakota St. ◆	N 18*	27 Buffalo	8
Ind. St. (Ind.) ◆	N 24*	6 Eastern Ky.	14

Colors: Red, Black & Gold Nickname: Spartans
AD: Sam Bailey SID: Mike Moore

TARKIO COLLEGE . . . . . Tarkio, Mo.
Robert Lade (2 yrs., 7-11-0)

Peru St.	S 9*	14 Peru St.	27
Dana ◆	S 16*	10 Dana	20
Doane	S 23*	0 Doane	26
Central Metho. ◆	S 30*	13 Central Metho.	12
St. Mary (Kan.)	0 7	13 St. Mary (Kan.)	12
N'western (Ia.) ◆	0 14	6 N'western (Ia.)	30
Graceland	0 21	14 Graceland	7
Westmar	0 28*	7 Westmar	15
Culver-Stock. ◆	N 4	33 Culver-Stock.	20

Colors: Purple and Grey Nickname: Owls
AD: Robert Lade SID: Marge Ater

TAYLOR UNIVERSITY . . . . . Upland, Ind.
Bob Davenport (9 yrs., 43-34-2)

Wilmington	S 16	14 Wilmington	0
Manchester	S 23	13 Manchester	6
Anderson ◆	S 30	16 Anderson	7
Georgetown	0 7	10 Georgetown	7
Ind. Central ◆	0 14	21 Ind. Central	0
Hanover ◆	0 21	13 Hanover	21
Franklin	0 28	14 Franklin	21
Defiance ◆	N 4	7 Defiance	9
Albion	N 11		

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Trojans
AD: George Glass SID: George Glass

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY . . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.
☆ *George Makris (7 yrs., 30-31-3)*

Kings Point	S 23	48 Kings Point	8
Boston U. ◆	S 30	9 Boston U.	6
Buffalo	0 7	82 Bucknell	28
Hofstra ◆	0 14*	18 Hofstra	7
Dayton	0 21	35 Connecticut	25
Delaware	0 28	14 Delaware	20
Bucknell	N 4	21 Rhode Island	19
Gettysburg ◆	N 11	19 Gettysburg	21
Akron ◆	N 18	20 Bowling Green	62

Colors: Cherry and White Nickname: Owls
AD: Ernest C. Casale SID: Al Shrier

TENNESSEE STATE U. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
☆ *John A. Merritt (14 yrs., 93-37-5)*

San Diego St.	S 15*	55 No. Caro. A&T	0
No. Caro. A&T ◆	S 23	52 Tex. Southern	0
Tex. Southern	S 30*	31 Grambling	23
Grambling ◆	0 7*	29 Florida A&M	0
Florida A&M ◆	0 21*	31 Southern U.	9
Southern U.	0 28*	28 Morris Brown	0
Morris Brown	N 4	28 Lincoln (Mo.)	6
Lincoln (Mo.) ◆	N 11	39 Allen	6
Kentucky St.	N 18	83 Kentucky St.	0
Allen ◆	N 23	**Grantland Rice Bowl**	
		34 Muskingum	7

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: Howard C. Gentry SID: Earl S. Clanton, III

TENNESSEE TECH . . . . . Cookeville, Tenn.
☆ *Wilburn Tucker (13 yrs., 67-58-5)*

Youngstown ◆	S 16*	13 Arkansas St.	49
Murray St.	S 23*	7 Chattanooga	17
Arkansas St. ◆	S 30*	7 Morehead St.	14
East Tenn. St. ◆	0 7*	14 East Tenn. St.	3
Western Ky.	0 14	21 Western Ky.	14
Morehead St. ◆	0 21	51 Murray St.	13
Chattanooga	0 28	21 Louisiana Tech	9
Eastern Ky.	N 4	7 Eastern Ky.	3
Austin Peay ◆	N 11*	15 Austin Peay	20
Middle Tenn.	N 23	14 Middle Tenn.	21

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Golden Eagles
AD: Hooper Eblen SID: Doug Norman

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

TEXAS A&I COLLEGE.....Kingsville, Tex.

Gil Steinke (13 yrs., 87-42-4)

McNeese St.	S 16*	McNeese St.	6
San Fernando ◆	S 23*	L. A. State	10
Trinity U. ◆	S 30*	Trinity U.	6
S. F. Austin	0 7*	S. F. Austin	22
East Tex. St. ◆	0 14*	East Tex. St.	25
McMurry	0 21*	McMurry	0
Sul Ross	0 28	Sul Ross	0
Howard Payne ◆	N 4*	Howard Payne	8
Sam Houston	N 11*	Sam Houston	10
SW Texas St. ◆	N 18*	SW Texas St.	9

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Javelinas
AD: Gil Steinke SID: Ben Hobbs

TEXAS SOUTHERN U.....Houston, Tex.

☆ *Clifford Paul (5 yrs., 34-11-2)*

Southern U.	S 16*	Southern U.	14
Wiley ◆	S 23*	Wiley	6
Tennessee St. ◆	S 30*	Tennessee St.	52
Miss. Valley	0 7	Miss. Valley	8
Alcorn A&M ◆	0 14*	Alcorn A&M	7
Grambling	0 28	Grambling	19
Jackson St. ◆	N 4	Jackson St.	14
Arkansas AM&N ◆	N 11	Arkansas AM&N	15
Prairie View ◆	N 18*	Prairie View	31
Florida A&M ‡	N 25*	Florida A&M	41

‡ Tampa, Fla.

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname: Tigers
AD: W. C. McCleary SID: W. C. McCleary

THIEL COLLEGE.....Greenville, Pa.

☆ *Jim McCullough (1 yr., 3-4-1)*

Westminster	S 30	Westminster	22
Bethany (WVa) ◆	0 7	Bethany (WVa)	14
Case Tech	0 14	Case Tech	7
Wash. & Jeff.	0 21	Wash. & Jeff.	17
Carnegie Tech ◆	0 28	Carnegie Tech	7
West. Reserve ◆	N 4	West. Reserve	13
Allegheny	N 11	Allegheny	19
Grove City	N 18	Grove City	34

Colors: Old Gold and Blue Nickname: Tomcats
AD: Jim McCullough SID: Paul Miller

TRENTON STATE COL.....Trenton, N. J.

Robert Salois (10 yrs., 38-38-2)

Bridgeport ◆	S 23	Bridgeport	14
So. Conn. St.	S 30	So. Conn. St.	40
Glassboro St.	0 7*	Wagner	7
Wagner ◆	0 14	Glassboro St.	10
Central Conn.	0 21	Nichols	7
Cortland St.	0 28	Central Conn.	19
Montclair St. ◆	N 4	Cortland St.	27
Nichols ◆	N 11	Montclair St.	0

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Lions
AD: Roy Van Ness SID: To be named

TRINITY COLLEGE.....Hartford, Conn.

☆ *Don Miller (1st yr. as head coach)*

Williams	S 30	Williams	17
Bates	0 7	Bates	8
Tufts ◆	0 14	Tufts	6
Colby ◆	0 21	Colby	14
St. Lawrence ◆	0 28	St. Lawrence	14
Coast Guard	N 4	Coast Guard	15
Amherst	N 11	Amherst	22
Wesleyan ◆	N 18	Wesleyan	18

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Bantams
AD: Karl Kurth SID: Mal Campbell

TRINITY UNIVERSITY.....San Antonio, Tex.

☆ *Earl Gartman (1st yr. as head coach)*

SW Texas St.	S 23*	SW Texas St.	16
Texas A&I	S 30*	Texas A&I	7
SE Louisiana	0 7*	SE Louisiana	7
Angelo St. ◆	0 14	Angelo St.	7
UTex. Arlington ◆	0 21*	Arlington St.	20
Tex. Lutheran ◆	0 28	Tex. Lutheran	7
Lamar Tech	N 4	Lamar Tech	14
Ab. Christian	N 11	Ab. Christian	27
Arkansas St. ◆	N 18*	Arkansas St.	20

Colors: Maroon and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: Bob Polk SID: Ray Maxwell

TROY STATE COL.....Troy, Ala.

William E. Atkins (1 yr., 5-5-0)

Gordon Mil.	S 9	Gordon Mil.	7
Samford ◆	S 16*	Samford	14
Livingston St.	S 23	Livingston St.	28
Conway St.	S 30*	Conway St.	7
Delta St.	0 7*	Delta St.	16
Jacksonville St. ◆	0 14*	Jacksonville St.	27
Florence St. ◆	0 21	Florence St.	35
NW Louisiana	0 28*	NW Louisiana	14
UT Martin ◆	N 4	UT Martin	30
La. College ◆	N 11	La. College	7

Colors: Cardinal and Black Nickname: Red Wave
AD: Dr. Earl Watson SID: Sonny Dennis

TUFTS COLLEGE.....Medford, Mass.

☆ *Rocco Carzo (1 yr., 1-7-0)*

Ithaca	S 30	Ithaca	47
Gettysburg ◆	0 7	Harvard	45
Trinity	0 14	Trinity	27
Wagner	0 21	Lafayette	40
Williams ◆	0 28	Williams	37
Amherst ◆	N 4	Amherst	28
Bowdoin ◆	N 11	Bowdoin	6
Springfield	N 18	Springfield	29

Colors: Brown and Blue Nickname: Jumbos
AD: Harry Arlanson SID: David Estridge

TUSKEGEE INST.....Tuskegee Inst., Ala.

☆ *LeRoy Smith (3 yrs., 19-8-2)*

Alabama A&M	S 16	Alabama A&M	30
J. C. Smith ◆	S 23	J. C. Smith	0
Fisk ◆	S 30	Fisk	6
Clark	0 7	Clark	26
Morehouse †	0 13*	Morehouse	0
Lane ◆	0 28*	Lane	0
Miles ◆	N 4	Ft. Valley St.	18
Hampton Inst.	N 11	Miles	29
Alabama St.	N 23	Hampton Inst.	34
† Columbus, Georgia		Alabama St.	35

Colors: Crimson & Gold Nickname: Golden Tigers
AD: Edward L. Jackson SID: J. J. Johnson

U. OF CALIF., DAVIS.....Davis, Calif.

☆ *Herb Schmalenberger (4 yrs., 17-21-0)*

UC Riverside	S 23*	Santa Clara	34
Occidental	S 30*	UC Riverside	7
Chico St. ◆	0 6*	Whittier	7
Hayward St.	0 14	Nevada	26
Sacramento St. ◆	0 20*	Chico St.	13
Humboldt St.	0 28	Hayward St.	14
Santa Clara ◆	N 4*	Sacramento St.	36
San Fran. St. ◆	N 11	Humboldt St.	29
Nevada	N 18	C.P. Pomona	35
		San Fran. St.	17

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Cal Aggies
AD: William Lakie SID: Jim Doan

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

U. OF CALIF., RIVERSIDE....Riverside, Calif.
☆ *Peter P. Kettela (2 yrs., 10-7-0)*

UC Davis ◆	S 23*	7	UC Davis 27
La Verne	S 30	48	La Verne 6
San Francisco	0 7*	23	San Francisco .. 42
Redlands ◆	0 14	0	Redlands 27
Claremont	0 21	36	Claremont 7
Pomona	0 28*	15	Pomona 31
Cal Tech ◆	N 4	43	Cal Tech 0
Azusa Pac.	N 11	41	Azusa Pac. 6
Coast Guard ◆	N 18*	22	Cal Lutheran .. 36

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Highlanders
AD: Franklin A. Lindeburg SID: Chuck Loos

U.C. SANTA BARBARA.....Goleta, Calif.
☆ *Jack Curtice (23 yrs., 117-105-7)*

UTex. El Paso	S 16*	24	Sacramento St. 9
Pacific	S 23	24	Hawaii 6
Nevada ◆	S 30*	17	Nevada 33
Whittier	0 7	20	Whittier 0
Long Beach St. ◆	0 14*	14	Long Beach St. .48
C. P. Pomona	0 21*	43	C. P. Pomona ..20
San Fernando ◆	0 28*	38	San Fernando ..12
Hawaii	N 11*	7	Santa Clara 14
Santa Clara ◆	N 18	64	Cal Western 3
Cal Poly	N 25	10	Cal Poly 14

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Gauchos
AD: Jack Curtice SID: Donn Bernstein

U. OF MINN., DULUTH.....Duluth, Minn.
☆ *James Malosky (8 yrs., 45-29-4)*

Superior St. ◆	S 9	0	So. Dak. St. ...27
So. Dak. St.	S 16	0	Augsburg 13
Macalester	S 23*	14	Gustavus Adol. ..14
Augsburg ◆	S 30*	6	Hamline 18
Gustavus Adol. ◆	0 7*	18	Concordia 6
Hamline	0 14	22	St. John's 7
Concordia	0 21	20	St. Thomas 14
St. John's ◆	0 28	46	Macalester 6
St. Thomas	N 3*	40	Superior St. ... 0

Colors: Maroon and Gold Nickname: Bulldogs
AD: Lloyd W. Peterson SID: Ralph A. Romano

U. OF MO., ROLLA.....Rolla, Mo.
☆ *Dewey Allgood (3 yrs., 6-22-0)*

Harding ◆	S 16	13	Harding 31
Pittsburg St. ◆	S 23	23	Pittsburg St. ...35
Mo. Valley	S 30*	29	Mo. Valley 7
Wm. Jewell ◆	0 7	16	Wm. Jewell 13
SW Missouri ◆	0 14	10	SW Missouri ...39
Cent. Mo. St.	0 21*	26	Cent. Mo. St. ..28
SE Missouri ◆	0 28	13	SE Missouri ...49
NE Missouri	N 4*	16	NE Missouri 0
NW Missouri	N 11	13	NW Missouri .. 36
		14	Bradley 26

Colors: Silver and Gold Nickname: Miners
AD: Gale Bullman SID: Jerry Berry

U. OF TENN., MARTIN.....Mart'n, Tenn.
☆ *Robert L. Carroll (10 yrs., 52-36-2)*

Murray St. ◆	S 16*	14	Conway St. 17
Millikin	S 23	3	Middle Tenn. 10
SE Missouri ◆	S 30*	3	Delta St. 7
Jacksonville St.	0 7*	17	SE Missouri ...14
Delta St.	0 21	7	NW Louisiana ..26
Middle Tenn. ◆	0 28	40	Bradley 0
Troy St.	N 4	16	Murray St. 12
Florence St. ◆	N 11*	30	Troy St. 7
Conway St. ◆	N 18*	24	Florence St. 18
Austin Peay	N 23	13	Austin Peay 17

Colors: Orange and White Nickname: Volunteers
AD: J. C. Henson SID: Bill Benson

U. OF TEX., ARLINGTON.....Arlington, Tex.
☆ *Burley Bearden (1 yr., 6-4-0)*

L. A. State ◆	S 16*	6	West Texas 38
New Mexico St. ◆	S 23*	10	New Mexico St. .23
East Texas	S 30*	27	East Texas 10
McNeese St.	0 7*	20	McNeese St. 0
Tarleton St. ◆	0 14*	21	Tex. Western ...68
Trinity U.	0 21*	20	Trinity U. 7
West Texas	0 28*	46	Tarleton St. 15
Ab. Christian ◆	N 4	23	Ab. Christian .. 0
Arkansas St.	N 11	16	Arkansas St. ... 6
Lamar Tech ◆	N 18*	7	Lamar Tech 27

Colors: Royal Blue and White Nickname: Rebels
AD: C. R. Gilstrap SID: W. A. Brown

U. OF WIS., MILWAUKEE....Milwaukee, Wis.
☆ *Walter Dreyer (7 yrs. 18-39-2)*

Illinois St.	S 16*	6	No. Dakota St. .46
Eastern Ill. ◆	S 23*	32	Illinois St. 14
Wayne St. U. ◆	S 30*	37	Wayne St. U. ..20
No. Dak. St.	0 7*	7	Eastern Ill. 3
UI Chicago	0 21	0	La Crosse St. ..22
Ferris St. ◆	0 28*	49	UI Chicago 7
St. Norbert	N 4	28	Ferris St. 28
Bradley ◆	N 11	8	St. Norbert 30
Wittenberg ◆	N 18	8	Bradley 32
		8	Northern Ill. ...48

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Panthers
AD: Herman Kluge SID: Ray Krzoska

UNION COLLEGE.....Schenectady, N. Y.
☆ *George W. Flood (3 yrs., 7-13-3)*

St. Lawrence ◆	S 30	0	St. Lawrence ...26
Kings Point	0 7	7	Kings Point 7
Rochester ◆	0 14	0	Rochester 32
Rensselaer	0 21	31	Rensselaer 14
Hobart ◆	0 28	6	Hobart 7
Williams	N 4	12	Williams 27
Alfred	N 11	7	Alfred 35
Hamilton ◆	N 18	13	Hamilton 30

Colors: Garnet and Gray Nickname: Dutchmen
AD: Wilford H. Ketz SID: Timothy Bigelow

UPPER IOWA COLLEGE.....Fayette, Ia.
☆ *Everett Eischeid (7 yrs., 42-23-0)*

Lakeland	S 9*	35	Lakeland 13
Dubuque ◆	S 23	7	Yankton 9
Central (Ia.)	S 30*	20	Dubuque 13
Buena Vista ◆	0 7	13	Central (Ia.) ..20
Luther	0 14	45	Buena Vista ...19
Simpson	0 21*	14	Luther 26
Wartburg ◆	0 28	43	Simpson 12
Wm. Penn	N 4	61	Wartburg 0
		61	Wm. Penn 20
		39	Milton 6

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Peacocks
AD: Everett Eischeid SID: Mike Mahoney

UPSALA COLLEGE.....East Orange, N. J.
☆ *John Hooper (10 yrs., 49-35-1)*

Wilkes ◆	S 23	26	Muhlenberg 6
Dela. Valley	S 30	15	Juniata 10
Drexel Tech	0 7	27	Lycoming 12
Lycoming	0 14	21	Susquehanna 14
Susquehanna ◆	0 21	8	C. W. Post 28
Moravian	N 4	22	Moravian 28
Albright	N 11	42	Albright 41
Wagner ◆	N 18	10	Wagner 7

Colors: Blue and Gray Nickname: Vikings
AD: Donald B. Walker SID: William Foster

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

URSINUS COLLEGE.....Collegeville, Pa.
☆ *Richard Whatley (7 yrs., 14-35-3)*

Muhlenberg ◆	S 30	0	Muhlenberg 0
Johns Hopkins	0 7	22	Johns Hopkins ..20
Wilkes ◆	0 14	0	Wilkes 24
Swarthmore	0 21	6	Swarthmore 21
Dela. Valley ◆	0 28	8	Alfred 60
Dickinson	N 4	10	Dickinson 13
Haverford ◆	N 11	19	Haverford 13
Frank. & Marsh.	N 18	6	Frank. & Marsh. 14

Colors: Red, Old Gold, Black Nickname: Bears
AD: Everett M. Bailey SID: V. P. Templeton

VALLEY CITY ST. COL.....Valley City, N. D.
Harold Drescher (1 yr., 5-3-0)

Mayville St.	S 16*	13	Mayville St. 28
UM Morris ◆	S 23	19	UM Morris 12
Dickinson St.	S 30*	28	Dickinson St. ... 7
Jamestown ◆	0 7	6	N.D. Science ... 0
N.D. Science ◆	0 13	12	Jamestown 26
Minot St.	0 21	6	Minot St. 19
ND Ellendale ◆	0 28	21	ND Ellendale ...13
Bethel	N 4	21	Bethel 14

Colors: Red and Blue Nickname: Vikings
AD: W. E. Osmon SID: To be named

VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY....Valparaiso, Ind.
☆ *Emory Bauer (23 yrs., 114-83-7)*

Wabash ◆	S 16*	35	Wabash 18
Ball State ◆	S 23	7	Ball State 20
DePauw	S 30	15	DePauw 31
Butler ◆	0 7	15	Butler 12
Indiana St.	0 14	16	Indiana St. 19
St. Joseph's ◆	0 21	12	St. Joseph's ...17
Evansville	N 4	20	Washington (Mo.) 12
Wheaton	N 11	7	Evansville 16
Bald.-Wallace ◆	N 18	14	Wheaton 20

Colors: Brown and Gold Nickname: Crusaders
AD: Richard P. Koenig SID: John H. Krause

VERMONT, U. OF.....Burlington, Vt.
☆ *Bob Clifford (11 yrs., 51-31-0)*

American Int.	S 23	35	American Int. ..12
Connecticut ◆	S 30	14	Connecticut 10
Maine ◆	0 7	21	Rhode Island ... 7
Rhode Island ◆	0 14	32	New Hampshire ..24
New Hampshire	0 21	43	Norwich 0
Norwich ◆	0 28	21	Massachusetts ...27
Massachusetts	N 4	27	Middlebury 3
Middlebury	N 11	7	Maine 52
C. W. Post ◆	N 18		

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Catamounts
AD: J. Edward Donnelly SID: Dave Matthews

VIRGINIA ST. COL.....Petersburg, Va.
☆ *William W. Lawson (21 yrs., 98-83-8)*

Howard U. ◆	S 23	8	Howard U. 12
Shaw ◆	0 7	33	Shaw 20
N. C. College	0 14	15	N. C. College ..31
Hampton Inst.	0 21	0	Hampton Inst. .. 7
Va. Union ◆	0 28	6	Va. Union 12
Norfolk St.	N 4	21	Norfolk St. 6
No. Caro. A&T ◆	N 11	13	No. Caro. A&T ..12
Morgan St.	N 18	0	Morgan St. 65

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Trojans
AD: William Bradley SID: Sidney Swann

VIRGINIA UNION U.....Richmond, Va.
☆ *Thomas Harris (17 yrs., 80-63-5)*

Maryland St.	S 30	32	Norfolk St. 17
Eliz. City ◆	0 7*	3	Maryland St. ...28
Morgan St. ◆	0 14	12	Eliz. City 6
Norfolk St. ◆	0 21	7	Morgan St. 66
Virginia St.	0 28	12	Virginia St. 6
Shaw ◆	N 4	19	Shaw 14
N. C. College	N 11	6	N. C. College ..12
Hampton Inst. ◆	N 23	0	Hampton Inst. ..33

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname: Panthers
AD: Thomas Harris SID: John B. Harris

WABASH COLLEGE.....Crawfordsville, Ind.
☆ *Max Urick (1st yr. as head coach)*

Valparaiso	S 16*	18	Valparaiso 35
Wash. (Mo.)	S 23	0	Wash. (Mo.) ..21
Earlham ◆	S 30	35	Earlham 6
Wheaton	0 7	14	Wheaton 20
Franklin	0 14	19	Franklin 0
Ohio Wesleyan ◆	0 21	28	Ohio Wesleyan ..25
Hanover ◆	0 28	35	Hanover 19
Butler ◆	N 4	0	Augustana (Ill.) 0
DePauw	N 11	7	DePauw 9

Color: Scarlet Nickname: Little Giants
AD: Max Servies SID: Gerald Dreyer

WAGNER COLLEGE.....Staten Island, N. Y.
☆ *Robert Hicks (10 yrs., 50-34-4)*

Western Md. ◆	S 23	13	Western Md. 19
Lycoming ◆	S 30	7	Trenton St. 0
Moravian ◆	0 7	0	Moravian 0
Trenton St.	0 14	0	Kings Point 10
Tufts ◆	0 21	13	Albright 7
Kings Point	0 28	7	Springfield 25
Springfield ◆	N 4	13	Susquehanna 14
Susquehanna	N 11	16	C. W. Post 23
Upsala	N 18	7	Upsala 10

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Seahawks
AD: Herb Sutter SID: James Telfer

WARTBURG COLLEGE.....Waverly, Ia.
☆ *Lee Bondhus (2 yrs., 3-15-0)*

Macalester	S 9*	0	Macalester 12
Wm. Jewell ◆	S 16*	13	Wm. Jewell 63
Wm. Penn	S 23*	19	Wm. Penn 18
Luther ◆	S 30	13	Luther 16
Dubuque ◆	0 7	20	Dubuque 42
Central (Ia.)	0 14*	0	Central (Ia.) ..27
Buena Vista ◆	0 21	28	Buena Vista 32
Upper Iowa	0 28	0	Upper Iowa 61
Simpson ◆	N 4	6	Simpson 54

Colors: Orange and Black Nickname: Knights
AD: John Kurtz SID: Duane Schroeder

WASH. & JEFFERSON.....Washington, Pa.
☆ *Charles R. Ream (7 yrs., 20-31-0)*

John Carroll ◆	S 30	0	John Carroll ...13
Grove City	0 7	10	Grove City 28
West. Reserve ◆	0 14	0	West. Reserve ..14
Thiel ◆	0 21	17	Thiel 6
Allegheny	0 28	20	Allegheny 24
Bethany	N 4	6	Bethany 19
Carnegie Tech	N 11	6	Carnegie Tech ..33

Colors: Red and Black Nickname: Presidents
AD: Paul Reardon SID: To be named

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

WASHINGTON & LEE U.....Lexington, Va.
☆ *Lee M. McLaughlin (10 yrs. 43-39-4)*

Guilford	S 16	0	Rand.-Macon ...28
Rand.-Macon ◆	S 30	3	Hamp.-Sydney .. 3
Centre ◆	0 7	0	Centre 3
Lafayette	0 14	6	Drexel Tech 6
Hamp.-Sydney ◆	0 21	7	Western Md. ...23
Bridgewater	0 28	14	Bridgewater 6
Sewanee	N 4	13	Sewanee 10
S'western (Tenn.) ◆	N 11	14	S'western (Tenn) 30
Wash. (Mo.)	N 18	0	Wash. (Mo.) ... 3

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Generals
AD: E. P. Twombly SID: A. Michael Philipps

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.....St. Louis, Mo.
☆ *David Puddington (5 yrs., 31-12-2)*

Macalester ◆	S 16	21	Wabash 0
Wabash ◆	S 23	56	Wayne St. U. ..12
Denison	S 30	33	S'western (Tenn.) 6
S'western (Tenn.) ◆	0 7	39	Fordham 7
Fordham	0 14	10	Austin 28
Colorado Col.	0 21	12	Valparaiso 20
Mo. Valley ◆	0 28	37	Centre 14
Centre	N 4	38	Sewanee 3
Sewanee	N 11	3	Wash. & Lee ... 0
Wash. & Lee ◆	N 18		

Colors: Red and Green Nickname: Battling Bears
AD: Dr. W. J. McFarland SID: Joe Marshall

WAYNESBURG COLLEGE.....Waynesburg, Pa.
☆ *Carl DePasqua (1 yr. 11-0-0)*

Slippery Rock	S 16	31	Slippery Rock .. 0
Susquehanna ◆	S 23	6	Susquehanna 0
Ohio Northern ◆	S 30	30	Ohio Northern .. 7
California St.	0 7	20	California St. .. 7
Frostburg St. ◆	0 14	58	Frostburg St. ... 0
Geneva	0 21	54	Geneva 7
W. Va. Wesl.	0 28	13	W. Va. Wesl. ... 7
Fairmont St.	N 4	7	Findlay 6
Westminster ◆	N 11	14	Westminster 13

NAIA Playoff — 30 N. M. Highlands ..27
NAIA Championship — 42 Whitewater ..21

Colors: Orange & Black Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: Clayton Ketterling SID: Richard Kunkle

WAYNE STATE COL.....Wayne, Neb.
John Jermier (5 yrs., 26-16-0)

Southern St.	S 9*	26	Southern St. ...13
South Dakota	S 16*	6	South Dakota ...40
Moorhead St. ◆	S 23*	9	Midland 17
Hastings	S 30*	12	Hastings 7
Kearney St. ◆	0 7*	10	Kearney St. 6
Peru St.	0 14	13	Peru St. 0
Wm. Jewell ◆	0 21	34	Chadron St. 0
Chadron St. ◆	0 28*	61	UM Morris 20
St. Cloud St. ◆	N 4		
Midland	N 11		

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dale A. Pennybaker SID: Dick Manley

WAYNE STATE U.....Detroit, Mich.
☆ *Vernon K. Gale (2 yrs., 5-10-1)*

Mich. Tech ◆	S 23	20	UW Milwaukee .37
UW Milwaukee	S 30*	12	Wash. (Mo.) ..56
UI Chicago ◆	0 7	36	UI Chicago 39
Ferris St. ◆	0 14	27	West. Reserve ...24
West. Reserve	0 21	0	Eastern Mich. ..16
Eastern Mich. ◆	0 28	26	Case Tech 0
Case Tech	N 4	7	Alma 17
Eastern Ill.	N 11	0	Central Mich. ..44
Central Mich. ◆	N 18		

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Tartars
AD: Vernon K. Gale SID: Bill Kreifeldt

WEBER STATE COLLEGE.....Ogden, Utah
☆ *Sarkis Arslanian (2 yrs., 14-4-0)*

Northern Ariz. ◆	S 16*	32	Northern Ariz. ..14
San Diego St.	S 23*	34	San Diego St. ..38
Montana ◆	S 30*	70	L. A. State 7
L. A. State ◆	0 7*	28	Montana 0
Parsons ◆	0 14*	36	Montana St. ...45
Montana St.	0 21	16	Idaho St. 7
Idaho St.	0 28	42	Colo. Western ... 7
Idaho ◆	N 4	51	Portland St. 6
Portland St. ◆	N 11	12	Idaho 42
Colo. Western	N 18		

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD: Dr. Reed K. Swenson SID: Don Spainhower

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY....Middletown, Conn.
☆ *Donald Russell (3 yrs., 15-9-0)*

Middlebury ◆	S 30	6	Middlebury 14
Bowdoin	0 7	39	Bowdoin 0
Coast Guard ◆	0 14	41	Coast Guard 6
Worcester Tech	0 21	33	Worcester Tech .. 0
Amherst	0 28	31	Amherst 20
Hamilton ◆	N 4	12	Hamilton 6
Williams ◆	N 11	21	Williams 7
Trinity Col.	N 18	18	Trinity Col. 20

Colors: Cardinal and Black Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Hugh G. McCurdy SID: David E. Marr

WEST CHESTER ST. COL....West Chester, Pa.
☆ *Robert Mitten (2 yrs., 12-3-0)*

Villanova	S 16	13	Ithaca 3
Shippenburg	S 23	33	Shippensburg ...21
E. Stroudsburg	S 29*	39	E. Stroudsburg .. 6
Millersville ◆	0 7*	21	Millersville 6
Bloomsburg	0 14	41	Bloomsburg 21
Ithaca ◆	0 20*	0	Villanova 15
Kutztown	0 28	33	Kutztown 0
Mansfield St. ◆	N 4*	51	Mansfield St. ... 7
Cheyney St.	N 11	42	Cheyney St. 0

PSCAC Championship—26 Clarion 28
Tangerine Bowl—6 Morgan St. 14

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Rams
AD: Robert W. Reese SID: Robert W. Reese

WESTERN CAROLINA COL....Cullowhee, N. C.
Dan Robinson (11 yrs., 43-57-5)

Carson-Newman ◆	S 16*	20	Carson-Newman .13
Appalachian	S 23*	33	Appalachian 35
Guilford	S 30	17	Guilford 15
Catawba ◆	0 7*	7	Catawba 24
Emory & Henry	0 14*	6	Emory & Henry .13
Lenoir Rhyne ◆	0 21*	7	Lenoir Rhyne ...25
Elon	0 28	34	Elon 0
Mars Hill ◆	N 4*	62	Mars Hill 0
Newberry ◆	N 11*	40	Newberry 0
Presbyterian ◆	N 18*	29	Presbyterian 42

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Catamounts
AD: Tom Young SID: David Rayburn

WESTERN ILLINOIS U.....Macomb, Ill.
☆ *Art Dufelmeier (7 yrs., 33-26-1)*

Northern Iowa ◆	S 16*	6	NE Missouri ...16
Bradley ◆	S 30*	0	Eastern Mich. .. 0
St. Norbert	0 7*	14	Bradley 26
Northern Ariz.	0 14	6	St. Norbert 30
Illinois St. ◆	0 21	3	Illinois St. 0
Eastern Ill.	0 28	6	Eastern Ill. 16
Central Mich. ◆	N 4	3	Central Mich. ..28
Indiana St.	N 11	3	Mankato 14
		6	Northern Ill. ...44

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Leathernecks
AD: Dr. Harry Fritz SID: Phil Dynan

WESTERN KENTUCKY U....Bowling Green, Ky.

☆ *Nick Denes (10 yrs., 50-38-6)*

St. Joseph's	S 16	42 St. Joseph's	21
Austin Peay	S 23*	24 East Tenn. St.	7
East Tenn. St. ◆	S 30	9 Middle Tenn.	33
Tenn. Tech ◆	0 14	7 Austin Peay	3
Eastern Ky.	0 21	14 Tenn. Tech	21
Morehead St. ◆	0 28	21 Drake	37
Middle Tenn.	N 4	12 Eastern Ky.	24
Butler	N 11	7 Morehead St.	12
Murray St. ◆	N 18	35 Butler	7
		37 Murray St.	20

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Hilltoppers
AD: Ted Hornback SID: Ed Given

WESTERN MARYLAND COL...Westminster, Md.

☆ *Ronald Jones (2 yrs., 7-11-0)*

Wagner	S 23	19 Wagner	13
PMC Colleges ◆	S 30	6 PMC Colleges	10
Lycoming	0 7	14 Lycoming	27
Hamp.-Sydney	0 14	0 Hamp.-Sydney	14
Shepherd ◆	0 21	23 Wash. & Lee	7
Rand.-Macon ◆	0 28	0 Rand.-Macon	35
Bridgewater	N 4	7 Bridgewater	6
Drexel Tech ◆	N 11	14 Drexel Tech	27
Johns Hopkins	N 18	33 Johns Hopkins	7

Colors: Green and Gold Nickname: Terrors
AD: Richard Clower SID: Jerry Wolf

WESTERN NEW MEXICO U...Silver City, N. M.

☆ *Tommy Hightower (1 yr., 3-6-0)*

Adams St.	S 16*	8 Adams St.	28
Colo. Western	S 23	12 Colo. Western	26
So. Colorado ◆	S 30*	24 So. Colorado	0
Eastern N. M.	0 7	7 Eastern N. M.	39
N.M. Highlands ◆	0 21*	28 Colo. Mines	39
So. Utah	0 28	21 N. M. Highlands	73
St.Mary (Kan.) ◆	N 4	3 So. Utah	7
Ft. Lewis ◆	N 11	6 St. Mary (Kan.)	0
		24 Ft. Lewis	18

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Mustangs
AD: R. J. Brancheau SID: Russell Burt

WESTERN RESERVE U.....Cleveland, Ohio

☆ *Ed Lewis (1 yr., 1-6-0)*

Bethany ◆	S 30	3 Bethany	17
Eastern Mich. ◆	0 7	3 Eastern Mich.	16
Wash. & Jeff.	0 14	14 Wash. & Jeff.	0
Wayne St. U. ◆	0 21	24 Wayne St. U.	27
John Carroll	0 28	7 John Carroll	23
Thiel	N 4	13 Thiel	14
Case Tech	N 11	0 Case Tech	7

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Red Cats
AD: Eddie L. Finnigan SID: Art Rosenberg

WESTERN WASH. COLLEGE..Bellingham, Wash.

Fred Emerson (1 yr., 3-4-2)

Central Wash. ◆	S 16	0 Brit. Columbia	0
Whitworth ◆	S 23*	0 Eastern Wash.	24
Simon Fraser	S 30	6 Central Wash.	6
Eastern Wash. ◆	0 7	26 Pac. Lutheran	13
Portland St. ◆	0 14*	13 Portland St.	40
Central Wash.	0 21	28 Whitworth	7
Whitworth	0 28	2 Puget Sound	28
Puget Sound ◆	N 4	21 Eastern Wash.	45
Eastern Wash.	N 11	37 Central Wash.	28

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Vikings
AD: Dr. William A. Tomaras SID: Paul Madison

WEST LIBERTY ST. COL...West Liberty, W.Va.

☆ *Robert Roe (2 yrs., 9-4-3)*

Glenville St.	S 16	26 Glenville St.	0
W.Va. Wesleyan ◆	S 23	48 W. Va. State	0
W.Va. Tech	S 30	0 Bluefield St.	0
Concord ◆	0 7	53 Frostburg St.	9
Salem	0 14*	30 Ed. Waters	20
Fairmont St. ◆	0 28	7 W. Va. Wesleyan	27
W. Va. State	N 4	40 W. Va. Tech	0
Bluefield St. ◆	N 11	7 Fairmont St.	42
Ed. Waters	N 18*		

Colors: Gold and Black Nickname: Hilltoppers
AD: Albert M. Blatnik SID: Arthur Barbeau

WESTMAR COLLEGE.....Le Mars, Ia.

Jack Scott (6 yrs., 37-13-3)

Buena Vista	S 16*	12 Buena Vista	22
Yankton	S 23*	20 Yankton	19
Sioux Falls ◆	S 30*	21 Sioux Falls	33
N'western (Ia.)	0 7	32 N'western (Ia.)	14
Concordia ◆	0 14	35 Concordia	6
Midland	0 21*	20 M'dland	7
Tarkio ◆	0 28*	15 Tarkio	7
Dana ◆	N 4	33 Dana	0
Huron	N 11*	40 Huron	7

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Eagles
AD: Paul Knudtson SID: To be named

WESTMINSTER COL.....New Wilmington, Pa.

☆ *Dr. Harold E. Burry (15 yrs., 91-24-4)*

Juniata	S 23	14 Salem	7
Thiel ◆	S 30	7 W. Va. Wesl.	13
Geneva	0 7	22 Thiel	0
Bethany (W.Va.)	0 14	54 Geneva	0
Grove City ◆	0 21	21 Grove City	21
Glenville St. ◆	0 28	21 Glenville St.	14
Carnegie Tech. ◆	N 4	21 Carnegie Tech	0
Waynesburg	N 11	13 Waynesburg	14
		9 Mt. Union	7

Colors: Blue and White Nickname: Titans
AD: Dr. Harold E. Burry SID: Mitchell Simon

WESTMINSTER COL.....Salt Lake City, Utah

☆ *Dave Nickel (1 yr., 4-4-0)*

Carroll (Mont.) ◆	S 23	12 Col. Idaho	14
Hiram Scott ◆	S 30	34 Carroll (Mont.)	7
Western Mont.	0 7	55 Western Mont.	14
Air Force JV ◆	0 13*	24 So. Utah	39
So. Utah ◆	0 21	8 Air Force JV	22
Ft. Lewis	N 4	20 Colorado Col.	27
N.M. Highland	N 18	21 Ft. Lewis	13
		26 San Francisco	25

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Parsons
AD: Robert M. Stewart SID: J. B. Sims

WEST VIRGINIA ST. COL....Institute, W. Va.

Richard Tredway (1 yr., 2-7-0)

Glenville St. ◆	S 23	0 W. Va. Tech	13
Concord	S 30	0 West Liberty	48
Howard U.	0 14	9 Shepherd	0
Bluefield St. ◆	0 21	6 Glenville St.	13
Salem ◆	0 28*	21 Howard U.	13
West Liberty ◆	N 4	7 Bluefield St.	47
W. Va. Tech	N 11	0 Central St. (O.)	20
Central St. (O.)	N 18	7 Salem	13
		7 Concord	83

Colors: Gold and Black Nickname: Yellow Jackets
AD: To be named SID: Andrew Calloway

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

WHEATON COLLEGE.....Wheaton, Ill.
☆ *Jack Swartz (5 yrs., 29-24-0)*

DePauw ◆	S 16*	13 Albion	21
Carthage	S 23	14 Hope	18
Hope ◆	S 30	29 Millikin	0
Wabash ◆	0 7	20 Wabash	14
St. Joseph's ◆	0 14	33 Wilmington	7
Millikin	0 21	18 Ill. Wesleyan	20
North Central ◆	N 4	25 Alma	6
Valparaiso ◆	N 11	20 Valparaiso	14
		13 North Central	16

Colors: Orange and Blue Nickname: Crusaders
AD: Harvey C. Chrouser SID: Lois Ottaway

WHITEWATER ST. U.....Whitewater, Wis.
Forrest Perkins (11 yrs., 66-27-5)

Stevens Point	S 16*	40 Central Mich.	16
Stout St. ◆	S 23*	13 Stevens Point	9
Platteville ◆	S 30	48 Stout St.	20
Superior	0 7	33 Platteville	7
St. Norbert ◆	0 14*	55 Superior	7
Eau Claire ◆	0 21	34 Eau Claire	19
River Falls	0 28*	17 River Falls	0
LaCrosse	N 4	49 LaCrosse	14
Oshkosh ◆	N 11	23 Oshkosh	21

NAIA Playoff—41 Central (Ia.) 18
NAIA Championship—21 Waynesburg 42

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Warhawks
AD: Edgar Schwager SID: Don Powers

WHITMAN COLLEGE.....Walla Walla, Wash.
Roy M. Thompson (1st yr. as head coach)

Eastern Ore. ◆	S 30*	24 Eastern Ore.	49
Col. Idaho	0 7*	0 Lewis & Clark	26
Lewis & Clark ◆	0 14*	0 Willamette	50
Linfield	0 21*	12 Brit. Columbia	58
Pacific (Ore.) ◆	0 28	25 Pac. Lutheran	41
Willamette	N 4	19 Col. Idaho	32
Pac. Lutheran ◆	N 11	19 Oregon Col.	35
Cal. Lutheran	N 18	0 Linfield	44
		0 Pacific (Ore.)	26

Colors: Maize and Blue Nickname: Missionaries
AD: Robert Burgess SID: Sherman Mitchell

WHITTIER COLLEGE.....Whittier, Calif.
John Godfrey (7 yrs., 47-17-3)

San Fernando ◆	S 16	7 San Fernando	7
C. P. Pomona	S 23*	14 C. P. Pomona	21
Northern Ariz. ◆	S 30	7 UC Davis	10
UC Santa Barb. ◆	0 7	0 UC Santa Barb.	20
Cal. Western ◆	0 14	18 Cal. Western	14
Occidental	0 21	12 Occidental	7
Santa Clara	0 28	12 Santa Clara	14
Pomona ◆	N 4	21 Pomona	21
Claremont	N 11	46 Claremont	14
Redlands ◆	N 18	13 Redlands	14

Colors: Purple and Gold Nickname: Poets
AD: Aubrey Bonham SID: James B. Moore

WHITWORTH COLLEGE.....Spokane, Wash.
Rod Enos (3 yrs., 11-16-0)

Puget Sound ◆	S 16*	0 Linfield	61
Western Wash.	S 23*	27 Pac. Lutheran	35
Humboldt St.	S 30*	21 Puget Sound	17
Central Wash. ◆	0 7*	28 Central Wash.	7
Eastern Wash.	0 14	21 Eastern Wash.	43
Western Wash. ◆	0 28	7 Western Wash.	28
Pacific (Ore.) ◆	N 4	24 Willamette	40
Central Wash.	N 11	6 Hawaii	12
Eastern Wash. ◆	N 18	0 Puget Sound	43
		0 Eastern Wash.	41

Colors: Crimson and Black Nickname: Pirates
AD: Paul Merkel SID: Virg Griepp

WILEY COLLEGE.....Marshall, Tex.
☆ *Bob Moorman (1 yr., 0-8-0)*

Bishop ◆	S 16*	6 Tex. Southern	64
Tex. Southern	S 23*	13 Bishop	14
Ed. Waters	S 30*	2 Alcorn A&M	21
Alcorn A&M	0 7*	0 Prairie View	21
Arkansas AM&N	0 14	14 Jackson St.	28
Lincoln (Mo.)	0 21	0 Southern U.	29
Jackson St. ◆	0 28	14 Grambling	45
Southern U. ◆	N 4	18 Arkansas AM&N	64
Grambling	N 11		
Prairie View ◆	N 25*		

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Wildcats
AD: J. Forrest Kelley SID: U. G. Lee

WILKES COLLEGE.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
☆ *Roland Schmidt (5 yrs. 22-16-0)*

Upsala	S 23	10 E. Stroudsburg	0
Moravian ◆	S 30	14 Leb. Valley	7
Dela. Valley ◆	0 7	10 Moravian	7
Ursinus	0 14	6 Dela. Valley	0
Drexel Tech ◆	0 21	24 Ursinus	0
Haverford ◆	0 28	14 Drexel Tech	9
PMC Colleges	N 4	26 Juniata	7
Leb. Valley	N 11	36 PMC Colleges	9

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Colonels
AD: John G. Reese SID: Merle Edwards

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY.....Salem, Ore.
Ted Ogdahl (15 yrs., 71-46-10)

Nevada	S 23	18 Eastern Wash.	32
Brit. Columbia ◆	S 30	21 Nevada	28
Pac. Lutheran	0 7	41 Col. Idaho	7
Pacific (Ore.) ◆	0 14	50 Whitman	0
Lewis & Clark ◆	0 21	26 Pacific (Ore.)	21
Puget Sound	0 28	6 Lewis & Clark	20
Whitman ◆	N 4	40 Whitworth	24
Linfield	N 11*	12 Linfield	33
Col. Idaho	N 18	27 Pac. Lutheran	20

Colors: Cardinal and Gold Nickname: Bearcats
AD: John Lewis SID: Bob Woodle

WILLIAM JEWELL COL.....Liberty, Mo.
☆ *Norris A. Patterson (17 yrs., 121-33-8)*

Wartburg	S 16*	63 Wartburg	13
Emporia St. ◆	S 23*	43 Emporia St.	31
NW Missouri ◆	S 30*	14 NW Missouri	7
UMo. Rolla	0 7	13 UMo. Rolla	16
Graceland	0 14*	56 Graceland	14
Wayne St. (Neb.)	0 21	21 Colorado Col.	27
Neb. Wesleyan ◆	0 28	7 Neb. Wesleyan	14
Austin ◆	N 4*	21 Austin	7
Hastings	N 11*	14 Mo. Valley	13
Mo. Valley ◆	N 18*		

Colors: Black and Red Nickname: Cardinals
AD: Norris A. Patterson SID: Jan Shaffer

WILLIAM PENN COL.....Oskaloosa, Ia.
William P. Johnson (1 yr., 0-9-0)

Mo. Valley	S 16*	0 Mo. Valley	26
Wartburg ◆	S 23*	18 Wartburg	19
Dubuque	S 30	14 Dubuque	34
Central (Ia.) ◆	0 7*	0 Central (Ia.)	53
Buena Vista	0 14	14 Buena Vista	27
Luther ◆	0 21	14 Luther	40
Simpson	0 28	14 Simpson	19
Upper Iowa ◆	N 4	20 Upper Iowa	61
Illinois Col.	N 11	19 Illinois Col.	28

Colors: Blue and Gold Nickname: Statesmen
AD: Taylor W. Hayes SID: Harold Case

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.....Williamstown, Mass.
☆ *Frank Navarro (4 yrs., 21-11-0)*

Trinity Col. ◆	S 30	17 Trinity Col.	7
Rochester	0 7	21 Rochester	14
Middlebury	0 14	20 Middlebury	0
Bowdoin ◆	0 21	17 Bowdoin	6
Tufts	0 28	37 Tufts	0
Union ◆	N 4	27 Union	12
Wesleyan	N 11	7 Wesleyan	21
Amherst ◆	N 18	21 Amherst	54

Color: Purple Nickname: Ephs
AD: Frank R. Thoms, Jr. SID: Lawrence Jacobs

WILMINGTON COLLEGE.....Wilmington, Ohio
☆ *Gary Banks (1st yr. as head coach)*

Taylor ◆	S 16	0 Taylor	14
Slippery Rock	S 23	6 Slippery Rock	7
Bluffton ◆	S 30*	6 Bluffton	14
Defiance	0 7	8 Defiance	26
Case Tech ◆	0 21	7 Wheaton	33
Centre	0 28	7 Kenyon	13
Manchester	N 4	21 Earlham	26
Lake Forest ◆	N 11	7 Manchester	6

Colors: Green and White Nickname: Quakers
AD: To be named SID: Roger E. Huston

WINONA STATE.....Winona, Minn.
☆ *Madeo Molinari (9 yrs., 34-32-4)*

Stout St.	S 9*	6 Dubuque	20
Dubuque ◆	S 16*	6 Mankato St.	7
Moorhead St.	S 30*	7 Bemidji St.	14
St. Cloud St.	0 7	21 Mich. Tech	14
Mankato St. ◆	0 14	6 Moorhead St.	0
Bemidji St.	0 21	8 St. Cloud	31
Michigan Tech ◆	0 28	12 Stout St.	14
Illinois St.	N 4	7 Central (Ia.)	34
Central (Ia.) ◆	N 11		

Colors: Purple and White Nickname: Warriors
AD: To be named SID: To be named

WINSTON-SALEM ST. COL. Winston-Salem, N.C.
☆ *Thomas Conrad (16 yrs., 68-63-5)*

Kentucky St. ◆	S 23	0 Kentucky St.	54
Eliz. City	S 30	13 Eliz. City	22
Livingstone ◆	0 7	36 Livingstone	43
Fayetteville	0 14*	19 Fayetteville	22
No. Caro. A&T	0 21	0 No. Caro. A&T	56
J. C. Smith ◆	0 28	12 J. C. Smith	28
St. Paul's ◆	N 4	12 St. Paul's	0
Shaw	N 11	16 Shaw	12

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Rams
AD: C. H. Gaines SID: C. B. Hauser

WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY...Springfield, Ohio
☆ *William Edwards (23 yrs., 162-42-8)*

Muskingum	S 23*	39 Otterbein	0
Susquehanna	S 30	49 Susquehanna	0
Central St. (O.) ◆	0 7	7 Akron	14
Baldwin-Wall. ◆	0 14*	10 Baldwin-Wall.	3
John Carroll ◆	0 21	37 Heidelberg	8
Ohio Wesleyan	0 28	27 Ohio Wesleyan	0
Heidelberg	N 4*	16 Central St. (O.)	0
Akron ◆	N 11	33 Kalamazoo	7
UW Milwaukee	N 18	16 Davidson	14

Colors: Red and White Nickname: Tigers
AD: William Edwards SID: Bob Moyers

WOFFORD COLLEGE.....Spartanburg, S. C.
Jim Brakefied (1st yr. as head coach)

Lenoir Rhyne	S 16*	20 Lenoir Rhyne	21
Citadel	S 23*	28 Frederick	17
Presbyterian	S 30*	9 Presbyterian	0
Furman ◆	0 7*	15 Furman	15
Newberry ◆	0 14*	9 Newberry	7
Frederick ◆	0 21*	6 East Tennessee	42
Appalachian ◆	0 28*	12 Appalachian	14
Catawba ◆	N 4	37 Catawba	3
Davidson	N 11	40 Davidson	28
Carson-Newman ◆	N 18*	27 Carson-Newman	15

Colors: Old Gold and Black Nickname: Terriers
AD: Conley T. Snidow SID: Steve Baker

WOOSTER, COL. OF.....Wooster, Ohio
☆ *Jack Lengyel (1 yr., 1-8-0)*

Ashland	S 16*	10 Ashland	31
Carnegie Tech ◆	S 23	6 Carnegie Tech	18
Mt. Union	S 30*	7 Mt. Union	20
Denison	0 7	7 Denison	28
Defiance ◆	0 14	0 Akron	26
Kenyon ◆	0 21	0 Muskingum	32
Hiram	0 28	56 Hiram	22
Capital	N 4	6 Capital	16
Oberlin ◆	N 11	13 Oberlin	14

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Fighting Scots
AD: Robert Bruce SID: James Giannell

WORCESTER POLY INST.....Worcester, Mass.
☆ *Mel Massucco (2 yrs., 8-10-2)*

Bowdoin	S 30	15 Bowdoin	12
Middlebury ◆	0 7	17 Middlebury	19
Bates	0 14	8 Bates	21
Wesleyan ◆	0 21	0 Wesleyan	33
Coast Guard	0 28	16 Coast Guard	14
Rensselaer ◆	N 4	0 Rensselaer	13
Norwich	N 11	13 Norwich	23

Colors: Maroon and Gray Nickname: Engineers
AD: Robert W. Pritchard SID: Hugh M. McGovern

YANKTON COLLEGE.....Yankton, S. D.
Don Birmingham (1st yr. as head coach)

Midwestern (Ia.) ◆	S 16*	9 Upper Iowa	7
Westmar ◆	S 23*	19 Westmar	20
N'western (Ia.)	S 30*	55 N'western (Ia.)	13
UM Morris ◆	0 7*	27 UM Morris	6
Midland	0 14	28 Midland	13
Dana ◆	0 21	27 Dana	10
Concordia (Neb)	0 28*	7 Concordia (Neb)	0
Sioux Falls ◆	N 4	19 Sioux Falls	6
Southern St.	N 10*	48 Southern St.	26

Colors: Black and Gold Nickname: Greyhounds
AD: James Holwerda SID: Bayne Freeland

YOUNGSTOWN UNIVERSITY..Youngstown, Ohio
Dwight Beede (34 yrs., 159-111-19)

Tenn. Tech	S 16*	7 Central Mich.	6
Central Mich. ◆	S 22*	12 Morehead St.	21
Baldwin-Wall.	S 30*	7 Lincoln (Mo.)	12
Akron	0 7*	21 Southern Ill.	21
So. Conn. St. ◆	0 14	43 So. Conn. St.	14
Pensacola Navy	0 21	36 Lock Haven	6
Southern Ill. ◆	N 4	14 Maine	6
Eastern Ky.	N 11	27 Baldwin-Wall.	14
Gustavus Adol. ◆	N 18*	16 Buffalo	25

Colors: Red and White Nickanme: Penguins
AD: Willard Webster SID: Mike Zillo

◆ Home games on each schedule. * Night games. ☆ NCAA-member institution.

THE OFFICIAL

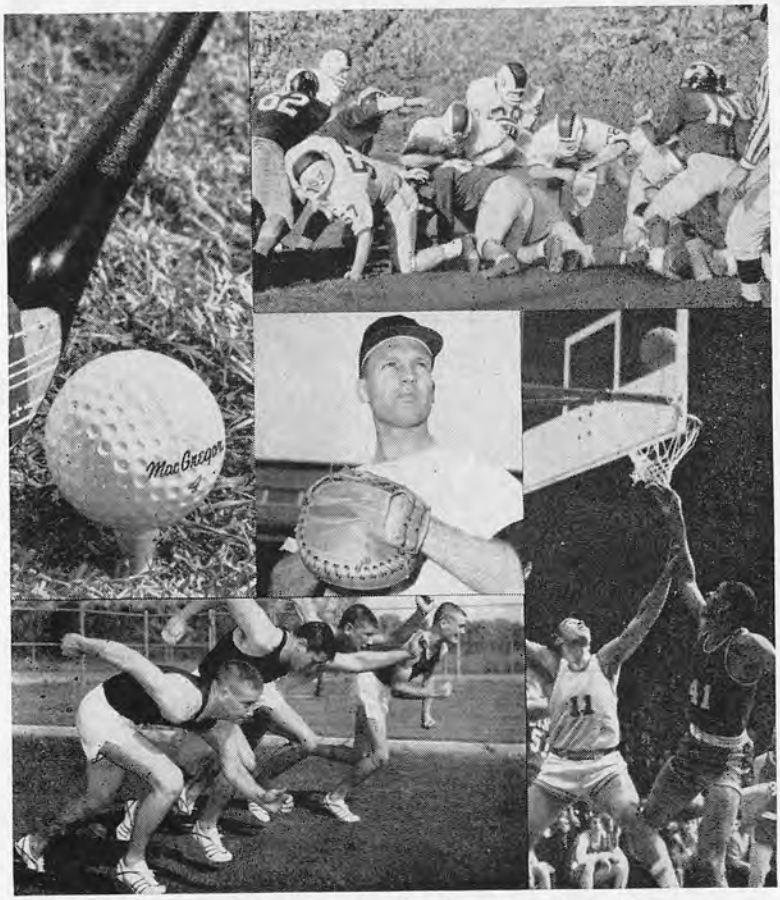
National Collegiate Athletic Association

FOOTBALL RULES

which are supplemented under separate cover by the NCAA
OFFICIAL FOOTBALL RULES INTERPRETATIONS

1967

produced and distributed by
COLLEGE ATHLETICS PUBLISHING SERVICE
347 East Thomas Road . . . . . Phoenix, Arizona



Good sportsmanship is our business.

MacGregor / BRUNSWICK®

Cincinnati, Ohio 45215

Contents

PAGE

1967 NCAA Officers 5

Major Changes 6

1967 Football Rules Committee 7

The Football Code 10

Diagram of Field 12

Official NCAA Football Rules 13

Rule 1—The Game, Field, Players and Equipment..... 13

Rule 2—Definitions 18

Rule 3—Periods, Time Factors and Substitutions 24

Rule 4—Ball in Play, Dead Ball, Out of Bounds 29

Rule 5—Series of Downs, Line-to-Gain 31

Rule 6—Kicks 34

Rule 7—Snapping and Passing the Ball 38

Rule 8—Scoring 44

Rule 9—Conduct of Players and Others Subject to the Rules 47

Rule 10—Penalty Enforcement 52

The Officials—Jurisdiction and Duties 54

Code of Signals for Officials 56

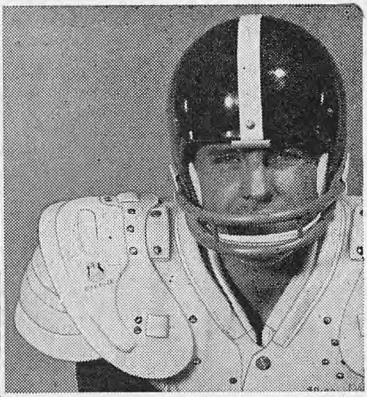
Summary of Penalties 59

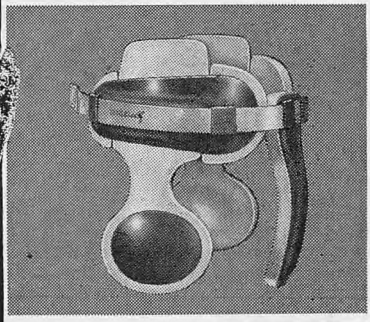
Index to Rules 61

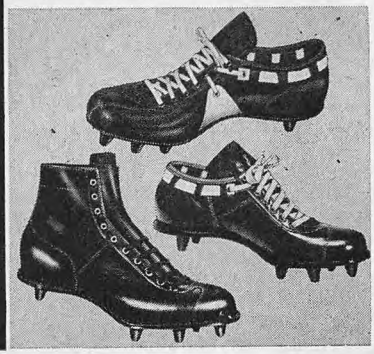
Copyright, 1967, by the National Collegiate Athletic Association

RIDDELL
INC.

protection for winning performance







RIDDELL, Inc. Des Plaines, Ill. 60018

1967 Officers of the NCAA

PRESIDENT
MARCUS L. PLANT, University of Michigan

SECRETARY-TREASURER
ERNEST B. MCCOY, Pennsylvania State University

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
WALTER BYERS, Midland Building, Kansas City, Mo.

THE COUNCIL
President and Secretary

Vice-Presidents

District 1—Adolph W. Samborski, Harvard University
District 2—Frank R. Carver, University of Pittsburgh
District 3—Earl M. Ramer, University of Tennessee
District 4—James R. McCoy, Ohio State University
District 5—Arthur W. Nebel, University of Missouri
District 6—J. William Davis, Texas Technological College
District 7—Milton F. Hartvigsen, Brigham Young University
District 8—Bradford A. Booth, UCLA
At-large—Dean S. Trevor, Knox College

Members-at-Large

Harry Arlanson, Tufts College
Samuel E. Barnes, Howard University
Harvey C. Chrouser, Wheaton College
M. R. Clausen, University of Arizona
Glenn W. Holcomb, Oregon State University
Arthur R. Reynolds, Colorado State College
Marshall S. Turner, Jr., Johns Hopkins University

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
President, Secretary-Treasurer and Vice-President-at-Large

Everett D. Barnes, Colgate University
William J. Flynn, Boston College
Jesse T. Hill, University of Southern California
H. B. Lee, Kansas State University
Robert F. Ray, University of Iowa
Bernie A. Shively, University of Kentucky
Francis E. Smiley, Colorado School of Mines

Rules Changes

Changes in the 1967 Rules are listed below.

The figures below refer to rule, section and article respectively.

CODE	Amended to emphasize prohibition of spearing. Sideline coaching deleted.
1-2-9	Added to prohibit replay or monitor equipment.
1-4-5	Revised to specify protective coverings.
3-2-5-a-4	Moved to 3-2-5-b-3 – clock starts on snap.
3-3-8	Added to permit player and coach conference during free time out.
6-3	Deletion of return kick.
6-3-1	Added to restrict interior linemen on scrimmage kicks.
7-3-3	Amended to make discernable an original ineligible on end of line of scrimmage.
9-1-4	Rewritten to include 9-2-1-d.
9-2-1-c	Deleted with penalty revised.
9-2-2-d	Deleted with penalty revised.
9-3-2	Penalty for assisting Runner reduced from 15 to 5 yards.
10-1-4	Exception for offsetting fouls added.
10-2-1-b-3	Added to conform with 10-2-1-b-2 on free kicks.

1967 RULES COMMITTEE

The Football Rules Committee is appointed by the National Collegiate Athletic Assn. and consists of sixteen members (one from each of the eight NCAA Districts, two representatives of College Division institutions, one representative each of Junior Colleges and Secondary Schools, and four members-at-large, including the Chairman, Secretary-Editor). In addition, the Chairman may appoint Advisory Committees.

Chairman: IVAN B. WILLIAMSON, Wisconsin ..... Member-at-Large
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Secretary-Editor: DAVID M. NELSON, Delaware ..... Member-at-Large
University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

H. O. CRISLER, Michigan ..... Life Member-at-Large
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ABB CURTIS ..... Member-at-Large
Southwest Conference, Dallas, Tex.

HARRY ARLANSON, Tufts ..... First District, New England States
Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

HAROLD W. LAHAR, Colgate ..... Second District, Middle Atlantic States
Colgate University, Hamilton, N.Y.

JOHN VAUGHT, Mississippi ..... Third District, Southeastern States
University of Mississippi, University, Miss.

WILLIAM ORWIG, Indiana ..... Fourth District, Midwestern States
University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind.

JOHN WALDORF, Big Eight Conf. ..... Fifth District, Missouri Valley States
Muehlebach Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

FRANK BROYLES, Arkansas ..... Sixth District, Southwestern States
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.

BEN MARTIN, Air Force ..... Seventh District, Mountain States
U. S. Air Force Academy, Colo.

LEN J. CASANOVA, Oregon ..... Eighth District, Pacific Coast
University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, Wittenberg ..... College Division—East
Wittenberg University, Springfield, O.

HOMER BEATTY, Los Angeles State ..... College Division—West
Los Angeles State College, Los Angeles, Calif.

DON M. HALL, Cerritos ..... Junior Colleges
Cerritos College, Norwalk, Calif.

RHEA H. WILLIAMS, Texas HSAA ..... Secondary Schools
University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

Coaches:
Jack Curtice
Dan Jesse
F. Schwartzwalder

Commissioners:
Norvall Neve
James Weaver
Paul Brechler

High Schools:
Rhea Williams
Paul Landis
Lee Anderson

Junior Colleges:
Don Hall
Ray Newman
Ray Bishop

SUB-COMMITTEES

Editorial:
Ellwood Geiges
David Nelson
Lee Anderson
Abb Curtis

Rules Changes:
Harry Arlanson
Harold Lahar
John Vaught

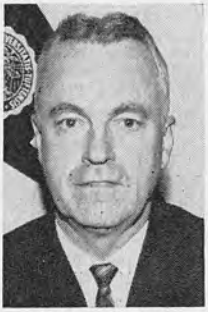
Equipment & Injuries:
Homer Beatty
William Edwards
Tom Healion
Don Hall

Ivan Williamson
Chairman

H. O. Crisler
Life Member

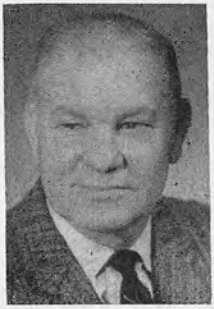
David M. Nelson
Secretary

Abb Curtis
At-Large



Harry Arlanson
1st District

Harold Lahar
2nd District



John Vaught
3rd District

William Orwig
4th District

John Waldorf
5th District

Frank Broyles
6th District

Ben Martin
7th District

Len Casanova
8th District

William Edwards
College Division—East

Homer Beatty
College Division—West

Don Hall
Junior Colleges

Rhea H. Williams
Secondary Schools

The Football Code

Traditionally, football is the game of the schools and colleges. Therefore, only the highest standards of sportsmanship and conduct are expected of players, coaches, and others associated with the game.

Football is and should be an aggressive, rugged, contact sport. However, there is no place in the game for unfair tactics, unsportsmanlike conduct, or maneuvers deliberately designed to inflict injury.

Through the years the Rules Committee has endeavored by rule and appropriate penalty to prohibit all forms of unnecessary roughness, unfair tactics, and unsportsmanlike conduct. But rules alone cannot accomplish this end. Only the continued best efforts of coaches, players, officials, and all friends of the game can preserve the high ethical standards which the public has a right to expect in America's foremost collegiate sport. Therefore, as a guide to players, coaches, officials, and others responsible for the welfare of the game, the Committee publishes the following Code:

Coaching Ethics

Deliberately teaching players to violate the rules is indefensible. The coaching of intentional holding, beating the ball, illegal shifting, feigning injury, interference or illegal forward passing, such as the "forward fumble," will break down rather than aid in the building of the character of players. Teaching or condoning the intentional "roughing" of an opponent is even worse. Such instruction is not only unfair to one's opponents but is demoralizing to the boys entrusted to a coach's care. It has no place in a game which is an essential part of an educational program. The football helmet is for the protection of the player and is not to be used as a weapon.

Illegal Use of Hand or Arm

Indiscriminate use of hand or arm is unfair play, eliminates skill, and does not belong in the game. The object of the game is to advance the ball by strategy, skill, and speed *without* using illegal tactics.

Perhaps a good game could be invented, the object of which would be to advance the ball as far as possible *with* the assistance of holding, but it would not be football. It would probably become a team wrestling match of some kind.

"Beating the Ball"

"Beating the ball" by an unfair use of a starting signal is nothing less than deliberately stealing an advantage from the opponents. An honest starting signal is good football, but a signal which has for its purpose starting the team a fraction of a second before the ball is put in play, in the

hope that it will not be detected by the officials, is nothing short of crookedness. It is the same as if a sprinter in a hundred-yard dash had a secret arrangement with the starter to give him a tenth of a second warning before he fired the pistol.

Illegal Shifting

An honest shift is good football, but shaving the one-second pause, shifting in such manner as to simulate the start of a play, or employing any other unfair tactic for the purpose of drawing one's opponents offside can be construed only as a deliberate attempt to gain an unmerited advantage. Such tactics cannot be tolerated in football.

Feigning Injuries

An injured player must be given full protection under the rules. However, the feigning of an injury by an uninjured player for the purpose of gaining additional, undeserved time for his team, and other practices of deceit, such as falsely claiming that one's playing equipment is in need of repair, are dishonest, unsportsmanlike, and contrary to the spirit of the rules. Such tactics cannot be tolerated among sportsmen of integrity.

Talking to Your Opponents

Talking to opponents, if it falls short of being abusive or insulting, is not prohibited by the rules, but no good sportsman is ever guilty of cheap talk to his opponents.

Talking to Officials

When an official imposes a penalty or makes a decision, he is simply doing his duty as he sees it. He is on the field to uphold the integrity of the game of football, and his decision, even though he may have made a mistake in judgment, is final and conclusive and should be accepted. Even if a player thinks the decision is a mistaken one, he should take his medicine and not whine about it. If there is anything to be said, it is the business of the captain to do the talking. Other players should keep quiet and play the game.

Sportsmanship

The football player who intentionally violates a rule is guilty of unfair play and unsportsmanlike conduct, and whether or not he escapes being penalized he brings discredit to the good name of the game, which it is his duty as a player to uphold.

RULES COMMITTEE

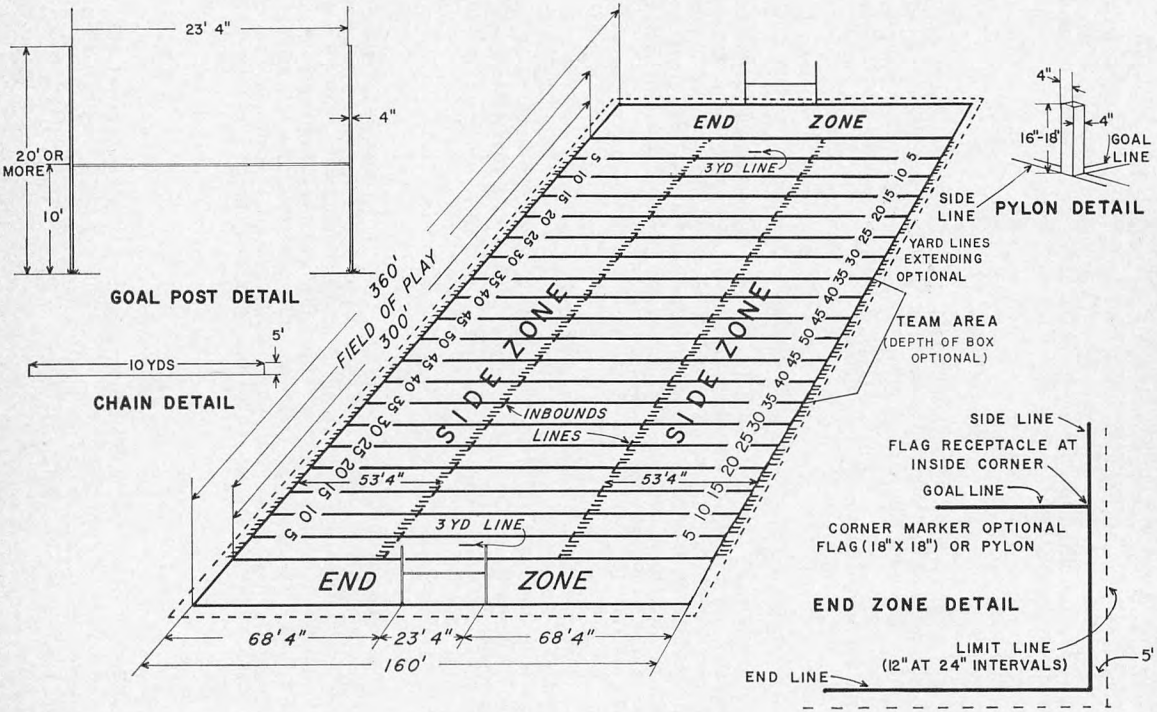


DIAGRAM OF FIELD

Official NCAA Football Rules

COPYRIGHT, 1967, BY THE NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

RULE 1—THE GAME, FIELD, PLAYERS AND EQUIPMENT

Section 1. General Provisions

★

The Game ARTICLE 1. The game shall be played between two teams of no more than eleven players each, on a rectangular field and with an inflated ball having the shape of a prolate spheroid.

Goal Lines ARTICLE 2. Goal lines, one for each team, shall be established at opposite ends of the field, and each team shall be allowed opportunities to advance the ball across the other team's goal line by running with it, passing it, or kicking it.

Winning Team ARTICLE 3. The teams shall be awarded points for scoring according to rule and, unless the game is forfeited, the team having the larger score at the end of the game shall be the winning team.

Supervision ARTICLE 4. The game shall be played under the supervision of either four or five officials: a Referee, an Umpire, a Linesman, a Field Judge, and a Back Judge. The use of a Back Judge is optional.

★

Team Captains ARTICLE 5. Each team shall designate, to the Referee, one player as its Field Captain and he shall speak for his team in all dealings with the officials. A Field Captain's first announced choice of any options offered his team shall be irrevocable.

Persons Subject to the Rules ARTICLE 6. All players, substitutes, coaches, trainers, and other persons affiliated with the teams are subject to the rules and shall be governed by the decisions of the officials.

Section 2. The Field

★

Dimensions ARTICLE 1. The field shall be a rectangular area with dimensions, line, zones, goals, flags or markers, as indicated and titled in the accompanying diagram. All lines shown must be marked with a material which is not injurious to the eyes or skin. There shall be no decorative

markings in the end zone which are closer than two feet to the boundary lines, or goal lines. It is recommended that goal lines be marked with gold-colored non-toxic material.

★
Marking Inbounds and Out-of-Bounds Areas

ARTICLE 2. Measurements shall be from the inside edges of the boundary markings. The area enclosed by the side lines and end lines is "in bounds" and the area surrounding and including the side lines and end lines is "out of bounds." The entire width of each goal line shall be in the end zone.

★
Limit Lines

ARTICLE 3. Limit lines shall be marked with 12-inch lines and at 24-inch intervals 5 feet outside sidelines and end lines. No person shall be within the Limit Lines except when permitted to be on the field.

★
Team Area

ARTICLE 4. On each side of the field a team area back of the limit line and between the 35-yard lines shall be marked for the exclusive use of substitutes, coaches, trainers and other persons affiliated with the team.

★
Goals

ARTICLE 5. Each goal shall consist of two uprights extending at least 20 feet above the ground with a connecting horizontal cross bar, the top of which is 10′-0″ above the ground. Above the cross bar the uprights shall be 23′-4″ apart, inside to inside, and not more than 24′ apart, outside to outside.

★
Corner Flags And Markers

ARTICLE 6. Either flags (18"x18") with flexible staffs or soft flexible pylons, shall be placed at the inside corners of the four intersections of the goal lines and the side lines.

Yardage Chain and Down Indicator

ARTICLE 7. A Yardage Chain and Down Indicator shall be available on a side line. The Chain shall join two rods not less than 5 feet high, the rods being exactly 10 yards apart when the Chain is fully extended. The Down Indicator shall be mounted on a rod not less than 4 feet high.

Markers or Obstructions

ARTICLE 8. All markers and obstructions within the playing enclosure shall be placed and constructed in such a manner as to avoid any possible hazard to players. The Referee shall order removed any markers or obstructions constituting such a hazard.

Prohibited Equipment

ARTICLE 9. Television replay or monitor equipment are prohibited at the sidelines, pressbox or other locations adjacent to the playing field for coaching purposes during the game.

Section 3. The Ball

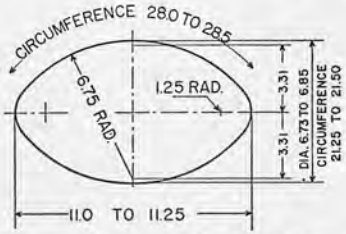


Diagram showing the longitudinal cross section of the standard ball. Maximum and minimum dimensions are used. This diagram is printed in order to secure uniformity in manufacture.

Specifications & Use ARTICLE 1. The ball shall be a four-panel, pebble-grained leather cover without corrugations other than for seams and lacing which encloses a rubber bladder. It shall be inflated to the pressure of 12½-13½ pounds and have the shape and dimensions shown by the diagram. Its weight shall be 14 to 15 ounces. A rubber-covered ball may be used by mutual agreement of the contesting teams. The ball selected shall be used by both teams during the entire game except that a ball of the same materials and manufacture may be substituted during the game at the discretion of the Referee.

★

Testing and Color ARTICLE 2. The Referee shall test and be the sole judge of any ball offered for play. The home management shall provide the ball, or balls, and shall provide scales, templet, measuring tapes, and gauge for testing.

For daylight games the ball must be of natural tan color but by mutual agreement a ball with two white stripes may be used. For night games a white or tan colored ball, with or without two stripes, may be used by mutual agreement of both teams. If no such agreement is reached five or more minutes before the scheduled starting time, the Referee shall select the game ball.

Section 4. Players and Playing Equipment

ARTICLE 1. It is strongly recommended that offensive players be numbered according to the following diagram which shows one of the many offensive formations.

★

ARTICLE 2. It is mandatory that only players ordinarily occupying the offensive position of center, guard or tackle wear numbers from 50 through 79. Upon the request of an official the offensive field captain shall designate the center, guards and tackles of his team.

PENALTY—5 yards from previous spot (S2).

Contrasting Colors

ARTICLE 3. Players of opposing teams must wear jerseys of contrasting colors. The visiting team shall make any changes required. High School Athletic Associations may require the home team to make any changes necessary.

★

Mandatory Equipment

ARTICLE 4. All players must wear soft knee pads at least ½ inch thick, head protectors and Arabic block or modern Gothic numerals. Identical numbers shall be worn on front and back of each player's jersey, must be of a single color in sharp contrast with that of the jersey, and must be eight and ten inches in height, for front and back respectively. The individual bars must be approximately 1½ inches wide.

It is recommended that all players wear properly fitted mouth protectors.

★

Prohibited Equipment

ARTICLE 5. No one wearing illegal equipment shall be permitted to play. Any question as to the legality of a player's equipment shall be decided by the Umpire. Illegal equipment includes:

a. Any equipment worn by a player which, in the opinion of the Umpire, would confuse his opponents or endanger other players.

b. Sole leather or other hard or unyielding substance on the hand, wrist, forearm or elbow of any player, no matter how covered or padded.

c. Sole leather or other hard or unyielding substances in thigh guards, knee or other braces, unless covered on both sides and overlaps all edges with a minimum of ¼" thick on each side with closed cell, slow recovery foam padding or an alternate material having the similar physical properties.

d. Any projection of metal or other hard substance from a player's person or clothing.

e. Shoe cleats made of any material liable to chip or fracture, cleats without an effective locking device, or cleats with concave sides. Conical cleats with flat free ends not parallel with their bases or less than ⅜" in diameter or with rounded free ends having arcs less than 7/16" in diameter; oblong cleats with free ends not parallel with bases or which measure

less than ¼" by ¾"; circular or ring cleats without rounded edges and a wall less than 3/16" thick.

f. Tape or any bandage on a hand, wrist, forearm or elbow unless used to protect an injury and specifically sanctioned by the Umpire.

g. Head protectors, jerseys, or attachments which tend to conceal the ball by closely resembling it in color.

h. Grease or any other slippery substance applied on a player's person or clothing.

i. Any face mask, unless it is made of nonbreakable, molded plastic with rounded edges, or of rubber-covered wire.

j. Any nose or chin guard, unless it is made of molded rubber or of nonbreakable molded plastic with rounded edges.

ARTICLE 6. Players are prohibited from being equipped with any electronic, mechanical or other signal devices for the purpose of communicating with any source.

PENALTY—15 yards and disqualification of the player (S10).

RULE 2—DEFINITIONS

Section 1. Approved Ruling

ARTICLE 1. An Approved Ruling (A.R.) is an official decision on a given statement of facts. It serves to illustrate the spirit and application of the rules. The relation between the rules and an Approved Ruling is analogous to the relation between statutory law and a decision of the Supreme Court.

A star (★) preceding a Rule, Section or Article indicates a reference to amplification in the Official Football Rules Interpretations Handbook which is equivalent to an Approved Ruling.

Section 2. The Ball: Live, Dead, Free

Live Ball
Dead Ball

ARTICLE 1. A live ball is a ball in play, and a dead ball is a ball not in play. A pass, kick, or fumble which has not yet touched the ground is a live ball in flight.

★

Free Ball

ARTICLE 2. A free ball is a live ball (other than a forward pass) not in player-possession.

When Ball is Ready-for-Play

ARTICLE 3. A dead ball is ready for play when the Referee:

a. If time is in, so signals.

b. If time is out, sounds his whistle and signals either "start the clock" or "ball ready for play."

★

In Possession

ARTICLE 4. In possession is an abbreviation meaning the holding or controlling of a live ball or a ball to be free kicked. A player is in possession when he is holding or controlling the ball. A team is in possession when one of its players is in possession, while a punt, drop kick, or place kick is being attempted, or while a forward pass thrown by one of its players is in flight.

★

Belongs to

ARTICLE 5. "Belongs to" denotes temporary team custody of a dead ball.

Catch, Interception, Recovery

ARTICLE 6. A catch is an act of establishing player-possession of a live ball in flight. A catch of an opponent's fumble or pass is an interception. Securing player possession of a live ball after it strikes the ground is "recovering" it.

Section 3. Blocking

ARTICLE 1. Blocking is legally obstructing an opponent by contacting him with any part of the blocker's body.

★ Section 4. Clipping

ARTICLE 1. Clipping is running or diving into the back, or throwing or dropping the body across the back of the leg or legs of an opponent other than the Runner.

Section 5. Crawling

ARTICLE 1. Crawling is an attempt by the Runner to advance the ball after any part of his person, other than a hand or foot, has touched the ground.

★ Section 6. Down and Between Downs

ARTICLE 1. A down is a unit of the game which starts, after the ball is ready for play, with a snap or free kick and ends when the ball next becomes dead. Between downs is the interval during which the ball is dead.

★ Section 7. Fair Catch

ARTICLE 1. A fair catch is a catch of a free kick, or a scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone, by a player of the receiving team who has obviously signaled his intention, by raising one hand clearly above his head.

Section 8. Forward, Beyond or in Advance of

ARTICLE 1. Forward, beyond or in advance of, as related to either team, denotes direction toward the opponents' end line. Converse terms are backward or behind.

Section 9. Foul and Violation

ARTICLE 1. A foul is a rule infraction for which a penalty is prescribed. A violation is a rule infraction for which no penalty is prescribed and which does not offset the penalty for a foul.

★ Section 10. Fumble — Muff — Touch — Bat

Fumble ARTICLE 1. A fumble is loss of possession by a player other than by handing, passing, or kicking the ball.

Muff ARTICLE 2. A muff is an unsuccessful attempt to catch or recover a ball which is touched in the attempt.

Batting ARTICLE 3. Batting the ball is striking it with a hand or arm.

Touching

ARTICLE 4. Touching the ball denotes any contact with it.

Section 11. Goal Lines

ARTICLE 1. Each goal line is a vertical plane separating an end zone from the field of play.

★ Section 12. Handing the Ball

ARTICLE 1. Handing the ball is transferring player possession from one teammate to another without throwing, fumbling or kicking it.

Section 13. Huddle

ARTICLE 1. A huddle is two or more offensive players grouped together after the ball is ready for play before or after they have assumed a scrimmage formation prior to the snap.

★ Section 14. Hurdling

ARTICLE 1. Hurdling is an attempt by the Runner to jump with one or both feet or knees foremost over a player who is still on his feet.

Section 15. Kicks

★

Legal and Illegal Kicks

ARTICLE 1. A legal kick is a punt, drop kick, or place kick made according to the rules by a player of the team in possession. Deliberately kicking the ball in any other manner is illegal. Any free kick, or scrimmage kick continues to be a kick until it is caught or recovered by a player or becomes dead. A return kick is an illegal kick.

Punt

ARTICLE 2. A punt is a kick by a player who drops the ball and kicks it before it strikes the ground.

Drop Kick

ARTICLE 3. A drop kick is a kick by a player who drops the ball and kicks it as it touches the ground or as it is rising from the ground.

Place Kick

ARTICLE 4. A place kick is a kick by a player of the team in possession who kicks the ball from a fixed position either on the ground or on a tee. The ball may be held in position by any player of the kicking team. If a tee is used, it may not elevate the ball's lowest point more than two inches above the ground.

Free Kick

ARTICLE 5. A free kick is a kick by a player of the team in possession made under restrictions which prohibit either team from advancing beyond established restraining lines until the ball is kicked.

Kickoff ARTICLE 6. A kickoff is a free kick which starts each half and follows each Try or Field Goal. It must be a place kick or a drop kick.

Scrimmage Kick ARTICLE 7. A scrimmage kick is a kick by Team A during a scrimmage down before team possession changes.

Section 16. Loss of a Down

ARTICLE 1. "Loss of a down" is an abbreviation meaning: "loss of the right to repeat a down."

Section 17. The Neutral Zone

ARTICLE 1. The neutral zone is the space between the two lines of scrimmage and is established when the ball is ready for play.

Section 18. Offside

ARTICLE 1. Offside denotes the position of a player, except the Snapper or the kicker and holder of a place kick for a free kick, any part of whose person is beyond his scrimmage line or his restraining line when the ball is put in play.

Section 19. Passes

Passing ARTICLE 1. Passing the ball is throwing it. A pass continues to be a pass until it is caught or recovered by a player or becomes dead.

Forward and Backward Pass ARTICLE 2. A backward pass is a live ball thrown toward or parallel to the Passer's end line; a forward pass is a live ball thrown toward the opponents' end line.

Section 20. Penalty

ARTICLE 1. A penalty is a loss imposed by rule against a team which has committed a foul.

Section 21. Scrimmage

Scrimmage ARTICLE 1. A scrimmage is the interplay of the two teams during a down in which play begins with a snap.

★

Scrimmage Line ARTICLE 2. The scrimmage line for each team is the yard line and its vertical plane which passes through the point of the ball nearest its own goal line. A player of Team A is "on his scrimmage line" when he faces his opponents' goal line with the line of his shoulders approximately parallel thereto, and has his head within 12 inches of that scrimmage line.

Backfield Line ARTICLE 3. The backfield line is a vertical plane one yard behind and parallel to the offensive team's scrimmage line.

★ Section 22. Shift

ARTICLE 1. A shift is a simultaneous change of position by two or more offensive players after the ball is ready for play for a scrimmage and before the next snap.

★ Section 23. Snapping the Ball

ARTICLE 1. Legally snapping the ball (a snap) is handing or passing it back from its position on the ground with a quick and continuous motion of the hand or hands, the ball actually leaving the hand or hands in this motion. While resting on the ground and prior to the snap the long axis of the ball must be at right angles to the scrimmage line with neither end of the ball raised more than 45 degrees.

Section 24. Spots

Enforcement Spot ARTICLE 1. An enforcement spot is the point from which the penalty for a foul is enforced.

Previous Spot ARTICLE 2. The previous spot is the point from which the ball was last put in play.

Succeeding Spot ARTICLE 3. The succeeding spot, as related to a foul, is the point at which the ball would next be put in play if that foul had not occurred.

Dead Ball Spot ARTICLE 4. The dead-ball spot is the point at which the ball last became dead.

Spot of the Foul ARTICLE 5. The spot of the foul is the point at which that foul occurs. If out of bounds between the goal lines, it shall be the intersection of the nearer inbounds line and the yard-line extended through the spot of the foul.

Out-of-Bounds Spot ARTICLE 6. The out-of-bounds spot is the point at which, according to rule, the ball becomes dead because of going or being declared out of bounds.

Inbounds Spot ARTICLE 7. The inbounds spot is the intersection of the nearer inbounds line and the yard line passing through the dead ball spot, or the spot where the ball is left in a side zone by a penalty.

Section 25. Tackling

ARTICLE 1. Tackling is grasping or encircling an opponent with a hand or arm.

Section 26. Team and Player Designations

Teams A & B ARTICLE 1. Team A is the team which is designated to put the ball in play and remains Team A during that down; Team B designates the opponents. Team B becomes Team A when the ball is declared ready for play for any down during which they will next put the ball in play.

Offensive Team ARTICLE 2. The Offensive Team is the team in possession, or the team to which the ball belongs – the Defensive Team is the opposing team.

Kicker ARTICLE 3. The Kicker is any player who punts, drop kicks or place kicks.

Lineman and Back ARTICLE 4. A lineman is any player on his scrimmage line when the ball is snapped; a back is any player who is legally behind that line when the ball is snapped.

Passer ARTICLE 5. The Passer is the player who throws a legal forward pass. He remains the Passer while the ball is in flight.

★ **Player** ARTICLE 6. A player is any one of the 22 participants actually in the game at any particular time.

Runner ARTICLE 7. The Runner is a player in possession of a live ball.

Snapper ARTICLE 8. The Snapper is the player who snaps the ball.

★ **Substitute** ARTICLE 9. A substitute is a replacement for a player or a player vacancy. An incoming substitute becomes a player and the player he replaces becomes a substitute as follows:

a. Substitutions limited—when the incoming substitute has reported to a designated official.
b. Substitutions unlimited—When the ball is next put in play.

Disqualified Player ARTICLE 10. A disqualified player is one who becomes ineligible for further participation in the game.

★ Section 27. Tripping

ARTICLE 1. Tripping is using the lower leg or foot to obstruct an opponent (including the Runner) below the knee.

Section 28. A Yard-Line

ARTICLE 1. A yard line is any line in the field of play parallel to the end lines. A team's own yard lines, marked or unmarked are numbered consecutively from its own goal line to the 50-yard line.

RULE 3—PERIODS, TIME FACTORS AND SUBSTITUTIONS

Section 1. Start of Each Period

★

First and Third Periods

ARTICLE 1. Each half shall start with a kickoff. Three minutes before the scheduled starting time the Referee shall toss a coin in the presence of the Field Captains of the opposing teams, first designating which Field Captain shall call the fall of the coin.

a. The winner of the toss shall choose one of the following options and his first choice shall not be revocable:
   1. To designate which team shall kick off.
   2. To designate which goal line his team will defend.

b. The loser of the toss shall exercise the remaining option.

c. Before the start of the second half the loser of the toss shall choose one of the options.

Second and Fourth Periods

ARTICLE 2. Between the first and second periods and also between the third and fourth periods the teams shall exchange goal lines. The ball shall be relocated at a spot corresponding exactly, with respect to goal lines and side lines, to its location at the end of the preceding period. Possession of the ball, the number of the down and the distance to be gained shall remain unchanged.

Section 2. Playing Time and Intermissions

★

Length of Periods and Intermissions

ARTICLE 1. The total playing time in a collegiate game shall be 60 minutes divided into four periods of 15 minutes each, with one-minute intermissions between the first and second periods (first half) and between the third and fourth periods (second half). Unless extended or shortened by mutual agreement, the intermission between the halves shall be 15 minutes. Periods in Preparatory and High School games shall be limited to 12 minutes each and in such games an additional three minutes between the halves may be allowed for warm-up activities.

★

Shortening Periods

ARTICLE 2. Before any game starts, playing time may be shortened by mutual agreement of the opposing Field Captains or may be arbitrarily shortened by the Referee if he is of the opinion that darkness may interfere with the game. In either of such cases the four periods must be of equal length. During any intermission the playing time of any remaining period or periods may be shortened by mutual agreement of the opposing Field Captains and the Referee.

★

Extension of Period

ARTICLE 3. No period shall end until the ball is dead, and in the case of a touchdown the period shall be extended until the Try is completed. If playing time for a period expires before completion of the penalty for a foul by opponents of team in possession of the ball, or a foul by either team while the ball is free and the penalty is not a safety or an awarded touchdown, the period shall be extended until a down which is free from such fouls has been played or the penalty is declined. The period is not extended if foul is by team in possession, if both teams foul, or if either team fouls while ball is free and the penalty is a safety or awarded touchdown.

Game Clock

ARTICLE 4. Playing time shall be kept with a game clock which may be either a stop watch operated by the Field Judge or Back Judge, or a field clock operated by an assistant under the direction of either Judge.

★

When Clock Starts

ARTICLE 5. Following a free kick the game clock shall be started when the ball is legally touched. On a scrimmage down the game clock shall be started when the ball is snapped or on prior signal by the Referee. The clock shall not run during a Try or during an extension of a period.

a. The Referee shall signal and the game clock starts when the ball is ready for play, if it was stopped:
   1. By an infraction of the substitution rule, an excess time out, an illegal delay, or a backward pass or an illegal forward pass to conserve time.
   2. To complete a penalty incurred while the ball was ready for play.
   3. At the Referee's discretion.

b. The Referee does NOT signal and the game clock starts when the ball is put in play, if it was stopped:
   1. By a free time out, a touchback, an incompleted forward pass, or a live ball going out of bounds.
   2. To complete a penalty (except for illegal delay, backward pass or an illegal forward pass to conserve time, or violation of the substitution rule) incurred either while the ball was in play, or between downs while the ball was not ready for play.
   3. To award a first down to Team B, or when after a kick Team A is awarded a first down. The Referee shall not declare the ball ready for play until both teams have had reasonable opportunity to complete their substitutions.

c. If incidents in (a), above, occur in conjunction with a free time out or

any other incident following which the clock would not start until the ball is put in play, it shall be started when the ball is put in play.

★
When Clock Stops

ARTICLE 6. The game clock shall be stopped when each period ends, and whenever "time out" is declared by the Referee.

Section 3. Time Outs

★
How Charged

ARTICLE 1. The Referee shall declare a time out when he suspends play for any reason. Each time out shall be charged either to the Referee or to one of the teams.

★
Time Out

ARTICLE 2. The Referee shall declare a time out whenever a touchdown, field goal, touchback, or safety is made; when an excess time out is allowed; when the game clock is stopped to complete a penalty; when a forward pass becomes incomplete; when a live ball goes out of bounds; and when Team B is awarded a first down or when after a kick Team A is awarded a first down.

★
Referee's Discretionary Time Out

ARTICLE 3. The Referee may declare and charge himself with a time out for any contingency not elsewhere covered by the rules. If such time out is for repair or replacement of player equipment which became illegal through play, the Referee shall charge himself; otherwise he shall charge the team whose player is wearing the illegal equipment.

A.R. 1. *A shoelace, padlace, jersey, or other equipment breaks or tears. Should repair or replacement be made on the Referee's time? RULING: Only if the Referee considers such equipment dangerous to other players.*

★
Free Time Outs

ARTICLE 4. Each team is entitled to four free time outs during each half without penalty. Consecutive free time outs shall not be allowed the same team. Otherwise, if the ball is dead and a team has not exhausted its four free time outs the Referee shall allow a free time out and charge that team, only when requested by its Field Captain or his representative, or when substitutions are limited and an injured player is replaced in addition to the substitutions permitted by 3-5-1.

A.R. 2. *Neither team has been charged with a time-out when a Field Captain requests a time-out and designates an injured player who is replaced. RULING: Charge that Captain's team with a free time-out.*

★
Excess Time Outs

ARTICLE 5. After a team's free time outs have been exhausted, subsequent requests by its Field Captain or his representative may be allowed only for the benefit of a designated injured player and such time out, if allowed, is an excess time out.

★

Length of Time Outs ARTICLE 6. A free time out requested by the Field Captain or his representative shall not exceed two minutes. Other time outs shall be no longer than the Referee deems necessary to fulfill the purpose for which they are declared, but any time out may be extended by the Referee for the benefit of a seriously injured player.

Warning and Notification ARTICLE 7. The Referee shall warn both teams 30 seconds before a free time out expires and 5 seconds later shall declare the ball ready for play. When a fourth free time out is charged to a team in either half the Referee shall notify the Field Captain and Coach of that team. Unless a field clock is the official timepiece, the Referee shall also inform each Field Captain and Coach when approximately four minutes of playing time remain in each half. He may order the clock stopped for that purpose if necessary.

★

Sideline Conference ARTICLE 8. During a free time out charged to a team one player is allowed to confer with one coach on the side line at the team area.

★ Section 4. Delays

Delaying the Start of a Half ARTICLE 1. Each team shall have its players on the field for the opening play at the scheduled time for the beginning of each half.

PENALTY — 15 yards. (S6)

Illegal Delay of the Game ARTICLE 2. The ball must be put in play promptly and legally and any action or inaction by either team which tends to prevent this is illegal delay of the game. This includes:

a. Consuming more than 25 seconds in putting the ball in play after it is ready for play.
b. Failing to remove an injured player for whose benefit an excess time out has been granted.
c. Crawling or deliberately advancing the ball after it has been declared dead.

PENALTY — 5 yards. (S6)

A.R. 3. *After a one-minute intermission one of the teams is not ready to play. RULING: Penalize the offending team for illegal delay.*

Unfair Tactics ARTICLE 3. The Referee shall order the game clock started or stopped whenever, in his opinion, either team is trying to conserve or consume playing time by tactics obviously unfair.

PENALTY — 5 yards. (S6)

A.R. 4. *In an attempt to consume time near the end of a period,*

A "stalls" and exceeds the 25-second count. RULING: The Referee shall invoke Rule 3-4-3 and order the clock be started when the ball is next put in play.

Section 5. Substitutions

★
Limited and Unlimited Substitutions

ARTICLE 1. Two eligible substitutes of either team may enter the game at any time before the ball is put in play. Any number of eligible substitutes for either team may enter the game between periods, after a score or Try, when Team B is awarded a first down, or when, following a kick Team A is awarded a first down or on a replayed successful or unsuccessful Try. After substitutions authorized by this rule have been completed, injured players may be replaced.

PENALTY—15 yards and rejection for entry of disqualified player; 5 yards and rejection for entry of an excess substitute. (S2) (S10)

★
Legal Substitutions

ARTICLE 2. An eligible substitute may replace a player or fill a player vacancy provided none of the following restrictions is violated:

a. No incoming substitute or replaced player shall be on the field while the ball is in play.
b. When an excess time out is granted a team, that team shall replace the injured player or players.
c. A substitute who enters the game must remain in the game and a player withdrawn may not re-enter until a down has intervened, a foul occurs between downs or the period ends. If a foul occurs before the ball is snapped on a Try, scrimmage down or free kick, the number of substitutes permitted by 3-5-1 prior to the foul may enter the game.
d. An incoming substitute must report to a designated official when substitutes are limited.

PENALTY—If ball is dead: 5 yards from succeeding spot; otherwise: 5 yards from previous spot. (S2)

A.R. 5. *A replaced player is ostensibly withdrawing but has not reached a boundary line when the ball is put in play and he does not interfere with play or players. RULING: Infraction of 3-5-2-a.*

Regulations for Preparatory and High Schools

ARTICLE 3. Preparatory and High Schools may adopt more liberal substitution regulations when mutually agreed, or when authorized by their state athletic association or league.

RULE 4—BALL IN PLAY, DEAD BALL, OUT OF BOUNDS

Section 1. Ball in Play — Dead Ball

★
Dead Ball Becomes Alive

ARTICLE 1. After a dead ball has been declared ready for play, it becomes a live ball when it is snapped or free kicked, legally or illegally.

★
Live Ball Becomes Dead

ARTICLE 2. A live ball becomes a dead ball as provided in the rules or when an official sounds his whistle (even though inadvertently), or otherwise declares the ball dead.

★
Ball Declared Dead

ARTICLE 3. A live ball becomes dead and an official shall sound his whistle or declare it dead:

a. When it goes out of bounds, when it touches the goal line (vertical plane) of the Runner's opponents, or when a Runner is so held that his forward progress is stopped.

b. When any part of the Runner's body, except his hand or foot, touches the ground. *Exception:* The ball remains alive when it will ostensibly be held, or is held, for a place kick; it then may be kicked, passed or advanced.

c. When a touchdown, touchback, safety, field goal, successful try, or when a fair catch is made following a valid fair catch signal.

d. When, during a Try, Team B obtains possession of the ball or when it becomes certain that a scrimmage kick on a Try will not score the point.

e. When a player of the kicking team catches or recovers any free kick or a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone; when a free kick or scrimmage kick comes to rest on the ground and no player attempts to secure it; or when, following a valid signal for a fair catch, a free kick, or scrimmage kick which is beyond the neutral zone is caught or recovered by any player of the receiving team.

f. When a forward pass strikes the ground or is caught simultaneously by opposing players.

g. When a backward pass or fumble by a player is recovered by an opponent after it touches the ground.

h. When a forward pass is completed on or behind the opponents' goal line, or a free ball is caught or recovered by a player on, above, or behind his opponents' goal line.

A.R. 6. *A player ineligible to touch a kick catches or recovers it. RULING: The ball is dead — no exception for illegal possession.*

★
Ball Ready For Play

ARTICLE 4. No player shall put the ball in play until it is declared ready for play.

PENALTY—5 yards from the spot where the ball should have been put in play legally. (S2)

25-Second Count

ARTICLE 5. The ball shall be put in play within 25 seconds after it is declared ready-for-play, unless, during that interval, play is suspended by the Referee.

PENALTY—5 yards. (S6)

Section 2. Out of Bounds

★
Player Out-of-Bounds

ARTICLE 1. A player is out of bounds when any part of his person touches anything other than another player or game official which is on or outside a boundary line.

Held Ball Out-of-Bounds

ARTICLE 2. A ball in player-possession is out of bounds when either the ball or any part of that player touches the ground or anything else, which is on or outside a boundary line except another player or game official.

A.R. 7. *A Runner inbounds bumps into or is touched by a player or game official on the side line. RULING: The ball is not out-of-bounds.*

Ball Out-of-Bounds

ARTICLE 3. A free ball (other than a kick which scores a goal) or a forward pass is out of bounds when it touches the ground, a player or anything else which is on or outside a boundary line.

Out-of-Bounds at Crossing Point

ARTICLE 4. If a live ball crosses a boundary line and is then declared out of bounds, it is out of bounds at the crossing point.

★
Out-of-Bounds at Forward Point

ARTICLE 5. If a live ball is declared out of bounds and the ball does not cross a boundary line, it is out of bounds at the ball's most forward point when it was declared dead.

A.R. 8. *A player with one foot out of bounds behind a goal line touches a free ball in the field of play. RULING: Ball is out of bounds and dead at its most forward point in the field of play.*

RULE 5—SERIES OF DOWNS, LINE-TO-GAIN

Section 1. A Series — How Started — Broken — Renewed

★

When to Award Series

ARTICLE 1. A series of four consecutive scrimmage downs shall be awarded to the team which is next to put the ball in play by a snap following a free kick, touchback, fair catch, or change of team possession. A new series also shall be awarded when a down ends between the goal lines and no foul during that down is involved or if the penalty for a foul during that down is enforced or declined:

a. To Team A if it is in legal possession of the ball on or beyond its line-to-gain.

b. To the team in legal possession (1) if a change of team possession occurred during the down, or (2) if Team B first touched a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone, or (3) if accepted penalty awards ball to offended team.

c. To Team B if, after fourth down, Team A has failed to earn a first down or Team A's scrimmage kick went out of bounds or comes to rest and no player attempts to secure it.

Line-to-Gain

ARTICLE 2. The line-to-gain for a series shall be established 10 yards in advance of the ball's most forward point, but if this line is in the opponents' end zone the goal line becomes the line-to-gain.

★

Measurement of Distance

ARTICLE 3. The most forward point of the ball when declared dead between the goal lines shall be the determining point in measuring distance gained or lost by either team during any down. The ball shall not be rotated before measuring.

★

Continuity of Downs Broken

ARTICLE 4. The continuity of a series of downs is broken when team possession of the ball changes during a down, a player of Team B touches a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone, or the kick goes out of bounds or comes to rest and no player attempts to secure it, or when at the end of a down Team A has earned a first down. However, any down may be repeated if so provided by the rules.

Section 2. Down and Possession After a Penalty

★

Foul During Free Kick

ARTICLE 1. When a scrimmage follows the penalty for a foul committed during a free kick, the down and distance established by that penalty shall be first down with 10 yards to gain.

★

Penalty Resulting in First Down

ARTICLE 2. After a penalty which leaves the ball in possession of Team A beyond its line-to-gain, or after a penalty has awarded the ball to either team between the goal lines, or when a penalty stipulates a first down, the down and distance established by that penalty shall be first down with 10 yards to gain.

★

Foul Before Change of Team Possession

ARTICLE 3. After a distance penalty between the goal lines, incurred during a scrimmage down and before any change of team possession during that down, the ball belongs to Team A and the down shall be repeated unless the penalty also involves loss of a down, stipulates a first down, or leaves the ball on or beyond the line-to-gain. If the penalty involves loss of a down, the down shall count as one of the four in that series.

A.R. 9. *Team A's 4th-down legal forward pass touches a receiver who was ineligible at the snap and who is in the field of play and beyond the neutral zone and then strikes the ground. RULING: Team B's ball, 1st and 10, after distance penalty from previous spot.*

A.R. 10. *Team A Runner attempts a backward pass which is ruled forward and illegal. The pass strikes the ground. RULING: Penalty enforced from the spot where the pass was thrown and, unless thrown after change of team possession, the scrimmage counts a down.*

★

Foul After Change of Team Possession

ARTICLE 4. If a distance penalty for a contact foul incurred during a down after change of team possession is accepted, the ball belongs to the team in possession when the foul occurred. The down and distance established by any distance penalty incurred after change of team possession shall be first down with 10 yards to gain.

A.R. 11. *Team B runs back Team A's kick or intercepted pass. During the run a Team B player clips. RULING: B's ball, 1st and 10, after penalty from spot of foul.*

Penalty Declined

ARTICLE 5. If a penalty is declined, the number of the next down shall be whatever it would have been if that foul had not occurred.

★

Foul Between Downs

ARTICLE 6. After a distance penalty incurred between downs, the number of the next down shall be the same as that established before the foul occurred unless enforcement for a foul by Team B leaves the ball on or beyond the line-to-gain.

A.R. 12. *Team A's scrimmage kick goes out of bounds at B's 20-yard*

line after which a Team B player clips. RULING: 1st and 20 for Team B on its 10-yard line.

A.R. 13. *First and 10 for Team A. Team A Runner gains seven yards then crawls. RULING: 2nd down for A after penalty from dead ball spot.*

★
Foul Between Series ARTICLE 7. A scrimmage following a penalty incurred after a series ends and before the next series begins shall be first down, but the line-to-gain shall be established before the penalty is enforced.

★
Fouls by Both Teams ARTICLE 8. If an offsetting foul occurs during a down, or while the ball is ready for play for such down, that down shall be repeated (*Exceptions*: 10-1-4a and b). If offsetting fouls occur between successive downs, the next down shall be the same as it would have been had no fouls occurred.

A.R. 14. *During a down Team A is offside and, after the ball becomes dead, a Team B player knees an opponent. RULING: Penalties offset. After Team B player is disqualified it is Team A's ball at the previous spot and down is repeated.*

RULE 6—KICKS

Section 1. Free Kicks

★

Restraining Lines

ARTICLE 1. For any free-kick formation the kicking team's restraining line shall be the yard line through the most forward point from which the ball may be kicked and the receiving team's restraining line shall be the yard line ten yards beyond that point. Unless relocated by a penalty, the kicking team's restraining line on kickoff shall be its 40-yard line and for free kick after safety its 20-yard line.

Free Kick Formation

ARTICLE 2. A free kick must be kicked legally and from some point on or behind Team A's restraining line and between the in bounds lines. When the ball is kicked: all players of each team must be in bounds; each Team-A player except the holder and kicker of a place kick must be behind the ball; and all Team-B players must be behind their restraining line, and at least five of them must be within five yards of that line.

PENALTY—5 yards from previous spot. (S1) (S2)

★

Recovery Free Kick

ARTICLE 3. No player of Team A shall touch a free kick before it either reaches Team B's restraining line or touches a Team-B player. Thereafter, all players of Team A become eligible to touch, recover, or catch the kick except that no Team-A player who goes out of bounds during the kick may touch the kick until after it has been touched by an opponent. Illegal touching of a free kick is a violation which, when the ball becomes dead, gives the receiving team the privilege of taking the ball at the spot of the violation. However, if a penalty incurred by either team before or as the ball becomes dead is accepted, this privilege is canceled.

A.R. 15. *A player of Team A illegally touches a free kick; then he or a teammate illegally recovers the kick. RULING: Unless cancelled by an accepted penalty, Team B may elect to take the ball at any spot of illegal touching by Team A.*

Forced Touching Disregarded

ARTICLE 4. A player pushed or blocked by an opponent into a free kick shall not, while inbounds, be deemed to have touched the kick unless his hand touched it.

Free Kick at Rest

ARTICLE 5. If a free kick comes to rest inbounds and no player attempts to secure it, the ball becomes dead and belongs to the receiving team at the dead-ball spot.

Free Kick Caught or Recovered

ARTICLE 6. If a free kick is caught or recovered by a player of the receiving team, the ball continues in play (*Exception:* Rules 6-5-1 and 2, and 4-1-3-e); if caught or recovered by a player of the kicking team, the ball becomes dead.

A.R. 16. *A player of Team A recovers a rolling free kick beyond B's restraining line and makes a backward pass which goes out of bounds. RULING: The ball is dead and belongs to Team A where recovered.*

Section 2. Free Kick Out of Bounds

★

Kicking Team

ARTICLE 1. A free kick out of bounds between the goal lines untouched in bounds by in bounds player of Team B, is a foul.

PENALTY—Repeat kick 5 yards behind previous spot. (S2)

★

Receiving Team

ARTICLE 2. When a free kick goes out of bounds between the goal lines, the ball belongs to the receiving team at the inbounds spot. When a free kick goes out of bounds behind the goal line, the ball belongs to the team defending that goal line.

A.R. 17. *A free kick from A's 40-yard line untouched by B goes out of bounds between the goal lines and (a) no other foul occurred, or (b) Team A was offside, or (c) Team A fouls after ball goes out of bounds. RULING: (a) and (b) Team B may decline the penalty and snap the ball first down and 10 at the inbounds spot, or elect that Team A repeat the kick from its 35-yard line; (c) Team B may snap the ball 15 yards in advance of the inbounds spot, or may elect that Team A repeat the kick from its 35-yard line.*

A.R. 18. *A free kick strikes a Team B player who is in his end zone and the ball then goes out of bounds at the 3-yard line. RULING: Free kick out of bounds between the goal lines; B's ball on the 3-yard line at the inbounds spot.*

★ Section 3. Scrimmage Kicks

Ineligibles Downfield

ARTICLE 1. Only those players of the kicking team who are in an end position on their scrimmage line and those players who are legally in their backfield may advance beyond the neutral zone before the ball is kicked.

However, immediately after the snap, offensive players may charge into opponents and drive them back provided contact is established at a point which is not more than 1 yard beyond the neutral zone. If such contact is lost by any player who was not in an end position or legally in his backfield at the snap he must remain stationary at that spot until the ball is kicked.

PENALTY—5 yards previous spot.

★

Fails to Cross the Neutral Zone

ARTICLE 2. Except during a Try, a scrimmage kick which fails to cross the neutral zone continues in play. All players may catch or recover the ball and advance it.

★

Crosses the Neutral Zone

ARTICLE 3. No inbounds player of the kicking team shall touch a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone before it touches an opponent. Such illegal touching is a violation which when the ball becomes dead gives the receiving team the privilege of

taking the ball at the spot of the violation. However, if a penalty incurred by either team before or as the ball becomes dead is accepted, this privilege is cancelled.

A.R. 19. *Players of both teams, attempting to recover a blocked kick behind Team A's scrimmage line, force the ball across the neutral zone. RULING: After a scrimmage kick has crossed the neutral zone no Team A player may touch the ball until after it has been touched by an opponent.*

A.R. 20. *Team A player illegally touches a scrimmage kick and the ball then rolls into Team B's end zone, where B recovers and advances the ball into the field of play. RULING: Team B may attempt to run the ball out and, when it becomes dead, may choose the result of that attempt or take the ball at the spot of A's illegal touching.*

★
All Become Eligible

ARTICLE 4. When a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone touches a player of the receiving team who is in bounds, any player may catch or recover the ball.

Forced Touching Disregarded

ARTICLE 5. A player pushed or blocked by an opponent into a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone, shall not, while in bounds, be deemed to have touched the kick unless his hand touched the ball.

Catch or Recovery by Receiving Team

ARTICLE 6. If a scrimmage kick is caught or recovered by a player of the receiving team, the ball continues in play. *Exception:* Rules 6-5-1 and 2, and 4-1-3-e.

★
Catch or Recovery by Kicking Team

ARTICLE 7. If a player of the kicking team catches or recovers a scrimmage kick which has crossed the neutral zone, the ball becomes dead.

Out of Bounds Between Goal Lines or at Rest

ARTICLE 8. If a scrimmage kick goes out of bounds between the goal lines, or comes to rest untouched in bounds and no player attempts to secure it, the ball becomes dead and belongs to the receiving team at the dead-ball spot.

Out of Bounds Behind Goal Line

ARTICLE 9. If a scrimmage kick (other than one which scores a field goal) goes out of bounds behind a goal lines, the ball becomes dead and belongs to the team defending that goal line.

Legal Kick

ARTICLE 10. A legal scrimmage kick is a punt, drop kick or place kick made according to the rules.

PENALTY—For an illegal kick 5 yards. (S16)

Section 4. Opportunity to Catch a Kick

★
Interference with Opportunity

ARTICLE 1. A player of the receiving team who is within the boundary lines and is so located that he could touch: a free kick, or a scrimmage kick which is

beyond the neutral zone while such kick is in flight must be given an unmolested opportunity to catch the kick. This protection terminates when the kick is touched by any player of the receiving team.

PENALTY—For foul between goal lines: receiving team's ball, first down, 15 yards beyond spot of foul. For foul behind goal line: touchback. (S14)

A.R. 21. *Team A player catches a free kick, thus preventing a nearby opponent from making the catch. RULING: Illegal interference.*

A.R. 22. *Team B player, about to catch a scrimmage kick, is tackled before the ball arrives, but catches the kick while he is falling. RULING: Illegal interference. If the foul is between the goal lines, enforcement is from spot of foul and Team B puts the ball in play by a snap; if behind B's goal line: Touchback. The ruling would be the same had the kick been muffed or fumbled.*

A.R. 23. *A player of the kicking team beyond the neutral zone, who is standing or running between a kick in flight and an opponent, is struck by the ball in flight and an opponent was in such a position that he could have touched the ball; or, the opponent, in attempting to catch the kick, bumps into him. RULING: Illegal interference.*

A.R. 24. *A player of the receiving team, attempting to catch a kick, touches the ball which is then touched by an oponnent. RULING: Not interference. Protection against interference with opportunity to catch a kick ceases when any player of the receiving team touches it, whether or not a signal for fair catch has been made.*

Section 5. Fair Catch

★

Dead Where Caught ARTICLE 1. When a player makes a fair catch, the ball becomes dead where caught and belongs to the receiving team at the spot where that player first touched the kick.

★

No Advance ARTICLE 2. No player of the team, any member of which has signaled for a fair catch, shall carry the ball more than two steps in any direction.

PENALTY—5 yards from succeeding spot. (S2)

★

Invalid Signal ARTICLE 3. No player of the receiving team shall simulate a fair-catch signal.

PENALTY—Receiving team's ball, first down, 15 yards behind spot of foul. (S10)

★

No Tackling ARTICLE 4. No player of the kicking team shall tackle or block an opponent who has completed a fair catch.

PENALTY—15 yards from succeeding spot. (S7)

A.R. 25. *A player who has made a fair catch is tackled (a) before; or (b) after he has carried the ball more than two steps. RULING: (a) Foul by the tackler. (b) Foul by the catcher. Enforcement spot for either penalty is the succeeding spot.*

RULE 7—SNAPPING AND PASSING THE BALL

Section 1. The Scrimmage

Starting with a Snap

ARTICLE 1. The ball shall be put in play by a legal snap unless the rules provide for a free kick.

PENALTY—5 yards from previous spot. (S2)

Not in a Side Zone

ARTICLE 2. The ball may not be snapped in a side zone. If the starting point for any scrimmage down is in a side zone it shall be transferred to the inbounds spot.

★

Requirements

ARTICLE 3. The requirements for scrimmage are as follows:

a. Before the ball is snapped:

1. The Snapper, after assuming his position for the succeeding snap and adjusting the ball, may neither move nor change the position of the ball in a manner simulating the beginning of a play until he snaps it. An infraction of this provision may be penalized whether or not the ball is snapped and the penalty for any resultant encroachment or contact foul by an opponent shall be canceled. (S2)

2. After the ball is ready for play and before the snap each player or entering substitute of Team A must have been within 15 yards of the ball and no simulated replacement of a player shall be used to confuse opponents. (S2)

3. After the ball is ready for play and until it is snapped no player on defense may touch the ball except when moved illegally as in a-1 above, nor may any player contact an opponent or in any other way interfere with him. This includes standing in the zone to give defensive signals or shifting through the zone. (S2)

4. No player of the offensive team shall make a false start. A false start includes feigning a charge, or a shift or movement which simulates the beginning of a play. An infraction of this rule may be penalized whether or not the ball is snapped and the penalty for any resultant encroachment or contact foul by an opponent shall be canceled. (S2)

A.R. 26. *While the ball is ready for play a player breaks or charges into or across the neutral zone without contacting an opponent and (a) returns to legal position; or (b) draws an instantaneous reflex charge by an opponent causing contact; or (c) before he returns to legal position a delayed charge of an opponent causes contact; or (d) has returned to legal position when an opponent's charge causes contact. RULINGS: (a) Legal; (b) foul by initial charger; (c) offsetting fouls; (d) foul by opponent.*

b. When the ball is snapped.

The offensive team must be in a formation which meets these requirements:

1. At least seven players must be on their scrimmage line. The remaining players must be either on their scrimmage line or behind their backfield line, except as follows:
   One player may be between his scrimmage line and his backfield line if placed in a position to receive a hand-to-hand snap from between the Snapper's legs. When in such position that player may receive the snap himself or it may go directly to any back. (S2)
2. The player on each side of and next to the Snapper may lock legs with the Snapper, but any other lineman of the team on offense must have both feet outside the outside foot of the player next to him when the ball is snapped. (S2)
3. All players must be inbounds and only the Snapper may be encroaching on the neutral zone, but no part of his person may be beyond the neutral zone and his feet must be stationary behind the ball. (S1)
4. One offensive player may be in motion, but not in motion toward his opponents' goal line. If such player starts from his scrimmage line he must be at least five yards behind that line when the ball is snapped. Other offensive players must be stationary in their positions without movement of the feet, body, head, or arms. (S3)
5. A player ordinarily occupying the position of Center, Guard, or Tackle on offense may be transferred to a backfield position, by notice from his Field Captain to the Referee. Unless so transferred no such player may be behind his scrimmage line on offense unless he is five yards behind that line. Such transferred player is thereafter designated as a back until withdrawn. Upon re-entry he may return to any position. Upon request of a game official, the Field Captain of the team on offense shall designate the Center, Guards, and Tackles on his team. (S2)

c. After the ball is snapped.

1. No offensive player while on his scrimmage line, may receive a snap. (S2)

PENALTY—For foul before ball is snapped: 5 yards from succeeding spot. For foul as or after ball is snapped: 5 yards from previous spot.

★
Shift Plays ARTICLE 4. If a snap is preceded by a huddle or shift, all players of the offensive team must come to an absolute stop and remain stationary in their positions, without movement of the feet, body, head, or arms, for at least one full second before the ball is snapped.

PENALTY—5 yards from previous spot. (S4)

A.R. 27. *After a huddle or shift all offensive players come to a legal*

stop and remain stationary for a full second. Then, before the snap, two or more of them simultaneously change their positions. RULING: A second shift. All eleven offensive players must remain stationary for one full second before the snap. Otherwise it is an illegal shift.

A.R. 28. *Following a huddle, or shift offensive players take preliminary positions, then advance or drop into final positions. RULING: Such movement constitutes a shift; players must hold their final positions for one second before the snap.*

A.R. 29. *Ten offensive players shift while one stands fast; then that one starts moving backwards before one second elapses. RULING: Illegal shift.*

A.R. 30. *After offensive players have paused one second an end runs wide, stops and, before one second elapses, a back starts moving backward. RULING: Legal. But if the back starts before the End stops, the simultaneous movement of the two players constitutes a second shift and all offensive players must be stationary for another second before the snap.*

★

Handing the Ball Forward

ARTICLE. 5. No player may hand the ball forward except as follows:

During a scrimmage down a Team-A player who is behind his scrimmage line may hand the ball forward to a backfield teammate who is also behind that line, or to a teammate who was on his scrimmage line when the ball was snapped, provided that teammate left his line position by a movement of both feet which faced him toward his own end line and was at least one yard behind his scrimmage line when he received the ball.

PENALTY—5 yards from spot of foul; also, loss of a down if by Team A before team possession changes during a scrimmage down. (S13 and S26)

Section 2. Backward Pass and Fumble

Any Time

ARTICLE 1. A Runner may hand or pass the ball backward at any time, except if intentionally thrown out of bounds to conserve time.

PENALTY—5 yards from spot of pass also loss of down if by Team A before possession changes during a scrimmage down. (S12 and S26)

★

Caught or Recovered

ARTICLE 2. A backward pass or fumble may be caught or recovered by any player. If caught in flight the ball continues in play; if recovered by the fumbling or passing team the ball continues in play, but if recovered by an opponent the ball becomes dead and belongs to his team where recovered.

A.R. 31. *An opponent snatches (steals) the ball from the Runner. RULING: Fumble; the ball continues in play.*

A.R. 32. *A player of the receiving team catches a kick, then fumbles the ball. A player of the kicking team catches the fumbled ball before it strikes the ground. RULING: The ball continues in play.*

★
Out of Bounds

ARTICLE 3. When a backward pass or fumble goes out of bounds between the goal lines the ball belongs to the passing or fumbling team at the out of bounds spot; if out of bounds behind a goal line it is a touchback or a safety.

Section 3. Forward Pass

★
Legal Forward Pass

ARTICLE 1. Team A may make one forward pass during each scrimmage down before team possession changes, provided the pass is thrown from a point in or behind the neutral zone.

★
Illegal Forward Pass

ARTICLE 2. A forward pass is illegal:

a. If thrown by Team A from a point beyond the neutral zone.

b. If thrown by Team B, or if thrown by Team A after team possession has changed during the down.

c. If it is the second forward pass by Team A during the same down.

d. If intentionally thrown to the ground or out of bounds to save loss of yardage or to conserve time.

PENALTY—5 yards from spot of pass; also loss of a down if by Team A before team possession changes during a scrimmage down. (S12, 13 and S26)

Eligibility to Touch Legal Pass

ARTICLE 3. Eligibility rules apply only when a legal forward pass is thrown. All Team-B players are eligible to touch or catch a pass. When the ball is snapped, the following Team-A players are eligible:

a. Each player who is in an end position on his scrimmage line and who is wearing a number other than 50 through 79.

b. Each player who is in an end position on his scrimmage line wearing a number 50 through 79 provided he is not outflanked by any part of a teammate's body.

c. Each player who is legally in his backfield.

★

Eligibility Lost by Going Out of Bounds

ARTICLE 4. No eligible offensive player who goes out-of bounds during a down shall touch a legal forward pass in the field of play or end zone until it has been touched by an opponent.

PENALTY—Loss of down at previous spot. (S16 and S26)

★

Eligibility Regained

ARTICLE 5. When a Team-B player touches a legal forward pass all players become eligible.

Completed Pass

ARTICLE 6. Any forward pass is completed when caught by any player of the passing team who is in bounds, and the ball continues in play. If a forward pass is caught simultaneously by opposing players the ball becomes dead and belongs to the passing team.

A.R. 33. *Team A's legal forward pass is first touched by one of its eligible players, then caught by another. RULING: Completed pass.*

★

Incompleted Pass

ARTICLE 7. Any forward pass is incomplete when the pass touches the ground or goes out of bounds. It is also incomplete when a player jumps and catches the pass but lands on or outside a boundary line. When a legal forward pass is incomplete the ball belongs to the passing team at the previous spot. When an illegal forward pass is incomplete, the ball belongs to the passing team at the spot of the pass.

★

Contact Interference

ARTICLE 8. During a down in which a legal forward pass is thrown, contact by an opponent which interferes with an eligible player who is beyond the neutral zone is pass intereference unless it is of the type which may occur:

a. When, immediately following the snap, opposing players charge and establish contact with opponents at a point which is within one yard beyond the neutral zone.

b. When two or more eligible players are making a simultaneous and bona fide attempt to reach, catch or bat the pass. Eligible players of either team have equal rights to the ball.

c. When Team-B player legally contacts an opponent before pass is thrown.

Forward pass interference regulations are effective whether or not the pass crosses Team A's scrimmage line. Interference by Team-A players is prohibited from the time the ball is snapped until the pass is touched by any player. Interference by Team-B players is prohibited from the time the pass is thrown until it is touched by any player.

PENALTY—Interference by Team A: 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down, if foul occurs in field of play. If foul occurs in Team B's end zone: Touchback or 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of down.

Interference by Team B: Team A's ball at spot of foul, first down, if foul occurs in field of play. If foul occurs in Team B's end zone: Team A's ball, first down, on Team B's 1-yard line, or, if the previous spot was on or inside that line, first down halfway between the previous spot and the goal line. (S14 and S26)

A.R. 34. *A Team-B player, defending against a legal forward pass, has his back to the ball and is waving his arms in the face of an eligible player of Team A, who, in his attempt to catch the pass, bumps into the Team-B player. RULING: Pass interference by the Team-B player. He was not making a bona fide attempt to catch or bat the pass.*

★

Ineligibles Down the Field

ARTICLE 9. Immediately after the snap, offensive players may charge into opponents and drive them back provided contact is established at a point which is not more than one yard beyond the neutral zone, but if such contact is lost by any player who was ineligible at the snap he must remain stationary at that spot until the pass is thrown. Otherwise, no ineligible player shall be beyond the neutral zone until a legal forward pass is thrown.

PENALTY—15 yards from previous spot. (S15)

★

Illegal Touching

ARTICLE 10. No originally ineligible player while in bounds shall touch a forward pass until it has touched an opponent.

PENALTY—If beyond the neutral zone and in the field of play: 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down. If in Team B's end zone: Touchback or 15 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down. If in or behind the neutral zone: 5 yards from previous spot plus loss of a down. (S16 and S26)

A.R. 35. *An ineligible player of Team A first touches a legal forward pass. RULING: The ball continues in play but the foul is subject to penalty when the ball becomes dead.*

RULE 8—SCORING

Section 1. Value of Scores

Scoring Plays ARTICLE 1. The point value of scoring plays shall be:

Touchdown	6 Points
Field Goal	3 Points
Safety (points awarded to opponents)	2 Points
Successful Try — Touchdown	2 Points
Successful Try — Field Goal or Safety	1 Point

Forfeited Games ARTICLE 2. The score of any game forfeited in accord with the rules shall be 1-0 against the forfeiting team.

Section 2. Touchdown

★
How Scored ARTICLE 1. A touchdown shall be scored when a player is legally in possession of the ball while any part of it is on, above, or behind his opponent's goal line.

A.R. 36. *The Runner is thrown or falls on his opponents' 1-yard line but his momentum causes him to slide across the goal line. RULING: Not a touchdown unless the ball's forward point was on, above or across the goal line when any part of the Runner's body except hand or foot struck the ground.*

Section 3. Try

★
Opportunity to Score ARTICLE 1. A Try is an opportunity to score one or two additional points while time is out. The opportunity shall be granted a team which has scored a touchdown. The Try begins when the ball is ready for play and includes a scrimmage down. The snap may be from any point between the in bounds lines on or behind the opponents' 3-yard line. The opportunity ends if Team B gains possession of the ball or is entitled to possession after a foul, or if a penalty against Team A involves loss of a down, or if an accepted penalty results in a score.

★
How Scored ARTICLE 2. The point or points shall be scored if the Try results in what would be a touchdown, field goal, or safety under rules governing play at other times.

★
Foul During Try-for-Point ARTICLE 3. If an offsetting foul occurs while the ball is ready for play, or during the down; or when a penalty incurred during the down is enforced and does not result in a score, the down shall be replayed except when a distance penalty is incurred by Team B during a successful Try, Team A shall have the option of declining the score and repeat the Try following enforcement or accepting the score with enforcement of the penalty from the spot of the next kickoff. A replay after a penalty against Team B may be from any point between the in bounds lines on the yard line where the penalty leaves the ball.

Next Play ARTICLE 4. After a Try the ball shall be put in play by a kickoff. The Field Captain of the team against which the touchdown was scored shall designate which team shall kick off.

Section 4. Field Goal

★
How Scored ARTICLE 1. A field goal shall be scored for the kicking team if a drop kick or place kick passes over the cross bar or directly over an upright of the receiving team's goal before it touches the ground or a player of the kicking team. The kick may be a scrimmage kick but may not be a free kick.

Next Play ARTICLE 2. After a field goal is scored the ball shall be put in play by a kickoff. The Field Captain of the team scored against shall designate which team shall kick off.

Section 5. Safety and Touchback

★
How Scored ARTICLE 1. When the ball is out of bounds behind a goal line (except from an incompleted forward pass), or when the ball becomes dead in possession of a player on, above, or behind his own goal line, it is a touchback if the attacking team is responsible for the ball's being on, above, or behind that goal line; if the defending team is responsible, it is a safety. When an accepted penalty for a foul or when an illegal forward pass leaves the ball on or behind the offending team's goal line, it is a safety.

★
Responsibility ARTICLE 2. The team responsible for the ball's being on, above, or behind a goal line is the team whose player carries the ball or imparts an impetus to it which forces it on, above, or across that goal line; or is held responsible for a free ball being on, above, or behind the goal line.

Initial Impetus

ARTICLE 3. The impetus imparted by a player who kicks, passes, snaps, or fumbles the ball shall be considered responsible for the ball's progress in any direction even though its course be deflected or reversed after striking the ground or after striking a player of either team. However, the initial impetus is considered expended and the responsibility for the progress of the ball is charged to a player: if he illegally kicks a free ball or bats a free ball after it strikes the ground; or if the ball comes to rest and he gives it new impetus by any contact with it.

A.R. 37. *The Runner, after receiving the snap in his own end zone, is downed with the ball resting on his goal line, its forward point being in the field of play. RULING: Safety. A part of the dead ball is on the Runner's goal line.*

A.R. 38. *The ball is snapped to a Team-A player who punts from his own end zone, the ball going out of bounds behind the kicker's goal line. RULING: Safety.*

A.R. 39. *A Team-A player makes a scrimmage kick from a point beyond or behind the goal line and the ball strikes a player or the ground, then rebounds into the end zone where a Team-A player falls on it. RULING: Safety.*

A.R. 40. *A fumble occurring in the field of play crosses the goal line and is recovered in the end zone. RULING: The impetus is charged to the player who fumbled.*

A.R. 41. *A Team-B player intercepts a legal forward pass in his own end zone, attempts to run it out, but is tackled and downed behind his goal line. RULING: Touchback.*

A.R. 42. *A Team-B player catches a kick in his end zone, then fumbles and, in attempting to recover the ball, forces it out of bounds behind his goal line. RULING: Touchback.*

★

Resulting From Foul

ARTICLE 4. If the penalty for a foul committed when the ball is free leaves the ball behind a goal line, it is a safety if behind the offender's goal line; if behind the offended team's goal line, it is a touchback.

Kick After Safety

ARTICLE 5. After a safety is scored the ball shall belong to the defending team at its own 20-yard line and that team shall put the ball in play by a free kick which may be a punt, drop kick, or place kick.

Snap After Touchback

ARTICLE 6. After a touchback is declared the ball shall belong to the defending team at its own 20-yard line and that team shall put the ball in play by a snap.

RULE 9—CONDUCT OF PLAYERS AND OTHERS SUBJECT TO THE RULES

Section 1. Contact and Interference Fouls

★
Striking, Kicking, Kneeing

ARTICLE 1. No player shall strike an opponent with his fist, or deliver a blow with extended forearm, elbow, or locked hands, or kick or knee an opponent during the game or between the periods.

PENALTY—15 yards. Offenders shall be disqualified. (S10)

★
Player Restrictions

ARTICLE 2. No player shall commit a personal foul during a period or during an intermission. Any act prohibited hereunder or any other act of unnecessary roughness is a personal foul.

a. No player shall meet an opponent with the knee, or strike an opponent's head, neck or face with the heel, back or side of the open hand during the game or between the periods.

b. No player shall strike an opponent *above the knee* with his foot or any part of his leg which is below the knee.

c. There shall be no *tripping*.

d. There shall be no *clipping* during a free-kick down. During a scrimmage down, there shall be no clipping outside the rectangular area centered on the middle lineman of the offensive formation and extending four yards laterally in each direction and three yards longitudinally in each direction. An offensive player who is outside this area, and in motion toward the ball when it is snapped is not permitted to clip in this area.

e. There shall be no *piling* on, falling on, or throwing the body on an opponent after the ball becomes dead.

f. No opponent shall tackle the Runner *when clearly out of bounds* or throw the Runner to the ground after the ball becomes dead.

g. There shall be no *hurdling*.

h. No player shall run into or *throw himself* against an opponent obviously out of the play either before or after the ball is dead.

i. No player shall grasp the face mask of an opponent.

j. No player shall deliberately and maliciously use his helmet or head to butt or ram an opponent.

PENALTY—15 yards (S7 or 8). Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified (S10).

A.R. 43. *A player legally attempting to recover a free ball uses his hands or arms on the back of an opponent to push him out of the way. RULING: Not a violation of the clipping rule.*

A.R. 44. *An opponent turns his back to a legal side block, thus making it impossible for the blocker to avoid running into the back of the opponent. RULING: Legal block.*

A.R. 45. *When two players of opposing teams fall to the ground the body of one lies across the back of the legs of the other. RULING: Not necessarily a violation of the clipping rule. No official should declare a clipping foul unless he observes the block from its inception.*

Roughing the Kicker or Holder

ARTICLE 3. When it is reasonably obvious that a scrimmage kick will be made, no opponent shall rough the kicker, or the holder of a place kick. The kicker should be protected from injury, but contact which is slight or is caused by the kicker's own motion or which results when a scrimmage kick is blocked or partially blocked shall not be construed as roughing.

PENALTY—15 yards from previous spot (S9). Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified. (S10)

★

Illegal Interference

ARTICLE 4. No substitute may interfere in any way with the ball or a player while the ball is in play.

PENALTY—15 yards. Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified. (S10) (See A.R. 46)

Section 2. Non-Contact Fouls

★

Unfair Tactics

ARTICLE 1. Any act which interferes with orderly game administration is prohibited, including the following:

a. During the game, substitutes, coaches, and authorized attendants shall remain within their team area when not entering or leaving playing field.

b. If a player is injured, attendants may come in bounds to attend him but they must obtain recognition from an official before communicating with any player. No other person except players, officials or eligible substitutes shall be on the field during any period without permission from the Referee.

PENALTY—15 yards from succeeding spot. Flagrant offenders, (if players or substitutes) shall be disqualified. (S10)

★

Prohibited Acts

ARTICLE 2. There shall be no unsportsmanlike conduct by players, substitutes, coaches, authorized attendants

or any other persons subject to the rules, either during the game or between the periods. Any act prohibited hereunder or any behavior so designated by an official is "Unsportsmanlike Conduct."

a. No player, substitute, coach, authorized attendant, or other persons subject to the rules shall use *abusive or insulting language* to players or officials.

b. No player shall *conceal the ball* beneath his clothing or substitute any other article for the ball.

c. No player of the team on defense shall use words or signals which *obviously disconcert* opponents when they are preparing to put ball in play.

d. No disqualified player shall enter the field.

PENALTY—15 yards from succeeding spot. Flagrant offenders shall be disqualified. (S10)

A.R. 46. *Anyone other than a player or an official: (a) tackles or impedes a Runner who is in the clear and on his way to a reasonably assured touchdown; or (b) prevents a reasonably assured recovery of a free ball which could have resulted in a touchdown. RULING: (a) or (b) — Award a touchdown and disqualify the offender.*

A.R. 47. *While the game clock is (a) stopped; or (b) running, a kicking tee is thrown onto the field, or is carried onto the field by an entering substitute. RULING: (a) Not an infraction of Rule 9-2-2-d. (b) Not an infraction if carried by a substitute, but is an infraction if thrown on field unless a player had notified an official that a tee was being requested.*

Unfair Acts ARTICLE 3. If a team refuses to play within two minutes after ordered to do so by the Referee, or if play is interfered with by an obviously unfair act not specifically covered by the rules; or if a team repeatedly commits fouls which can be penalized only by halving the distance to its goal line, the Referee may enforce any penalty he considers equitable, including the awarding of a score. For refusal to play, or for repeated fouls, the Referee shall, after one warning, forfeit the game to the opponents.

Section 3. Blocking, Use of Hand and Arm

Who may Block ARTICLE 1. Players of either team may block opponents provided it is neither forward-pass interference, interference with opportunity to catch a kick, nor a personal foul.

★

Interfering for or Helping the Runner

ARTICLE 2. The Runner or Passer may use hand or arm to ward off or push opponents but the Runner shall not grasp a teammate and no other player of his team shall grasp, push, lift, or charge into him to assist him in gaining forward progress. Teammates of the Runner or Passer may interfere for him by blocking but shall not use interlocked interference by grasping or encircling one another in any manner.

PENALTY—5 yards. (S11 or 18)

★

Use of Hand or Arm by Offense

ARTICLE 3. When a teammate of a Runner or Passer uses a hand or forearm in blocking or to supplement a shoulder block, the hand must be in contact with the blocker's body and the hand and arm kept below the shoulders of the opponent during the entire block.

The hand may not be used to deliver a blow, grasp, push, or pull an opponent. The forearm or upper arm may not be used to hook, lock, or clamp an opponent and the extended hand or arm may not be used to obstruct, encircle, or lift an opponent. In a crab or body block it is not required that the hand or arm be in contact with the blocker's body. In no block may the hands be locked.

PENALTY—15 yards. (S11)

A.R. 48. *While a legal forward pass is in flight, a Team-A player behind his scrimmage line uses his hands illegally. RULING: If pass is completed or intercepted: penalty enforced from spot of foul; if pass is incomplete: penalty enforced from previous spot.*

A.R. 49. *An offensive player's hand or arm, which is in legal blocking position, contacts an opponent above his shoulder, the contact occurring because the opponent squats, ducks or submarines. RULING: Not an infraction of 9-3-3, but such contact must not violate the provisions of 9-1-1.*

A.R. 50. *After a legal forward pass has been touched, eligible players of either team who have a reasonable chance to reach the pass use hand or arm to push an opponent out of the way. RULING: Legal use of hand or arm.*

★

Defensive Use of Hands

ARTICLE 4. Opponents of a Runner may use their hands and arms to tackle the Runner, stop him, or throw him to the ground. They may use their hands and arms to grasp, push, pull, or lift other offensive players out of the way if attempting to get at a Runner. An opponent who is making no attempt to get at a Runner may ward off, push, or pull offensive players who are attempting to block him, but shall not use a hand or arm to tackle or hold them. When no attempt is being made to get the ball or the Runner, a hand or arm may be used to contact an opponent only when the hand or arm is in contact with the

blocker's body. When a hand or arm is used by an opponent of a Runner, the hand must be in advance of the elbow.

PENALTY—15 yards. (S11)

★

Defensive Restrictions

ARTICLE 5. No defensive player may position himself with his feet on the shoulders of a teammate prior to the snap.

PENALTY—15 yards from previous spot. (S11)

When Ball Is Free

ARTICLE 6. When the ball is free:

a. No player shall grasp, pull, or tackle an opponent.

b. A player who is eligible to touch the ball and is trying to get at it may use his hand and arm extended to ward off or push an opponent out of the way; otherwise he shall not use an extended hand or arm to obstruct an opponent.

c. A player ineligible to touch the ball may use his hand or arm extended to ward off or push an opponent who is attempting to block him, but shall not use an extended hand or arm to obstruct any other opponent.

PENALTY—Offended team's ball at spot of foul. (Exception: Rule 10-2-1-b-2). (S11)

Section 4. Batting and Kicking

★

Batting a Free Ball

ARTICLE 1. While a pass is in flight any player eligible to touch the ball may bat it in any direction and any player may block or partially block a scrimmage in the field of play or end zone, but no player shall bat any other free ball forward in the field of play or in any direction if it is in an end zone.

PENALTY—Offended team's ball at spot of foul. (S16)

★

Illegally Kicking Ball

ARTICLE 2. A player shall not deliberately kick a free ball, a forward pass, or a ball being held for a place kick by an opponent. These illegal acts do not change the status of the free ball or forward pass, but if the player holding the ball for a place kick loses possession during a scrimmage down, it is a fumble; if during a free kick the ball remains dead.

PENALTY—If the ball is free: Offended team's ball at the spot of foul. If the ball is in possession: 15 yards from previous spot. (S16)

RULE 10—PENALTY ENFORCEMENT

Section 1. Penalties Completed

★
How and When Completed

ARTICLE 1. A penalty is completed when it is accepted, declined, or canceled according to rule. Any penalty may be declined but a disqualified player must leave the game. When a foul is committed at a time other than following a touchdown and before the ball is ready for play on a Try, the penalty shall be completed before the ball is declared ready for play for any ensuing down. A penalty incurred after a touchdown and before the ball is ready for play for the Try shall be completed at the ensuing kickoff.

Simultaneous With Snap

ARTICLE 2. A foul which occurs simultaneously with a snap or free kick is considered as occurring during that down.

★
Two or More Fouls by the Same Team

ARTICLE 3. When two or more fouls by the same team are reported to the Referee before the penalty for any one of them has been completed, the Referee shall explain the alternative penalties to the Field Captain of the offended team who may then elect only one of these penalties.

★
Offsetting Fouls

ARTICLE 4. If fouls by both teams are reported to the Referee before the penalty for any one of them has been completed, each such foul is an offsetting foul and the penalties cancel each other and the down is replayed. *Exception*: When a team kicks or fumbles the ball and the opponents are awarded the ball by rule at the end of the down, or when team possession of the ball changes during a down and neither the team awarded the ball or the team last gaining possession during the down had committed a foul prior to such award or possession, that team may elect to retain the ball after the enforcement of the penalty for their foul.

A.R. 51. *The Runner gains 20 yards, is downed, then crawls, and an opponent piles on him. RULING: Offsetting fouls.*

Section 2. Enforcement Procedures

★
Spots

ARTICLE 1. The basic enforcement spots are: the previous spot, the spot of the foul, and the succeeding spot. The enforcement spot for a foul committed when the ball is dead is the succeeding spot; except when the foul occurred after a touchdown and before the ball is ready for play for the Try, the enforcement would be at the spot of the succeeding kickoff.

The distance and manner of enforcement specified in the penalty shall

apply. *Exceptions:* No distance penalty shall exceed half the distance from the enforcement spot to the offending team's goal line; Team A may elect the enforcement spot at kick off after a successful Try (8-3-3); and infractions of 9-3-6 occurring as in 10-2-1-b-2 shall be enforced accordingly.

When no enforcement spot is specified in a penalty, the enforcement spot shall be:

a. *If the ball was in possession* enforcement shall be from the spot of the foul. *Exceptions:*
   1. If the foul occurs prior to the incompletion of a legal forward pass or is against the Passer during any legal forward pass, enforcement shall be from the previous spot.
   2. When the foul is behind the goal line of the offended team, enforcement shall be from that goal line.
   3. Enforcement for a foul by the Defensive team (except as in a-1 above) committed behind its goal line shall be: opponents' ball, first down, on the offenders' 1-yard line, or halfway between the previous spot and that goal line if the previous spot was on or inside the 1-yard line.
   4. Team A may, as provided by Rule 8-3-3, elect the enforcement spot of a distance penalty incurred by Team B during a successful Try.

b. *If the ball was free:*
   1. From a fumble, backward pass, free kick, or a scrimmage kick which did not cross the neutral zone or which had crossed that zone and had touched a Team-B player, the ball shall be awarded to the offended team at the spot of the foul (no distance penalty).
   2. From a scrimmage kick which had crossed the neutral zone and the foul occurred before it had touched a Team-B player the penalty shall be 15 yards from the previous spot with Team A retaining the ball.
   3. From a free kick in bounds and the foul occurred before the ball had legally touched any player the penalty shall be 15 yards from previous spot and the free kick repeated.

A.R. 52. *Team-A player illegally touches a scrimmage kick and a Team-B player clips while the ball is still free. RULING: If the clipping occurs before the kick has been touched by a player of Team B, 10-2-1-b-2 applies; if after touched by Team B, Team A's ball at spot of B's foul.*

A.R. 53. *A player illegally bats or kicks a ball free from a scrimmage kick. RULING: The offended team may elect to take the ball at the spot of the foul.*

A.R. 54. *Team A's ball, 1st and 10, on its own 5-yard line. While an untouched scrimmage kick is beyond the neutral zone, a Team-A player knees an opponent. RULING: Team A's ball. After the Team-A player is disqualified his team is penalized to its 2½ yard-line.*

The Officials

JURISDICTION AND DUTIES

General

The officials are jointly responsible for the enforcement of all rules and must co-operate closely in facilitating the orderly conduct of the game.

The Referee must carry a whistle and sound it to indicate that the ball is ready for play during a time out, that it has become dead, or that he has suspended play. Other officials (in addition to the Field Judge whose use of a whistle is elsewhere provided for) may use whistles if so authorized or directed by the assigning authority.

Each official must carry a marker and drop it whenever he calls a foul.

Each official must know and use arm signals, hereinafter prescribed, to indicate the fouls he calls or to indicate other rulings he makes.

Whenever a live ball or the Runner goes out of bounds the nearest official must signal "time out" immediately and mark the out of bounds spot. The other officials must repeat that "time-out" signal at once.

If an official declares a foul during a down he shall mark the spot, then report the foul to the Referee when the ball becomes dead. A foul declared between successive downs shall be reported to the Referee immediately. Upon request of Field Captain the offending player shall be identified.

Referee

The Referee has general oversight and control of the game. He is sole authority for the score, sole judge of forfeiture of the game by rule, and his decisions upon all matters not specifically placed under the jurisdiction of other officials is final.

Whenever play is suspended by the Referee he shall complete any penalty which may have been incurred; spot the ball where play is to resume; announce team-possession for the next down; and indicate, by use of prescribed signal, that the ball is ready for play.

The Referee must see that the ball is put in play and declared dead according to rule and he has final authority over the ball's position and progress.

Prior to the beginning of a game the Referee must test and select the game ball or balls. He must also inspect the entire field and report any irregularities to the Field Captains of each team and all officials.

If the Referee orders the ball changed between downs he may use an assistant on each side line to expedite the exchanges.

After each time out and before declaring the ball ready for play the Referee must make sure that both teams and all officials are ready.

Unless the most advantageous choice is obvious the Referee shall explain to the Field Captain any option or alternatives to which he may be entitled and then proceed in accordance with the choice first expressed by that Field Captain.

The Referee must instantly signal "time-out" whenever he suspends play.

For scrimmage plays the Referee's normal position is behind the scrimmage line of the team on offense.

Umpire

The Umpire has primary jurisdiction over the equipment and conduct of the players.

In each scrimmage the Umpire is particularly responsible for observing illegal line play and he must also cover open play which develops after linemen make their initial charge.

For scrimmage plays the Umpire's normal position is behind the team on defense but he must adjust his position to the defensive formation and avoid interfering with the vision or movement of defensive players.

Linesman

The linesman has primary jurisdiction over the neutral zone and infractions of the scrimmage formation.

Under the supervision of the Referee the Linesman marks the progress of the ball and keeps an accurate count of the downs. He must provide himself with assistants who remain out of bounds and conform to his directions.

Under the direction of the Linesman, two assistants operate the yardage chain to mark and hold the starting point and line-to-gain for each series of downs.

A third assistant operates the down indicator and marks and holds the yardline through the ball's most forward point at the beginning of each down. For a scrimmage formation the Linesman's normal position is in the neutral zone on one side of the field well clear of all players.

Field Judge and Back Judge

One Judge has primary jurisdiction over the timing of the game. He may provide himself with a whistle and act for the Referee on down-field play.

The Judge must start and stop the game clock as prescribed by the rules and keep the Referee informed with respect to the time remaining in each period. If a foul is declared while the ball is in play, the Judge shall stop the clock when the ball becomes dead.

The Judge must provide himself with a stop watch and be prepared to time the game with that watch or with a scoreboard clock operated by an assistant under his direction.

Whenever a scoreboard clock is used the Judge must observe it closely and be ready to take up the timing with his stop watch if for any reason the scoreboard clock fails to function properly.

Each Judge must be particularly alert to cover and rule on down-field play.

For a scrimmage, the position of the Field Judge is on the side of the field opposite the Linesman and he may be either on or beyond the scrimmage line. Position of the Back Judge is beyond the neutral zone and down field.

Code of Signals for Officials

1. Offside (Infraction of scrimmage or free kick formation)

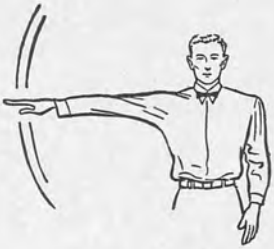
2. Illegal Procedure, Position, or Substitution

3. Illegal Motion

4. Illegal Shift

5. Illegal Return

6. Delay of Game



7. Personal Foul

8. Clipping

9. Roughing the Kicker

10. Unsportsmanlike Conduct

11. Illegal use of Hands and Arms

12. Intentional Grounding

13. Illegally Passing or Handing Ball Forward

14. Forward Pass or Kick Catching Interference

15. Ineligible Receiver Down Field on Pass

16. Ball Illegally Touched, Kicked, or Batted

17. Incomplete Forward Pass, Penalty Declined, No Play, or No Score

18. Helping the Runner, or Interlocked Interference

19. Ball Dead;
If Hand is Moved from
Side to Side: Touchback

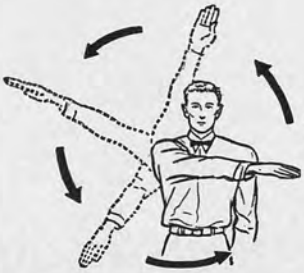
20. Touchdown or
Field Goal

21. Safety

22. Time out; Referee's
Discretionary or Excess
Time Out followed with
tapping hands on chest.

23. First Down

24. Ball Ready for Play



25. Start the Clock

26. Loss of Down

Summary of Penalties

O, OFFICIALS' SIGNALS (SEE PAGES 56-58), THE NUMBERS REFER TO NUMBERED ILLUSTRATIONS; R, RULE; S, SECTION; A, ARTICLE; P, PAGE

Loss of a Down

Index No.		O	R	S	A	P
1	Illegally handing ball forward (also loss of 5 yards)	13°	7	1	5	40
2	Illegal forward pass by Team A (also loss of 5 yards)	13°	7	3	2	41
3	Intentionally grounding pass (also loss of 5 yards) ..	12°	7	3	2	41
4	Offensive pass interference (also loss of 15 yards) ..	14°	7	3	8	42
5	Forward pass illegally touched	16°	7	3	4	41
6	Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of 5 yards) .	16°	7	3	10	43
7	Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of 15 yards)	16°	7	3	10	43

Loss of 5 Yards

8	Excess time-out illegally used or requested	6	3	4	2	27
9	Illegal delay of the game	6	3	4	2	27
10	Infraction of substitution rule	2	3	5	2	28
11	Putting ball in play before declared ready for play ...	2	4	1	4	30
12	Infraction of free kick formation	1	6	1	2	34
13	Player out of bounds when ball free kicked	2	6	1	2	34
14	Free kick out of bounds	2	6	2	1	35
15	Illegal kick	16	6	3	10	36
16	Taking more than two steps after fair catch	2	6	5	2	37
17	Illegal snap	2	7	1	1	38
18	Infraction of scrimmage formation	1	7	1	3	39
19	Interference with opponents or the ball	2	7	1	3	39
20	Player out of bounds when ball is snapped	2	7	1	3	39
21	Offensive player illegally in motion at the snap	3	7	1	3	39
22	False start or simulating start of a play	2	7	1	3	39
23	Player on line receiving snap	2	7	1	3	39
24	Illegally handing ball forward (also loss of down if by Team A)	13°	7	1	5	40
25	Failure to pause full second in shift play	4	7	1	4	39
26	Illegal forward pass (also loss of down if by Team A)	13°	7	3	2	41
27	Intentionally grounding pass (also loss of a down) ..	12°	7	3	2	41
28	Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of a down) .	16°	7	3	10	43
29	Crawling	6	3	4	2	27
30	Interlocked interference or helping Runner	18	9	3	2	50

° Also Signal 26.

Loss of 15 Yards

Index No.		O	R	S	A	P
31	Team not ready to play at start of either half	6	3	4	1	27
32	Interference with opportunity to catch a kick	14	6	4	1	37
33	Invalid signal for fair catch	10	6	5	3	37
34	Tackling or blocking fair catcher	7	6	5	4	37
35	Offensive pass interference (also loss of a down)	14°	7	3	8	42
36	Ineligible receiver down field	15	7	3	9	43
37	Forward pass illegally touched (also loss of a down)	16°	7	3	10	43
38	Striking, kicking, kneeing, elbowing, etc.	10	9	1	1	47
39	Meeting with knee, striking with open hand, etc.	7	9	1	2	47
40	Grasping face mask of opponent	7	9	1	2	47
41	Roughing the kicker or holder	9	9	1	3	48
42	Unsportsmanlike conduct	10	9	2	2	49
43	Infraction of rules during intermission	10	9	2	2	49
44	Fouls before free kick is touched	—	10	2	1	53
45	Persons illegally on the field	10	9	2	1	48
46	Illegal return of disqualified player	10	9	2	2	49
47	Piling on	7	9	1	2	47
48	Hurdling	7	9	1	2	47
49	Tripping, tackling out-of-bounds	7	9	1	2	47
50	Running into opponent obviously out of play	7	9	1	2	47
51	Clipping	8	9	1	2	47
52	Illegal use of hand or arm by offense	11	9	3	3	50
53	Illegal use of hand or arm by defense	11	9	3	4	50
54	Illegally kicking ball	16	9	4	2	51
55	Illegal equipment	10	1	4	6	17
56	Defensive restrictions	10	9	3	5	51

° Also Signal 26.

Loss of Half Distance to Goal Line

57	Foul by defensive team behind its own goal line when enforcement spot is inside 1-yard line		10	2	1	52
58	If distance penalty exceeds half the distance		10	2	1	52

Offended Team's Ball at Spot of Foul

59	Defensive pass intereference	14	7	3	8	42
60	Illegal use of hand or arm when ball is free	11	9	3	5	51
61	Illegally batting free ball	16	9	4	1	51
62	Illegally kicking a free ball	16	9	4	2	51
63	Other fouls when the ball is free	—	10	2	1	52

Violation

64	Illegal touching of free kick by kicking team	16	6	1	3	34
65	Illegal touching of scrimmage kick or return kick	16	6	3	2	35

Index to Rules

	Rule	Sec.	Page
Advance of, defined	2	8	19
Approved Rulings	2	1	18
Back, a player	2	26	23
Backward, defined	2	8	19
Backward Pass			
Defined	2	19	21
Caught in flight	7	2	40
Recovered on ground	7	2	40
Out of bounds	7	2	41
Ball, specifications	1	3	15
Change of	1	3	15
Batting, defined	2	10	19
Batting a free ball	9	4	51
Behind, defined	2	8	19
Belongs To, defined	2	2	18
Beyond, defined	2	8	19
Blocking	2	3	18
Captains, Team	1	1	13
Catch	2	2	18
Clipping, defined	2	4	19
Clipping, prohibited	9	1	47
Clock, game	3	2	25
Clock, when started	3	2	25
Clock, when stopped	3	2	26
Crawling, defined	2	5	19
Prohibited	3	4	27
Coaching	9	2	49
Color of ball	1	3	15
Colors, contrasting	1	4	15
Completed pass	7	3	42
Concealing ball	9	2	49
Darkness	3	2	24
Dead Ball			
Defined	2	2	18
Becomes live	4	1	29
Dead ball spot	2	24	22
Declining penalties	10	1	52
Definitions	2	.	18
Delay of game	3	4	27
Delaying a half	3	4	27
Disconcerting opponents	9	2	49
Disqualified player	2	26	23
Disqualifying fouls	9	1	47
Distance gained	5	1	31
Down, defined	2	6	19
Down, when started	2	6	19
Down, when ended	2	6	19
Down after a foul	5	2	32
Drop Kick	2	15	20
End lines	1	2	14
End zones	1	2	14
Enforcement spot	2	24	22
Eligible to catch			
Backward pass	7	2	40
Free kick	6	1	34
Fumble	7	2	40
Illegal pass	7	3	41
Legal pass	7	3	41
Scrimmage kick	6	3	35
Equipment, player			
Contrasting colors	1	4	16
Mandatory	1	4	16
Prohibited	1	4	16
Repairs, replacement	3	3	26
Excess time outs	3	3	26
False start	7	1	38
Feigning a charge	7	1	38
Field, the			
Drawing	1	2	12
Dimensions	1	2	13
Markings	1	2	14
Field Judge, duties	.	.	55
Field goal			
Defined	8	4	45
Scoring value	8	1	44
When scored	8	4	45
Next play	8	4	45
Field of play	1	2	13
Fist, striking with	9	1	47
Formation, scrimmage	7	1	38
Formation, free kick	6	1	34
Forward Pass			
Completed	7	3	42
Defined	2	19	21
Eligibility regained	7	3	41
Eligible receivers	7	3	41
Grounded	7	3	41
Illegal	7	3	41
Illegally touched	7	3	43
Incompleted	7	3	42
Ineligible receivers	7	3	42
Ineligibles down field	7	3	43
Interference	7	3	42
Legal	7	3	41
Forward point, ball's	5	1	31
Forward progress	4	1	29
Fouls, defined	2	9	19
Fouls, when reported	.	.	54
Fouls, when penalized	.	.	54
Fouls, offsetting	10	1	52
Fouls, by same team	10	1	52
Free ball	2	2	18
Free kicks			
Defined	2	15	20
Forced touching	6	1	34
Formation	6	1	34
Illegally touched	6	1	34
Out of bounds	6	2	35
Restraining lines	6	1	34
Where kicked	6	1	34
Who may recover	6	1	34
Free time-outs			
Length	3	3	27
Must be granted	3	3	26
Two-minute limit	3	3	27
Notice to coach	3	3	27
30 sec. warning	3	3	27
Fumble			
Defined	2	10	19
Who may recover	7	2	40

	Rule	Sec.	Page
Caught in flight	7	2	40
Recovered on ground	7	2	40
Out of bounds	7	2	41
Game clock	3	2	25
Game, description	1	1	13
Goal, choice of	3	1	24
Goal, defined	1	2	14
Goal lines, defined	2	11	20
Goal lines, location	1	1	13
Handing ball forward			
Defined	2	12	20
Behind line	7	1	40
Beyond line	7	1	40
Hands and arms, use of			
When ball is in possession	9	3	49
When ball is free	9	3	50
Helping Runner	9	4	49
Huddle	2	13	20
Hurdling	2	14	20
Illegal pass	7	3	41
Illegal use of hands and arms			
When ball is in possession	9	3	50
When ball is free	9	3	50
Impetus	8	5	46
In bounds, defined	1	2	14
In bounds, persons prohibited	9	2	48
Inbounds line	1	2	14
Inbounds spot	2	24	22
Incomplete pass	7	3	42
Injured player	3	4	27
Intentional grounding	7	3	41
Intercepted ball	2	2	18
Interference			
In neutral zone	7	1	38
With ball	7	1	38
With pass	7	3	42
With opportunity to catch kick	6	4	36
Interlocked intereference	9	3	50
Intermissions			
Between periods	3	2	24
Between halves	3	2	24
Collegiate games	3	2	24
High School games	3	2	24
Kick, defined	2	15	20
Kicker, the	2	26	23
Kicking a free ball	9	4	51
Kicking a player	9	1	47
Kickoff	2	15	21
Kneeing	9	1	47
Language, abusive	9	3	48
Legal forward pass	7	3	41
Length of game			
Collegiate	3	2	24
High School	3	2	24
Limit Lines	1	2	14
Lineman	2	26	23
Lineman, duties	.	.	55
Line-to-gain	5	1	31
Live Ball	2	2	18
Locking legs	7	1	39
Loss of a down	2	16	21
Motion, illegal	7	1	38
Meaure to ball's forward point	5	1	31
Meeting with knee	9	2	47
Muff	2	10	19
Neutral zone	2	17	21
Number of players	1	1	13
Officials			
Four required	1	1	13
Duties and jurisdiction	.	.	54
Code of signals	.	.	54
Offensive team	2	26	23
Offside	2	18	21
Out-of-bounds			
Ball in possession	4	2	30
Free ball	4	2	30
Legal forward pass	4	2	30
Persons	4	2	30
Out-of-bounds spot	2	24	22
Passer, the	2	26	23
Passes, defined	2	19	21
Penalties			
Completed	10	1	52
Defined	2	20	21
Declined	10	1	52
Enforcement	10	2	52
Summary of	.	.	59
Periods, how started	3	1	24
Persons subject to rules	1	1	13
Personal fouls	9	1	47
Piling	9	1	47
Place kicks	2	15	20
Player, defined	2	26	23
Players, by position	1	4	15
Playing time			
Extended	3	2	25
Kept by Field Judge	3	2	25
For game	3	2	24
Shortened	3	2	24
Possession after penalty	5	2	31
Possession of ball	2	2	18
Previous spot	2	24	22
Punt	2	15	20
Putting ball in play			
Defined	4	1	29
Before ready for play	4	1	29
After field goal	8	4	45
After foul	.	.	54
After touchback	8	5	46
After touchdown	8	3	44
After try-for-point	8	3	45
Ready-for-play, ball is	2	2	18
Recovered, defined	2	2	18
Referee, duties	.	.	54
Restraining lines	6	1	34
Regular Penalties			
Defined	2	20	21
Resuming play	.	.	54

	Rule	Sec.	Page
Roughing the Kicker	9	1	48
Runner	2	26	23
Running into opponent	9	1	47
Safety			
Defined	8	5	45
Initial impetus	8	5	46
Responsibility	8	5	45
Scoring value	8	1	44
Next play	8	5	46
Scrimmage			
Defined	2	21	21
Formation	7	1	39
How started	7	1	38
Not in a side zone	7	1	38
Scrimmage kick			
Defined	2	15	20
Caught or recovered	6	3	36
Forced touching of	6	3	36
Out-of-bounds	6	3	36
Illegally touched	6	3	35
Scrimmage line	2	21	21
Selection of ball	1	3	15
Series of downs			
When awarded	5	1	31
Continuity of downs	5	1	31
Score, Referee sole judge	.	.	54
Scoring Values			
Field goal	8	1	44
Safety	8	1	44
Touchdown	8	1	44
Try-for-point	8	1	44
Shift, defined	2	22	22
Shift, one second pause	7	1	39
Side lines	1	2	14
Side zones	1	2	14
Signals for officials	.	.	56
Snap; snapping			
Definition	2	23	22
Who may receive	7	1	39
Ball must be still	7	1	38
Snapper, the	2	26	23
Snapper, position	7	1	39
Spots	2	24	22
Spot of foul	2	24	22
Stalling	3	4	27
Striking with			
Locked hands, elbows	9	1	47
Side, back, heel of hand	9	1	47
Foot or lower leg	9	1	47
Subject to rules	1	1	13
Substitute, defined	2	26	23
Substitutions			
Legal	3	5	28
Restrictions	3	5	28
Succeeding spot	2	24	22
Summary of penalties	.	.	59
Supervision of game	1	1	13
Suspension of play	4	1	29
Tackling	2	25	22
Team A; Team B	2	26	23
Team Area	1	2	14
Tee	2	15	20
Time-outs			
When declared	3	3	26
Always charged	3	3	26
Referee's	3	3	26
Captain's	3	3	26
For repairs	3	3	26
Free	3	3	26
Limitations	3	3	26
Notice to coach	3	3	27
Excess	3	3	26
Timing by Judge	3	2	25
Toss-up	3	1	24
Touchback			
Defined	8	5	45
Initial impetus	8	5	46
Responsibility	8	5	45
Next play	8	5	46
Touchdown			
Defined	8	2	44
Scoring value	8	1	44
Next play	8	3	45
Touching, defined	2	10	20
Tripping	9	1	47
Twenty-five seconds	4	1	30
Try			
Defined	8	3	44
Replays	8	3	45
Next play	8	3	45
Umpire, duties	.	.	54
Unsportsmanlike conduct	9	2	49
Violation, defined	2	9	19
Walking on side lines	9	2	49
Winning team	1	1	13
Yardage chain and down indicator	1	2	14
Yard line, defined	2	28	23

Longest Plays of the 1966 Season

RUSHING

Player, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Hammers, Shippensburg (Bloomsburg)	98
Maloney, Austin (Mexico Poly)	98
Logan, Eastern Montana (Western Mont.)	96
Staker, Upper Iowa (Milton)	95
Lavinia, Kings Point (Coast Guard)	93
Covington, Memphis St. (Cincinnati)	92
Orndorff, Shippensburg (Edinboro)	92
Washington, NE Missouri (SE Missouri)	92
Pierce, Upper Iowa (Dubuque)	91
Lewis, Stanford (Tulane)	90
Bowers, Hampton Inst. (Delaware)	90
Gann, Sam Houston (Texas A&I)	90
Sundin, RPI (Rochester)	90
Davis, Kansas St. (Army)	89
Lee, Elmhurst (Carthage)	89
Anderson, Wichita St. (Colo. St. U.)	87
Podolak, Iowa (Northwestern)	87
Adipotti, Youngstown (So. Conn. St.)	87
Weiss, Juniata (Albright)	87
Rolle, Florida A&M (No. Caro. A&T)	86
Terakedis, Baldwin-Wall. (Edinboro)	86
Thomas, Mo. Valley (St. Mary)	86
Washington, San Diego St. (No. Dak. St.)	86
Larson, Cornell (Colgate)	85
Fugette, Carthage (Elmhurst)	85
Schmeissing, St. Olaf (Cornell Col.)	85
Benningfield, Rice (SMU)	84
Shaw, Wash. State (Idaho)	84
Jefferson, Luther (Upper Iowa)	84
Murray, Indiana, Pa. (Geneva)	84
Schultz, Cornell Col. (Monmouth)	84
Smallwood, SE Missouri (Central Mo.)	84
Beyer, Monmouth (Coe)	82
McDonald, Idaho (Pacific)	81
Brown, Col. Emporia (Sterling)	81
Carter, Eastern Ky. (Tampa)	81
Hardy, Alcorn A&M (Arkansas A&M)	81
Macik, So. Dak. St. (UM Duluth)	81
Tyson, Akron (Northern Ill.)	81
Washington, NE Missouri (Western Ill.)	81
Washington, NE Missouri (Central Mo.)	81
Jackson, Oklahoma (Colorado)	80
Gamble, S. C. St. (J. C. Smith)	80
Holcombe, Lenoir Rhyne (Western Caro.)	80
Lucas, Wm. Jewell (Graceland)	80
Sutphin, Concord (Maryville)	80
Weisberg, Augustana, Ill. (Ill. Wesleyan)	80
C. Jones, Mich. State (Iowa)	79
Misner, Drake (Louisville)	79
Pfefferle, Toledo (Xavier)	78†
Ackerman, So. Utah (Westminster)	78†
Diglacomo, Bemidji St. (Parsons)	78
Erickson, Moorhead (UM Morris)	78
Fugette, Carthage (North Park)	78
Gwin, Arkansas St. (La. Tech.)	78
Randall, Delta St. (Samford)	78
Singleton, Elizabeth City (Fayettev. St.)	78
Davis, Kansas St. (Cincinnati)	77
Eddy, Notre Dame (Duke)	77
Birkley, Denison (Ohio Wesleyan)	77
Bricker, Kutztown (Bloomsburg)	77
Hitchman, UC Santa Barbara (Santa Clara)	77
Satter, Concordia, Minn. (Hamline)	77
Smith, Bucknell (Temple)	77

FORWARD PASS PLAYS

Players, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Burris-McVea, Houston (Wash. St.)	99
Miles-Hoefler, Cent. Mich. (Youngstown)	94
Brenden-Rhodes, St. Cloud (Morn'gside)	90
Prince-Marcelin, Parsons (Furman)	90
Reilly-Johnson, L. B. St. (S. F. Vall.)	90
Beitler-Vallez, N. Mexico (Arizona)	89
Riley-Glinn, Fla. A&M (No. Caro. A&T)	88
James-McFarland, Jackson St. (Miss. Val.)	87
Burris-Hebert, Houston (Tampa)	86
Pajcic-Sellers, Fla. State (Wake Forest)	86
Carey-Johnson, Ft. Valley (Tuskegee)	86
Miles-Hoefler, Cent. Mich. (Eastern Ill.)	86
Riman-Hancock, S. F. Austin (Sam Houst.)	86
Samojedney-Rausch, Westmar (Huron)	86
Thomason-Wilson, Murray St. (Morehead)	86
Waller-Callahan, Temple (Bucknell)	86
Davis-Quayle, Virginia (VMI)	85
Ganey-Westerman, Allegheny (Wash. & Jeff.)	85
Howell-Schommer, Cal Lutheran (Claremont)	85
Miles-Roberts, Trinity, Conn. (Amherst)	85
Hanratty-Seymour, Notre Dame (Purdue)	84
Hess-Elliot, Whitworth (Puget Sound)	84†
Taylor-Scoggins, San Diego St. (No. Ariz.)	84†
Eckert-Mitchell, Rutgers (Princeton)	83
Berry-Jackson, Simpson (Luther)	83
Brune-Koerner, SE Missouri (NE La.)	83
Taylor-Fowler, Hillsdale (No. Mich.)	83
Holmes-Thompson, Wiley (Bishop)	82
Horn-Scoggins, San Diego St. (L.A. St.)	82
Meade-Stinnett, East Tenn. (West. Ky.)	82
Newcomb-Gorzyaski, NE Mo. (Hillsdale)	82
O'Rourke-Ander, Aug'tana, Ill. (No. Cent.)	82
Scottpass-Kirette, Catawba (Elon)	82
Stetser-Wallace, Chico St. (U.S.F.)	82
Creedon-Owens, Penn (Dartmouth)	81
Hewell-Hahn, Furman (Geo. Wash.)	81
Baylor-Thomas, Arlington St. (Ark. St.)	81
Burns-Thomas, Mo. Valley (St. Mary)	81
Lamb-Hennrich, Claremont (Cal Tech)	81
Lister-Harding, Pac. Luth. (Willamette)	81
Marks-Lenheard, Bucknell (Temple)	81
Paterson-Coon, Whitman (East Ore.)	81
Addison-McGee, Clemson (Wake Forest)	80
Ballantine-O'Connor, Columbia (Pr'ton)	80
Burris-McVea, Houston (Florida St.)	80
Griese-Finley, Purdue (Indiana)	80
Charnish-Faherty, Platteville (Stev. Pt.)	80
Colehour-Predovich, No. Dakota (M'n'gside)	80
Goodwin-Miguel, Hayward St. (Humboldt)	80
Hammen-Brown, Northland (Morris)	80
Houk-VanPelt, Ball St. (So. Ill.)	80
Huss-Campbell, Lenoir Rhyne (Car.-Newman)	80
Sill-Johnson, No. Caro. A&T (Norf'k St.)	80
Stillwell-Hahn, Furman (Newberry)	80
Wade-Bales, Emory & Henry (West. Caro.)	80
White-Blackwell, Howard U. (Del. St.)	80
Zakowski-Purta, Wilkes (Lebanon Val.)	80
Stabler-Homan, Alabama (La. Tech)	79
Washington-Henderson, W. Tex. St. (Ariz. St.)	79
Adams-Houston, East Texas (Arlington St.)	79
Brune-Koerner, SE Missouri (Austin Peay)	79
Dickey-Robinson, Tenn. St. (Muskingum)	79
Johnson-Lacey, Alfred (Rochester)	79
Russell-Tichener, Steele, Kal'zoo (Hope)	79
Vanderlinde-Stefani, Albion (Adrian)	79†

† Did not score.

INTERCEPTIONS

Player, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Eastman, Georgia Tech (Tulane)	100
Balawender, Culv.-Stockton (Ill. Col.)	100
Robertson, S. F. Austin (E. Cent. Okla.)	100
Cartales-Smith, Ore. (Oregon St.)	99
Howard, Colorado (Missouri)	99
Klein, Oregon (Air Force)	99
Flatt, Austin Peay (Murray State)	99
Gamble, Vanderbilt (Citadel)	98
Sullivan, Illinois (Michigan)	98
Jagua, Lewis & Clark (Col. Idaho)	98
Jones, San Diego St. (No. Dak. St.)	98
Haynes, Ft. Valley (Miles)	97
Oeffner, Juniata (Lycoming)	97
Swanson-Schmidt, UM Morris (Wayne St.)	97
Beatty, No. Texas St. (So. Ill.)	95
Duren, Minnesota (Iowa)	95
Keyes, Purdue (Notre Dame)	95
Sullivan, Illinois (Purdue)	93
Anderson, Hayward St. (Redlands)	93
DuBois, Bridgeport (Montclair St.)	92
Yearout, Auburn (Florida)	91
Berryhill, Arkansas (Wichita St.)	90
Pederson, Washington (Oregon St.)	90
Roloock, Texas (Rice)	90
Nyquist, Augsburg (UM Duluth)	90

RUNBACKS OF PUNTS

Player, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Voight, Pomona (Whittier)	99
Bryant, So. Carolina (N. C. St.)	98
Lyons, Kentucky (Houston)	97
Brenner, Mich. State (Illinois)	95
Young, Wm & Mary (East Carolina)	95
Hazzard, Carroll, Wis. (Elmhurst)	95
Markel, Gettysburg (Lafayette)	95
Dodd, NW La. (UT Martin)	95
Ables, Macalester (St. Thomas)	94
Hinton, Oklahoma (Colorado)	93
Matthews, Tex. Western (San Jose St.)	93
Porter, Southern U. (Prairie View)	93
Bender, Southern Utah (Colo. Western)	92
Fisher, Central Meth. (Iowa Wesleyan)	92
Woods, No. Texas St. (Southern Ill.)	91
Sawyer, Grove City (Bridgeport)	91
Garrett, NM Highlands (Hiram Scott)	91
Flecker, Franklin (Ind. Central)	91
Fuller, No. Arizona (W. Texas St.)	90
Shanahan, St. Procopius (Concordia, Ill.)	90
Watt, Grinnell (Cornell Col.)	90

RUNBACKS OF KICKOFFS

Player, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Guest, California (Wash. St.)	100
Levias, SMU (Baylor)	100
Edmonds, Cent. Conn. (Springfield)	100
Green, Central Mo. (NW Missouri)	100
Sarver, Emory & Henry (Hampden-Sydney)	100
Simmons, Albany St., Ga. (Morris)	100
Vinson, Jacksonville St. (Troy St.)	100
Larson, Cornell (Yale)	99
Williams, Louisville (Tulsa)	99
Descoteau, Central Ia. (Luther)	99
Estey, New Hampshire (Springfield)	98
Gilliam, S. C. State (Albany St., Ga.)	98
Gilliam, S. C. State (Florida A&M)	98
Walters, Adams St. (New Mex. Highlands)	98
Moore, Louisville (Marshall)	97
Brown, Alcorn A&M (Jackson St.)	97
Cossey, Albion (Kalamazoo)	97
Gray, Morehead St. (Austin Peay)	97
Garrett, N.M. Highlands (Panhandle)	97

PUNTS

Player, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Frens, Hope (Olivet)	96
Fitins, Taylor (Georgetown, Ky.)	93
Kerr, Furman (Tampa)	88
Davis, Tex. Western (New Mexico)	85
Johnson, Prairie View (Bishop)	85
Metcalf, St. Lawrence (Alfred)	85
Campanelli, Cornell Col. (Coe)	84
Laughlin, Delaware (Bucknell)	82
Bradley, Texas (Texas Tech.)	80
Caldwell, Davidson (Richmond)	80
Hebert, Houston (Miss. State)	80
Randall, Brown (Columbia)	79
Laverty, Brig. Young (Pacific)	79
Olderburg, Portland St. (Mont.)	79
Latourette, Rice (TCU)	78
Plotts, Eastern Ky. (Tampa)	78
Urza, Montana St. (Idaho)	78
Piper, Villanova (Xavier)	77
Buckheit, Edinboro (Lock Haven)	77
Wilde, Weber St. (Idaho)	77

FIELD GOALS

Player, Team (Opponent)	Yards
Shears, Cortland St. (Hobart)	61
Oliver, Humboldt (Nevada)	56
Cairns, Ohio St. (Illinois)	55
Vinyard, Texas Tech (Tex. Christian)	55
DePoyster, Wyoming (Brig. Young)	54
DePoyster, Wyoming (Utah)	54
DePoyster, Wyoming (Utah)	54
Bates, Missouri (Oklahoma)	52
Conway, Texas (Texas Christian)	52
DePoyster, Wyoming (Utah)	52
Asomani, Howard U. (St. Paul's)	52
DePoyster, Wyoming (Brig. Young)	51
Mann, North Dakota (South Dakota)	51
Mayo, UT Martin (SE Missouri)	51
Mayo, UT Martin (Bradley)	51
Parson, Austin Peay (Chattanooga)	51
Stenerud, Montana St. (Weber St.)	51
Swords, Tenn. Tech (Austin Peay)	51
Shoemaker, Stanford (Tulane)	50
Edmonds, Norfolk St. (Maryland St.)	50
Mann, North Dakota (So. Dakota St.)	50
Moritz, Tex. Lutheran (SW Texas)	50

1967 Schedules By Dates

This listing by dates includes all university division games for 1967, as of the April printing deadline of the Official Football Rules. [Schedules by teams in the Official Football Guide, printed later, include last-minute changes.]

Neutral sites, indicated by footnote numbers, are listed at end of each date. Asterisks (*) indicate night games.

HOME TEAM — OPPONENT

Friday, Sept. 15

Houston .....Florida St.*
Southern Cal. ..Wash. State*

•

Saturday, Sept. 16

Arizona St. ....San Jose St.*
Arizona .....Wyoming*
Buffalo .....Kent State
California .....Oregon
Citadel .....Southern Miss.
Colorado .....Baylor
Dayton .....Eastern Ky.*
Drake .....Louisville
Duke .....Wake Forest (1)*
Morehead St. .....Marshall
New Mex. St. ..Lamar Tech*
New Mexico .....Idaho St.*
N.C. State ....North Carolina
Okla. State .....Air Force
Oregon St. .....Stanford (2)
Pacific .....Idaho*
Richmond ....West Virginia*
South Carolina ..Iowa State*
Tampa .....Virginia Tech*
Toledo .....Ohio U.*
UCLA .....Tennessee*
UTex El Paso .UC Santa Barb*
Villanova .....West Chester
VMI .....Davidson
Washington .....Nebraska
Western Mich. ....Miami, O.
West Texas St. ..Montana St.
Wichita St. .....Utah St.*
Wm. & Mary ...East Carolina
Xavier .....Quantico*

(1) Raleigh, N.C.
(2) Portland, Ore.

•

Saturday, Sept. 23

Alabama .....Florida St. (1)*
Arizona St. .....Oregon St.*
Arkansas St. .Western Mich*
Arkansas ....Okla. State (2)*
Arlington St. ..New Mex. St.*
Army .....Virginia
Auburn .....Chattanooga
Bowling Green .....Quantico
Brigham Young .New Mexico*
Cincinnati .....Dayton*
Citadel .....Wofford*
Clemson .....Wake Forest

HOME TEAM — OPPONENT

Saturday, Sept. 23—cont.

Colgate .....Boston U.
Colorado St. U. ..Kansas St.
Florida .....Illinois
Fresno St. .....Idaho
Furman .....Davidson*
Georgia .....Miss. State
Indiana .....Kentucky
Iowa .....Texas Christian
Kent State .....Northern Ill.
Louisiana St. .....Rice*
Louisville .....Southern Ill.*
Marshall .....Ohio U.*
Mich. State .....Houston
Michigan .....Duke
Minnesota .....Utah
Mississippi ....Memphis St.*
Missouri .....So. Methodist
Navy .....Penn State
N.C. State .....Buffalo
North Texas St. .....Drake*
Northwestern ....Miami, Fla.
Notre Dame .....California
Oklahoma .....Wash. State
Oregon .....Colorado (3)*
Pacific .....UC Santa Barb.
Pittsburgh .....UCLA
Richmond ....East Carolina*
San Jose St. ..UTex El Paso*
So. Carolina ...No. Carolina*
Southern Cal .....Texas*
So. Miss. .....SE Louisiana*
Stanford .....Kansas
Syracuse .....Baylor
Texas A&M .....Purdue (4)*
Texas Tech .....Iowa State*
Tulane .....Miami, O.*
Vanderbilt ....Georgia Tech*
Villanova .....Boston Col.
Virginia Tech ...Wm. & Mary
Washington .....Wisconsin
West Texas St. ..Utah State
West Virginia .....VMI*
Wyoming .....Air Force
Xavier .....Toledo*

(1) Birmingham, Ala.
(2) Little Rock, Ark.
(3) Portland, Ore.
(4) Dallas, Tex.

•

Friday, Sept. 29

Brigham Young .West. Mich.*

HOME TEAM — OPPONENT

Friday, Sept. 29—cont.

Houston .....Wake Forest*
Miami, Fla. ....Penn State*

•

Saturday, Sept. 30

Air Force .....Washington
Alabama .....So. Miss. (1)*
Arkansas .....Tulsa
Boston Col. .....Army
Brown .....Rhode Island
California .....Michigan
Clemson .....Georgia
Columbia .....Colgate
Cornell .....Bucknell
Davidson .....East Carolina
Dayton .....Bowling Green*
Delaware .....Villanova
Duke .....South Carolina
Florida St. .....N.C. State*
Georgia Tech .....TCU
Harvard .....Lafayette
Idaho .....Idaho St. (2)
Illinois .....Pittsburgh
Indiana .....Kansas
Iowa State .....New Mexico
Iowa .....Oregon St.
Kansas St. ....Virginia Tech
Kentucky .....Mississippi
Louisiana St. ...Texas A&M*
Maine .....Citadel (5)
Marshall .....Toledo*
Massachusetts ...Dartmouth
Memphis St. ....Cincinnati*
Miami, O. .....Xavier
Mich. State ....Southern Cal
Miss. State .....Florida (3)*
Nebraska .....Minnesota
New Mexico St. .Utah State*
North Carolina .....Tulane
North Texas St. ..Louisville*
Northwestern .....Missouri
Ohio State .....Arizona
Ohio U. .....Kent State
Oklahoma .....Maryland
Pennsylvania .....Lehigh
Princeton .....Rutgers
Purdue .....Notre Dame
Rice .....Navy*
Stanford .....San Jose St.
Syracuse .....West Virginia
Tennessee .....Auburn
Texas .....Texas Tech*

* Night game

HOME TEAM OPPONENT

Saturday, Sept. 30—cont.

Utah .....Oregon
Vanderbilt ....Wm. & Mary*
VMI .....Richmond
Virginia .....Buffalo
Wash. State .....UCLA (4)
West Texas St. .....Pacific
Wichita St. .....Drake*
Wisconsin .....Arizona St.
Wyoming ....Colorado St. U.
Yale .....Holy Cross
(1) Mobile, Ala.
(2) Boise, Ida.
(3) Jackson, Miss.
(4) Spokane, Wash.
(5) Portland, Me.

•

Friday, Oct. 6

Miami, Fla. .....Tulane*

•

Saturday, Oct. 7

Alabama .....Mississippi (1)
Arizona St. ...UTex El Paso*
Arkansas St. ....Citadel (5)*
Arkansas ....Texas Christian
Army .....Duke
Auburn .....Kentucky
Baylor .....Wash. State
Bowling Green .Western Mich
Buffalo .....Temple
California .....Air Force
Cincinnati .....Wichita St.*
Colgate .....Cornell
Colorado .....Iowa State
Columbia .....Princeton
Dartmouth .....Holy Cross
Davidson .....Richmond
E. Carolina ...Southern Ill.*
Florida .....Louisiana St.
Georgia Tech .....Clemson
Georgia .....South Carolina
Harvard .....Boston U.
Houston .....N.C. State*
Idaho .....Montana St.
Illinois .....Indiana
Kansas St. .....Nebraska
Kansas .....Ohio U.
Kent State .....Miami, O.
Louisville .....Dayton*
Marshall .....Xavier
Maryland .....Syracuse
Mich. State .....Wisconsin
Michigan .....Navy
Minnesota ....So. Methodist
Missouri .....Arizona
Montana .....Pacific
New Mex. St. .No. Texas St.*
New Mexico .....Utah*
North Carolina ...Vanderbilt

HOME TEAM OPPONENT

Saturday, Oct. 7—cont.

Notre Dame .....Iowa
Oregon .....Ohio State (2)
Penn State .....UCLA
Pennsylvania .....Brown
Purdue .....Northwestern
Rutgers .....Lehigh
Southern Cal .....Stanford*
Southern Miss. .....Tampa*
Texas A&M .....Florida St.*
Texas Tech .....Miss. State*
Texas .....Okla. State*
Tulsa .....Idaho St.*
Utah State ..Memphis St. (3)
VMI .....Wm. & Mary (4)
Virginia Tech .....Villanova
Wake Forest .....Virginia*
Washington .....Oregon St.
West Texas St...Colo. St. U*
West Virginia ....Pittsburgh
Wyoming ....Brigham Young
Yale .....Connecticut
(1) Birmingham, Ala.
(2) Portland, Ore.
(3) Salt Lake City, Utah
(4) Richmond, Va.
(5) Little Rock, Ark.

•

Saturday, Oct. 14

Air Force ....North Carolina
Arizona .....UTex El Paso*
Auburn .....Clemson
Baylor .....Arkansas*
Boston Col .....Penn State
Bowling Green .....Toledo
Brown .....Yale
Buffalo .....Boston U.
Cincinnati .....Xavier*
Colorado .....Missouri
Cornell .....Princeton
Dartmouth .....Pennsylvania
Davidson .....Presbyterian
East Carolina ....Louisville*
Florida St. ...South Carolina
Furman .....Richmond
Harvard .....Columbia
Holy Cross .....Colgate
Illinois .....Minnesota
Indiana .....Iowa
Iowa State .....Kansas St.
Kansas .....Nebraska
Kentucky .....Virginia Tech
Louisiana St. ...Miami, Fla.*
Maryland .....N.C. State
Memphis St. ...Wake Forest*
Miami, O. .....Marshall
Michigan .....Mich. State
Miss. State ..Southern Miss.
Mississippi .....Georgia (1)*
Montana .....Idaho
Navy .....Syracuse

HOME TEAM OPPONENT

Saturday, Oct. 14—cont.

New Mexico ....Arizona St.*
No. Texas St. ...Colo. St. U*
Notre Dame ....Southern Cal
Ohio State .....Purdue
Ohio U .....Wm. & Mary
Oregon St. ...Brigham Young
Oregon .....Washington
Rice .....Northwestern*
Rutgers .....Delaware
Southern Ill. .....Dayton
So. Methodist .....Army*
Stanford .....Wash. State
Tennessee .....Georgia Tech
Texas Tech .....Texas A&M*
Texas .....Oklahoma (2)
Tulane .....Florida*
Tulsa .....Tampa
UCLA .....California*
Utah State .....Pacific
Utah .....Wyoming
Vanderbilt .....Alabama*
Villanova .....Quantico
VMI .....Citadel (3)
Virginia .....Duke
Western Mich ....Kent State
West Texas St...San Jose St.
Wichita St...New Mexico St.*
Wisconsin .....Pittsburgh
(1) Jackson, Miss.
(2) Dallas, Tex.
(3) Roanoke, Va.

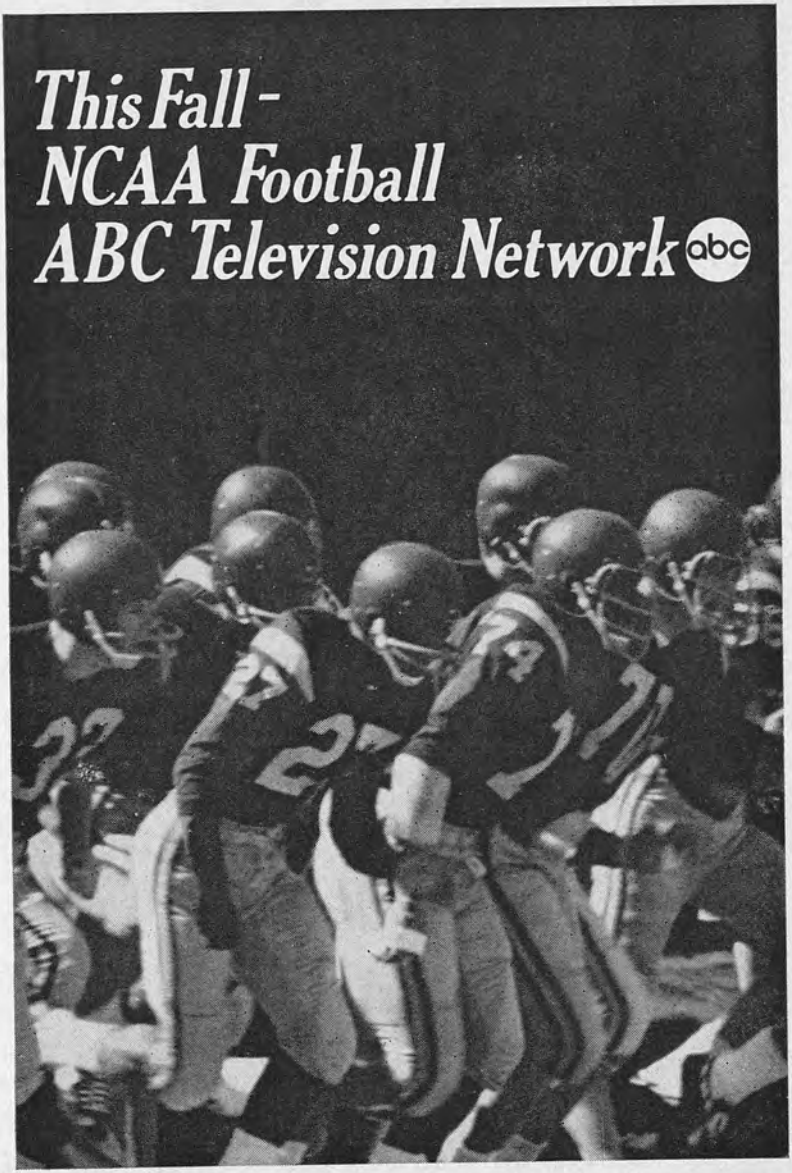
•

Saturday, Oct. 21

Alabama .....Tennessee (1)
Arizona .....Utah*
Arkansas .....Texas (2)*
Army .....Rutgers
Boston Col .....Buffalo
Brown .....Dartmouth
Chattanooga .....Xavier*
Citadel .....Davidson
Colorado St. U. ..Utah State
Columbia .....Yale
Cornell .....Harvard
Dayton .....Temple
Duke .....Clemson
Florida St. .....Texas Tech
Georgia Tech .....Auburn
Georgia .....VMI
Holy Cross .....Boston U.
Illinois .....Notre Dame
Iowa State .....Missouri
Kansas St. .....Oklahoma
Kent State ...Bowling Green
Louisiana St. .....Kentucky*
Louisville .....Marshall*
Miami, O. .....Ohio U.
Michigan .....Indiana
Minnesota .....Mich. State
Miss. State .....Houston

* Night game

This Fall - NCAA Football ABC Television Network



HOME TEAM OPPONENT

Saturday, Oct. 21—cont.

Mississippi ...Southern Miss.
Navy .....Wm. & Mary
Nebraska .....Colorado
New Mex. St..West Texas St*
N.C. State ....Wake Forest*
North Carolina ....Maryland
Northwestern ....Ohio State
Okla. State .....Kansas
Oregon .....Idaho
Parsons .....East Carolina
Penn State ....West Virginia
Pennsylvania .....Bucknell
Pittsburgh .....Miami, Fla.
Princeton .....Colgate
Purdue .....Oregon St.
Rice .....So. Methodist*
San Jose St. ...New Mexico*
South Carolina ....Virginia*
Southern Ill. ..No. Texas St*
So. Methodist ..Texas Tech*
Stanford .....UCLA
Syracuse .....California
Texas Christian .Texas A&M
Toledo .....Western Mich.*
Tulane .....Air Force*
Tulsa .....Cincinnati
UTex El Paso .Brigham Young*
Virginia Tech .....Richmond
Wash. State ..Arizona St (3)
Washington ....Southern Cal
Wisconsin .....Iowa
Wyoming .....Wichita St.

(1) Birmingham, Ala.
(2) Little Rock, Ark.
(3) Spokane, Wash.

●

Friday, Oct. 27

New Mexico ..UTex El Paso*

●

Saturday, Oct. 28

Air Force ....Colorado St. U.
Arizona St. .....Wyoming*
Arizona .....Indiana*
Arkansas ....Kansas St. (1)*
Army .....Stanford
Boston Col. .....Maine
Bowling Green ....Miami, O.
Brigham Young .....Utah
Brown .....Colgate
California .....Washington
Cincinnati ...North Texas St.
Clemson .....Alabama
Colorado .....Okla. State
Columbia .....Rutgers
Connecticut .....Davidson
Dayton .....Ohio U.
East Carolina .....Citadel
Florida St. .....Miss. State*

HOME TEAM OPPONENT

Saturday, Oct. 28—cont.

Florida .....Vanderbilt
Harvard .....Dartmouth
Holy Cross .....Buffalo
Idaho .....Parsons
Iowa .....Purdue
Kansas .....Iowa State
Kentucky .....Georgia
Louisville .....Wichita St.
Miami, Fla. .....Auburn*
Memphis St. ..So. Miss. (2)*
Minnesota .....Michigan
Mississippi .....Houston
Missouri .....Oklahoma
New Mexico St. ...La. Tech*
N.C. State .....Duke
North Carolina ..Wake Forest
Notre Dame .....Mich. State
Ohio State .....Illinois
Oregon St. .....Wash. State
Pittsburgh .....Navy
Princeton .....Pennsylvania
San Jose St. .....Pacific
So. Carolina .....Maryland*
So. Illinois .....Tulsa
So. Methodist ..Texas Tech*
Southern Cal .....Oregon
Syracuse .....Penn State
Tennessee .....Louisiana St.
Texas .....Rice*
Texas A&M .....Baylor
Texas Christian ....Nebraska
Toledo .....Kent State
Tulane .....Georgia Tech*
Virginia .....VMI
Western Mich .....Marshall
W. Texas St. ..Arlington St*
W. Virginia ....Virginia Tech
Wisconsin .....Northwestern
Xavier .....Villanova
Yale .....Cornell

(1) Little Rock, Ark.
(2) Jackson, Miss.

●

Saturday, Nov. 4

Air Force .....Army
Alabama .....Miss. State
Arizona .....New Mexico*
Arkansas .....Texas A&M
Auburn .....Florida
Baylor .....Texas Christian
California .....Southern Cal
Cincinnati .....Boston Col.
Citadel .....Wm. & Mary
Cornell .....Columbia
Delaware .....Buffalo
East Carolina .....Furman*
Georgia Tech .....Duke
Holy Cross .....Villanova
Houston .....Georgia*
Illinois .....Purdue

HOME TEAM OPPONENT

Saturday, Nov. 4—cont.

Indiana .....Wisconsin
Iowa .....Minnesota
Kansas .....Kansas St.
Kent State .....Louisville
Kentucky .....West Virginia
Lafayette .....Rutgers
Lehigh .....Colgate
Marshall .....Bowling Green
Maryland .....Penn State
Memphis St. ....Florida St.*
Miami, O. .....Toledo
Mich. State .....Ohio State
Michigan .....Northwestern
Mississippi .....LSU (1)
Nebraska .....Iowa State
North Carolina .....Clemson
Northern Ill. ..West Texas St
Notre Dame .....Navy
Ohio U .....Western Mich.
Okla. State .....Missouri
Oklahoma .....Colorado
Pacific .....Colorado St. U.*
Pennsylvania .....Harvard
Pittsburgh .....Syracuse
Princeton .....Brown
San Jose St. .....Wyoming
So. Methodist .....Texas
Southern Miss. ....Richmond
Tampa .....Tennessee
Texas Tech .....Rice
Tulane .....Vanderbilt
UCLA .....Oregon St.
Utah State ..Brigham Young
Utah .....Arizona St.
UTex El Paso .New Mex. St.*
VMI .....Akron
Virginia Tech ....Miami, Fla.
Virginia .....N.C. State
Wake Forest ...So. Carolina*
Wash. State .....Oregon
Washington .....Stanford
Weber St. .....Idaho
Wichita St. .....Tulsa
Xavier .....Dayton
Yale .....Dartmouth

(1) Jackson, Miss.

●

Friday, Nov. 10

Miami, Fla. ...Georgia Tech*

●

Saturday, Nov. 11

Army .....Utah
Auburn .....Miss. State
Boston Col. .....VMI
Brigham Young .....Arizona
California .....San Jose St.
Clemson .....Maryland
Colgate .....Bucknell

* Night game

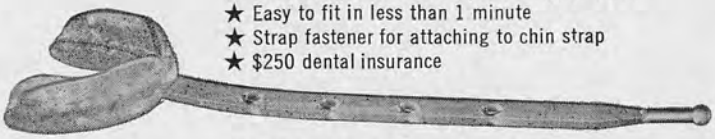
PUT SHIELD BETWEEN YOUR PLAYERS AND DENTAL INJURY

CUSTOM-FIT No. 260

★ America's largest selling mouth guard
★ Easily custom-fitted to mold to the contours of EACH tooth
★ Patented projections cushion against hard blows
★ $250 dental insurance

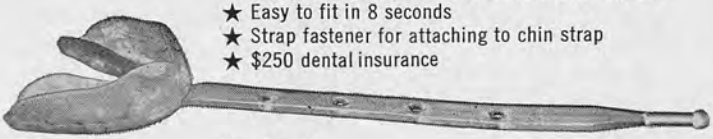
DOUBLE-CUSHION No. 180

★ Double impression for upper and lower teeth
★ Easy to fit in less than 1 minute
★ Strap fastener for attaching to chin strap
★ $250 dental insurance



SUCTION-FIT No. 160

★ Contour shape for better protection and comfort
★ Easy to fit in 8 seconds
★ Strap fastener for attaching to chin strap
★ $250 dental insurance



Shield
AMERICA'S LARGEST SELLING MOUTH GUARDS

See your sporting goods dealer or write to:
ROBERTS DENTAL MFG. CO., INC., 9 ST. PAUL STREET, BUFFALO, N. Y. 14209

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Saturday, Nov. 11—cont	
Colorado	Kansas
Columbia	Dartmouth
Cornell	Brown
Davidson	Wofford
Dayton	Miami, O.
Duke	Navy (1)
Florida St.	Virginia Tech*
Florida	Georgia (2)
Harvard	Princeton
Illinois	Michigan
Iowa State	Oklahoma
Kent State	Marshall
Louisiana St.	Alabama*
Louisville	Cincinnati*
Massachusetts	Rutgers
Memphis St.	Houston*
Mich. State	Indiana
Missouri	Kansas St.
Nebraska	Okla. State
New Mex. St.	Northern Ariz*
New Mexico	Wyoming
North Texas St.	Wichita St.
Northwestern	Iowa
Ohio State	Wisconsin
Ohio U.	Bowling Green
Oregon St.	Southern Cal
Pacific	Fresno St.*
Penn State	N.C. State
Pittsburgh	Notre Dame
Purdue	Minnesota
Rice	Arkansas
Richmond	Citadel
Stanford	Oregon
Syracuse	Holy Cross
Tennessee	Tulane
Texas A&M	So. Methodist
Texas Christian	Texas Tech
Texas	Baylor
Toledo	Northern Ill.*
Tulsa	Wake Forest
UCLA	Washington
Utah State	Montana
UTex El Paso	Colo. St. U.*
Vanderbilt	Kentucky
Villanova	Buffalo
Virginia	North Carolina
Washington St.	Idaho
Western Mich	Xavier
Wm. & Mary	West Virginia
Yale	Pennsylvania

(1) Norfolk, Va.
(2) Jacksonville, Fla.

•

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Friday, Nov. 17	
Wake Forest	Maryland*

•

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Saturday, Nov. 18	
Alabama	South Carolina
Saturday, Nov. 18—cont.	
Arizona St.	Brigham Young*
Arizona	Air Force
Boston Col.	Syracuse
Bowling Green	Northern Ill.
Brown	Harvard
Buffalo	Colgate
Cincinnati	Miami, O.
Citadel	Furman
Clemson	N.C. State
Dartmouth	Cornell
Duke	North Carolina
Florida	Kentucky
Fresno St.	San Jose St.*
Georgia Tech	Notre Dame
Georgia	Auburn
Houston	Idaho*
Iowa State	Okla. State
Kansas St.	Colorado
Louisiana St.	Miss. State*
Marshall	East Carolina
Minnesota	Indiana
Missouri	Nebraska
Navy	Vanderbilt
New Mexico	New Mexico St.
North Texas St.	Tulsa
Northwestern	Illinois
Ohio State	Iowa
Oklahoma	Kansas
Oregon	Oregon St.
Pacific	Long Beach St.
Penn State	Ohio U.
Pennsylvania	Columbia
Pittsburgh	Army
Princeton	Yale
Purdue	Mich. State
Rice	Texas A&M
Rutgers	Holy Cross
Southern Cal	UCLA
So. Methodist	Arkansas
Stanford	California
Tennessee	Mississippi (1)
Texas Tech	Baylor
Texas	Texas Christian
Toledo	Dayton*
Tulane	Virginia*
Utah	Utah State
UTex El Paso	Wyoming*
Washington	Wash. State
West Virginia	Davidson
Wichita St.	West Texas St.
Wm. & Mary	Richmond
Wisconsin	Michigan
Xavier	Kent State*

(1) Memphis, Tenn.

•

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Thursday, Nov. 23	
Texas A&M	Texas
Toledo	Villanova
Virginia Tech	VMI (1)

(1) Roanoke, Va.

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Friday, Nov. 24	
Miami, Fla.	Notre Dame*

•

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Saturday, Nov. 25	
Air Force	Colorado
Arizona St.	Arizona*
Arkansas	Texas Tech (1)
Baylor	So. Methodist
Boston Col.	Massachusetts
Brigham Young	San Jose St.
Brown	Columbia
Colorado St. U.	Wichita St.
Connecticut	Holy Cross
Florida	Florida St.
Indiana	Purdue
Iowa	Illinois
Kansas	Missouri
Kentucky	Tennessee
L. A. State	Bowling Green*
Louisiana St.	Tulane*
Louisiana Tech	So. Miss.
Maryland	Virginia
Memphis St.	North Texas St.
Mich. State	Northwestern
Michigan	Ohio State
Minnesota	Wisconsin
Nebraska	Oklahoma
Okla. State	Kansas St.
Parsons	Richmond
Penn State	Pittsburgh
Pennsylvania	Cornell
Princeton	Dartmouth
Rutgers	Colgate
San Diego St.	Utah State*
So. Carolina	Clemson
Texas Christian	Rice
Tulsa	Houston
UCLA	Syracuse
Utah	UTex El Paso
Vanderbilt	Mississippi
Yale	Harvard

(1) Little Rock, Ark.

•

HOME TEAM	OPPONENT
Saturday, Dec. 2	
Alabama	Auburn (1)
Army	Navy (2)
Georgia Tech	Georgia
Hawaii	Utah*
Holy Cross	Boston Col.
Miami, Fla.	Florida*
Miss. State	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Okla. State
Rice	Baylor
So. Methodist	TCU
Tennessee	Vanderbilt
Tulsa	Louisville

(1) Birmingham, Ala.
(2) Philadelphia, Pa.

* Night game

"What Makes a Winning Athlete?"

NEW FREE BOOKLET
tells how pHisoHex® can help

Abrasion—abscess—absence from play. A preventable sequence of events. Regular, exclusive use of pHisoHex, America's leading liquid antibacterial skin cleanser, builds up an invisible antibacterial film of hexachlorophene on the skin. Such use makes the skin of athletes "hospital" clean—like that of surgeons—better protected against infection of abrasions and broken blisters. Helps prevent boils, too.

The new booklet emphasizes the role of healthy skin in sports. It describes how pHisoHex has protected team players, *kept* them where the action is. It also includes other health hints for athletes. Write for your free copy.

Free supply also available to coaches, trainers and athletic officials for use of team members and students.

Winthrop Laboratories
90 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10016

pHisoHex

has been selected as the antibacterial wash to be used by the U.S. Team for the 1967 Pan American Games and the 1968 Olympic Games.

SELECTED BY THE U.S. OLYMPIC COMMITTEE

First Class
Permit No. 5360
Phoenix, Ariz.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

College Athletics Publishing Service

347 EAST THOMAS ROAD

PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85012

FB

You got any friends? who might be interested in this collegiate Guide

If so, just jot their addresses on this card, mail it, and we'll see they receive a handy order form.

You see, the college sports "bibles" aren't distributed commercially, which makes them difficult for folks to find. So your help will be appreciated . . . perhaps by your friends, as well as by us.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

If you would like to be kept informed of future publications schedules, jot your address here:

Name _____

Address _____

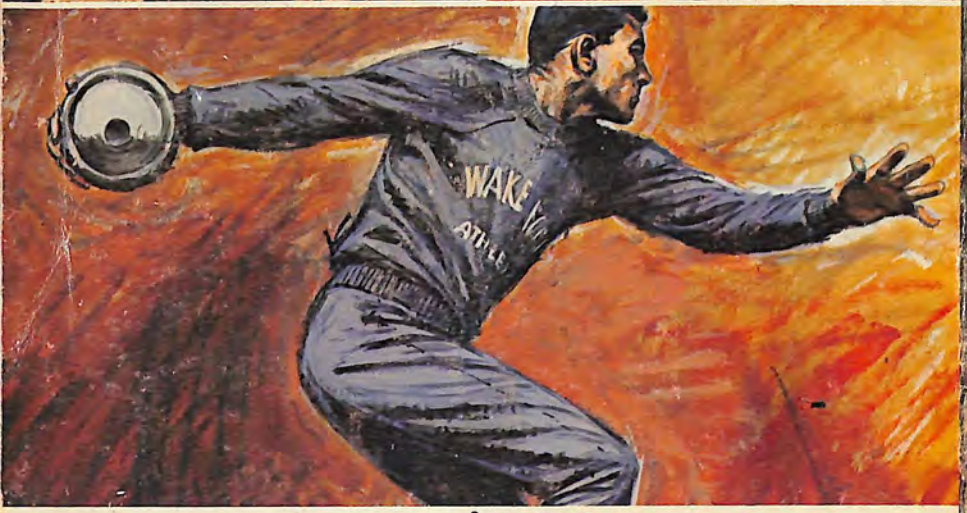
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

STEP INTO THE WINNERS' CIRCLE WITH

Wilson®

WILSON SPORTING GOODS CO., CHICAGO

(A SUBSIDIARY OF WILSON & CO., INC.)



OFFICIAL FOOTBALL GUIDE 1967

a name that wears well.

HANESPORT

Football, Gym, Basketball, Softball, Baseball, Tennis, Track and Sweat Clothing and a Complete Line of Coaches' Shirts. See your sporting goods dealer.

Hanes Corporation, Hanes Sports Division, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Telephone: 919-723-9651